

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CHILDREN

1939

Form 1656

AG 1 27-1-CM

OLD GAR BLDG. TURNED OVER FOR CHILD AID OFFICES

1936

## DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CLOTHING

Form 1656

JE 17,6-8

11 WELFARE CLOTHING BUREAUS TO CLOSE

D 30, 6-2

BEN J TOBIN MAKING STUDY TO ESTAB SCIENTIFIC BASIS FOR INCLUDING ALLOW-  
ANCE FOR CLOTHING IN FAMILY BUDGETS

---1938---

N 27, 1-13-1

WELFARE OFFICE PICKS NEEDIEST FAMILIES-WIGDER

D 21, 1-3

14,000 GARMENTS MADE AVAILABLE FOR WELFARE THRU WPA STOLL UNDISTRI-  
BUTED

D 22, 36-1

MAYOR READING ORDERS DISPOSAL OF CLOTHING BEFORE XMAS -  
DISTRIBUTION OF CLOTHING NEEDY FINALLY HASTENED

D 28, 5-1

---1939---

JA 4, 9-3

REQUISITIONS FOR WELFARE CLOTHING GROW

F 6, 1-6

35,000 WPA GARMENTS SENT TO GRAND RAPIDS FR DET. FOR DISTRIBUTION

F 6, 2-2-BLST

WPA CLOTHES TO BE KEPT IN GR. RAPIDS WAREHOUSE

MR 21, 29-4

CLOTHING AVAILABLE FOR NEEDY --1940--

MR 6, 1-4

800 WPA SEWING PROJECT WORKERS FACE LAYOFFS

MR 7, 11-6

MRS ELIZ DONNELLY WANTS DISTRIBUTION OF CLOTHING SPEEDED UP

MR 12, 12-2

DISTRIBUTION OF WPA-MADE CLOTHING DOUBLED

MR 26, 4-5-BS

G. R. HARRIS DEFENDS EXPENDITURES FOR CLOTHING

MR 27, 7-1

HARRIS ~~DEFENDS~~ DEFENDS PURCHASES OF CLOTHING

|   |            |                |
|---|------------|----------------|
| WELFARE RECIPIENTS SCORN WPA CLOTHES  | ---1948--- | S 15, 16-3     |
| COMMSN.ASKS BIDS ON CLOTHING, ORDERS AT DISCOUNT WILL REPLACE CASH  | ---1952--- | JA 30, 35-2    |
| CASH PAYMENTS ENDED FOR RELIEF ITEMS  |            | MR 5, 11-4NITE |
| WELFARE COMMS".ALTERS ITS CLOTHES PURCHASING POLICIES TO PERMIT SMALL DOWNTOWN BUSINESSES TO PA" TOGETHER & SUBMIT BIDS ON CLOTHING FOR WELFARE CASES     | ---1958--- | AP 16, 10-6    |
| SMALL CLOTHIERS UNITE TO ASK CITY FOR WELFARE TRADE   |            | AP 17, 27-1    |
| STATE SAMPLE LOSES WELFARE CONTRACT   |            | S 30, 3-1      |
| PUBLIC WELFARE PUTS OF ACTION ON ITS CONTRACT WITH STATE SAMPLE CO.ST-ORE   |            | S 30, 3-1 5*   |
| MAYOR MIRIANI WANTS REPORT ON COMPLAINTS OF WELFARE PURCHASES FROM STATE SAMPLE STORE-TREMBLAY  |            | O 1, 37-2      |
| \$700,000 WELFARE CLOTHING CONTRACT HELD BY STATE SAMPLE CO,122 MICH-IGAN,TO CONTINUE IN EFFECT UNTIL ITS EXPIRATION DATE JE 1ST                          |            | N 26, 2-7      |
| 8 STORES TO SPLIT WELFARE CONTRACT-TREMBLAY   | ---1959--- | MY 28, 1-4     |
| MAYOR MIRIANI & CITY COUNCIL OK PLAN OF SPLITTING CITY'S 3700,000 WELFARE CLOTHING CONTRACT AMONG 9 DEPT.STORES TO MAKE SALES "MORE COMPETITIVE"-TREMBLAY |            | MY 28, 1-5 LF  |

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: CLOTHING

1959

SPLIT IN CITY WELFARE CLOTHING CONTRACT ENDS \$700,000 SALES PLUM FOR  
STATE AMPLE CO.-TREMPLAY  
LETTER TO EDITOR-CONTRACTS ON CLOTHING DEFENDED-DAN RYAN & J H KETTLE

MY 29, 12-2

JE 10, 36-3



Form 1656

The Detroit News

BIDS ASKED FOR COAL AND COKE.

\$100,000 SAVED DUE TO WARM WEATHER GOES TO FOOD FUND.

----1932----

TO ASK NEW BIDS ON COAL HAULING.

1ST SHIPMENT OF COAL COMES BY BOAT

COAL MIXUP CLEARED

REPORTED STRIKE OF COAL TRUCKMEN DENIED.

JAS. BALL RECEIVES 837 LBS. COAL, SIGNED RECEIPT FOR TON.

TRUCK DRIVER FIRED FOR SHORT WEIGHT.

J.J. GORMAN BACKS TRUCKING CONTRACT WITH EDW. C. LEVY.

SWAMP COMPLICATES DELIVERY TO HERMAN COSTELLO

COAL ONE CRISIS AFTER ANOTHER TO J.J. GORMAN.

EDWIN C. LEVY GETS COAL HAULING JOB

FIND COAL DELIVERED TO EMPTY HOMES OR WHERE NOT NEEDED.

ED-THE WELFARE COAL MESS

OFFICIALS ADMIT ERRORS IN COAL ORDERS.

COUNCIL &amp; COMM. CHECKING COAL LEAKS.

----1933----

J.J. GORMAN AUTHORIZED BUY IN OPEN MARKET.

GORMAN AUTHORIZED BUY 15,000 TONS

SPECIAL COAL SERVICE PLANNED FOR COLD WEATHER.

WELFARE COAL SURVEY ASKED.

SEEK TO ELIMINATE IRREGULARITIES IN SERVICE.

S 3, 6-5

N 25, 4-8

O 12, 9-5

O 18, 2-7

N 8, 7-3 Noon

N 15, 2-5

N 17, 28-1

N 18, 15-5

N 18, 4-1

N 21, 27-2

N 21, 28-2

D 6, 16-2

D 8, 1-7

D 9, 22-1

D 9, 29-1

D 10, 4-3

Ja 10, 10-2

F 1, 9-2

F 12, 1-12-5

F 27, 9-5

Mr 1, 9-2

---1933---

GORMAN TOLD GET FACTS ON DELIVERY PLANS  
COAL BE PURCHASED HERE.  
DOCK LEASED OVER PROTESTS OF J J GORMAN.  
COMM. VOTES BUY ONLY 50,000 TONS AT MINES.  
CITY ORDERS PURCHASE 50,000 TONS  
DON F TROMBLEY NAMED COAL DICTATOR FR. WELFARE  
COUNCIL TO DECIDE WHETHER BUY FR. MINES OR DEALERS.

JL 12, 3-1  
AG 1, 22-1 CS  
AG 3, 31-2 CS  
AG 23, 8-6  
S 8, 9-5  
S 20, 16-1  
O 2, 6-3 CS  
O 3, 31-1 CSP

---1934---

DEALERS TO DELIVER AGAIN; CONTRACTORS FAR BEHIND WITH CURRENT ORDERS

MR 30, 27-3 BOCKEY

---1935---

PRICE REDUCED 25¢ A TON

F 19, 7-2

---1936---

COAL DEALERS THANKED FOR SERVICE

F 12, 8-4

DEALERS DEMAND CASH FOR WELFARE COAL

AG 21, 1-2-1

DET. COAL COMM. NOT TO ENTER INTO CONTRACT WITH DEALERS

S 22, 38-5

WAYNE COUNTY WELFARE RELIEF COMM'SN OPPOSES MAYOR READING'S PLAN TO  
HAVE COAL PURCHASES ON COMPETITIVE BASIS

O 25, 29-2-BLST

OFFICIALS STUDY MAYOR READING'S PLAN FOR COAL BIDS

O 26, 14-8

COMPETITIVE COAL BIDS TURNED DOWN BY COUNCIL

N 10, 6-3-BLST

COUNCIL STUDIES WM. M. WALKER JR. COAL BUYING PLAN

D 4, 4-7 WSC

---1940---

JA 25, 9-4

COAL DEALERS VS. BID PLAN FOR COAL FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS

Form 1656

JA 26, 28-3 B S

CITY MAY ASK COAL DEALERS TO CUT PRICES

JA 29, 2-5-BLST

COAL DEALERS CHARGED WITH SOLICITING BUSINESS IN WELFARE OFFICES

JA 31, 27-3

COAL OPERATORS OFFER CITY CUT IN COAL COSTS

F 7, 6-6

COAL COST IS CUT 10-CENTS A TON

MR 23, 4-6

JOS. WOLFF ASKS CITY TO BUY LOW-VOLATILE COAL OR COKE

JE 26, 13-7

EDWARD KENNEDY JR ASKS PLAN TO SAVE \$88,000 ON COAL

JA 3, 3-5 NITE

ECONOMY PLAN OF DISTRICT CONTRACTS APPROVED

MY 20, 24-7

PURCHASING METHODS SAVED \$14,301 ON LAST WINTER

AG 6, 3-2

CONTRACT FOR 12,000 TONS FOR CLIENTS IN LE MAY, &amp; ALFRED DISTRICTS AWARDED EAST SIDE COAL CO.

JA 24, A-2-4

--1963--

COLD WEATHER SLOWED APPLICATIONS BUT EXPECT INCREASE LATER IN DAY

FROM FAMILIES ON RELIEF WHO HAVE RUN OUT OF COAL

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - COMMENT**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MR 28,4-4

**REP. CARL M WEIDEMAN TELLS CONGRESS THOUSANDS ARE STARVING HERE**

---1936---

N 9,7-1

**BENJAMIN J. TOBIN PLANS REDUCTION OF GOVT. EXPENDITURES IN PURELY RELIEF ACTIVITIES**

---1937---

D 5, 1-20-6

**DANIEL RYAN JR. ASKS INVESTIGATION INTO DET. PUBLIC WELFARE**

---1938---

JA 23,1-2-8-1\*

**JOHN R. STEWART GIVES WELFARE COST ANALYSIS, PREDICTS CUT IN WELFARE CASES SOON**

MR 7,7-4

**CITIZENS COMMITTEE FOR RELIEF FORMED, TO DEMAND "GREE HAND" FOR WELFARE DEPT.**

AG 31,3-1

**EDWARD J. FRY ASSAILS WASTE IN WELFARE DEPT.**

N 15,6-4

**MAYOR READING HITS WELFARE ADMINISTRATION: DEMANDS ACTION**

N 30,21-3

**MAYOR READING AGAIN BLASTS G. R. HARRIS FOR LACK OF CO-OPERATION**

---1939---

MR 29,10-2

**EDWARD H. JEFFRIES, JR. URGES LONG-TERM RELIEF PROGRAM**

MY 10, 2-1 VSC

**LAWRENCE W. BLYTHE SAYS ABOVE-RETRENCHMENT PROGRAM MAKES FOR FALSE ECONOMY**

MY 14, 1-5-1

**MR. FRED H. COLE SAYS HELP DENIED SOME OF NEEDY**

---1940---

MR 6,9-4

**SUZANNE COPLAND, WELFARE FIELD SUPERVISOR, CHARGES DEPT. IS DEMORALIZED, URGED IMMEDIATE ACTION TO RIGHTEN CONDITIONS**

--1940--

MAYOR JEFFRIES RAPS WELFARE PURCHASING SYSTEM

MR 21, 18-6-DS

MAYOR JEFFRIES SAYS PURCHASING SYSTEM MUST BE CHANGED

MR 22, 7-1

---1948---

BEN. J. TOBIN RENEWS CHARGES OF LEXITY IN COMMSN.

O 28, 16-2

---1949---

THOMAS P. HUNT CALLS WELFARE PLAN "ROTTEN"

MY 13, 43-1

PAGES PRAISE FOUND IN WELFARE FILES

JE 10, 45-2

COUNCILMAN MIRIANI ANGERED AT WELFARE "INACTION"

JE 29, 3-2

---1951---

CITIZENS COMM. TO STUDY WORK OF WELFARE DEPT

MY 25, 6-3

---1964---

F 3, A-3-6

RICHARD F. HUEGLI, USC, URGES COMMUNITYWIDE ASSAULT ON "AREAS OF CONCERN"  
IN HEALTH & WELFARE FIELDS

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

COMMISSION

1880

Form 1656

THOS. BERRY, ALEX W. COPELAND, HENRY HEAMES & JDS. B. MOORE NEWLY ELECTED,  
BERRY CHAIRMAN; ASK COMMITTEE TO COOPERATE IN FRAMING ORDINANCE DEFIN-  
ING POWERS UNDER POOR COMMS'N ACT.

JA 15, 4-4

COMMS'N APPTS. 2 MESSENGERS TO INQUIRE INTO CASES WHERE APPLICANTS ARE  
UNKNOWN

JA 22, 4-1

EDWARD KANTER APPT. TO FILL VACANCY CAUSED BY RESIGNATION OF A. W. COPE-  
LAND

JA 29, 4-2

JOHN NAYLON, ON BOARD SINCE 1894, RESIGNS; LOUIS H. BECK, ON BOARD SIN-  
CE 1897, ILL

D 25, 1-2

THOS. BARLUM RESIGNS

N 9, 11-4

CAPT. JOHN S. QUINN, WELL KNOWN DIVER, SUCCEEDS BARLUM

N 13, 4-4

SIGMON SIMON TO SUCCEED JOHN NAYLON

JA 29, 3-6

SUPT. JOHN F. MARTIN DIED SUDDENTLY

AG 16, 3-3

J. M. WALMER'S TERM EXPIRED JUNE 30

JA 7, 11-5

WALMER RESIGNS

JA 16, 1-2

IGNATZ A. FREUND, HEAD, SHOOTS HIMSELF  
JDS. A. MARKS TO SUCCEED FREUND; OTHERS ARE DR. STANLEY G. MINER, DR. PAUL  
C. DULITZ & DR. JOHN S. HALL

O 7, 3-1

N 10, 1-8

|   |                  |                 |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | Mr 7, 11-2      |
| HARRY E ANDREWS NAMED PRESIDENT.<br>-----1930-----                              |                  | F 27, 2-4       |
| MRS. PAUL, TARA NAMED MEMBER BY MAYOR BOWLES.<br>-----1931-----                 |                  | D 4, 13-1       |
| GUY A. DURGAN NAMED SUCCESSOR TO HARRY E. ANDREWS.<br>-----1932-----            |                  | Mr 16, 19-2     |
| COUNTY REFUSES PAY PART SALARY SEC. WM. C. MARKLEY.                             |                  | N 11, 18-1      |
| MRS. PAUL TARA FIRED BY MAYOR MURPHY; MRS. HENRY WINEMAN NAMED.                 |                  | D 12, 7-1       |
| TO CHECK UP DEPARTMENT'S ACTIVITIES.<br>-----1933-----                          |                  | Mr 16, 17-7     |
| DURGAN DROPPED AS PRES.; JAS. FITZGERALD APPOINTED.                             |                  | Mr 16, 12-7 WSC |
| DR. R W WOODROOFE SUCCEEDS DR A W BLAIN.  |                  | D 27, 2-5       |
| KILLS PAY RAISE AFTER JOHN BALLENGER DECLINES TO ACCEPT RAISE<br>-----1934----- |                  | F 24, 5-6       |
| AUDITORS VOTE TO ASK LEGISLATURE TO REMOVE ABOVE FROM CONTROL OF<br>ELOISE      |                  | Mr 3, 2-3       |
| DR ROBT W WOODROOFE RESIGNS   |                  | AP 7, 21-3      |
| DR WM J SEYMOUR RESIGNS AS MEMBER   |                  | AP 9, 26-6      |
| EXPECT MAYOR COUZENS TO APPT SEYMOUR'S SUCCESSOR TODAY                          |                  |                 |

---1934---

AP 10,4-8

DR FRED H COLE APPT BY MAYOR COUZENS

GEO.M.READ APPOINTED TO SUCCEED REV.R.W.WOODROOFE

AP 26, 4-7

O 10,11-4

CITY REJECTS OFFER OF MURRAY MCGREGOR TO TURN MCGREGOR INSTITUTE OVER TO IT

---1935---

MR 2,7-7

MRS HENRY WINEMAN REAPPT TO BY MAYOR FRANK COUZENS

MR 20,7-1

TO ASK COUNTY TO RELIEVE CONGESTION IN PSYCHOPATHIC WARDS OF RECEIVING HOSPITAL

---1936---

JA 8,7-1

GEORGE M READ BECOMES PRESIDENT

MY 17, 1-3-4

TO SIFT PERSONNEL, EFFICIENCY MATTERS OF DOLE SYSTEM

S 9,15-6

DISTRICT WELFARE OFFICES CUT TO 5, TO MAKE \$100,000 ANNUALLY SAVING

---1937---

F 27, 2-4

MAYOR COUZENS REAPPTS GEO M READ TO ABOVE

JE 16,2-8

W.M.C.MARKLEY RE-APPT.SECR.OF COMM'SN

JL 6,7-1

GEO.M.READ RESIGNS AS MEMBER OF COMM'SN

JL 14,6-1

DR.HUGO A.FREUND APPT, MEMBER OF COMM'SN

S 3, 2-3

CITY COUNCIL UPHOLDS WELFARE COMMISSIONS REFUSAL TO DEAL WITH WORKERS ALLIANCE OF WAYNE CO.

---1938---

MR 3,1-4-BLST

JAS.FITZGERALD WILL NOT BE RE-APPT.TO COMM'SN

MR 5, 1-5

TO WEIGH OUSTER OF G R HARRIS AS SUPT. MR 8

MR 9,29-5

COMM'SN AGREES ON 3 DOLE POLICIES

MR 23,28-4

TERRY BANNAN APPT, MEMBER OF COMM'SN



Form 1656

JE 27, 5-1

M. C. MARKLEY RESIGNS FROM BECAUSE OF ILLNESS

AG 11, 1-7-BLST

COMM'SN VETOES WELFARE RENT CUT; ASSAILS G. R. HARRIS

AG 13, 7-8

DISPUTE BETW G R HARRIS &amp; ABOVE CARRIED TO MAYOR HEARING

AG 26, 24-5

DONALD S. CAMPBELL EXPECTED TO BE ATTP, SECR. OF COMM'SN

AG 27, 20-6

SEC. TO ABOVE TO BE APPT SEPT. 8

S 15, 67-4-BLST

DONALD S. CAMPBELL APPT. SECRETARY OF COMM'SN

N 2, 17-2

L. J. GILCHRIST APPT. LIAISON OFFICER BETW. WELFARE DEPT. &amp; THE WPA

D 11, 1-1-3

G. R. HARRIS FACES OUSTER VOTE-WIGDER

---1939---

MR 1, 8-4 B S

MRS HENRY WINE MAN APPT. TO ABOVE

MY 5, 17-1

W. TAYLOR URGES COMM'SN TO QUIT, ASSAILS MEMBERS FOR SLOWLY STARVING  
DET. FAMILIES

JE 15, 6-4

DON SCAMPBELL REAPPT. SEC. OF ABOVE

S 19, 31-4-BLST

COMM'SN BALKS AT NAMING ELIZABETH HOLMES AS SENIOR PERSONNEL OFFICER

O 12, 19-6

ADOPTS POLICY OF NEUTRALITY IN AUTHORIZED INDUS. STRIKES

D 22, 7-1

COMMSN. SAYS MEETING D 20 WAS ONLY "CONFERENCE"

---1940---

F 6, 23-7

MRS. GERTRUDE WINEMAN RESIGNS FR COMM'SN

F 6, 23-7

DONALD S. CAMPBELL RESIGNS AS SECR. OF COMM'SN

--1940--

F 8, 31-6-BLST

F 25, 1-3-4

JE 22, 3-1

JL 17, 4-7-5

C

MR 6, 10-3

JA 7, 3-3

MR 1, 1-11-5

F 28, 1-20-7

MR 3, 7-1

MR 6, 3-1

N 5, 1-15-5

S 1, 13-1

MR 8, 33-4

MY 2, 11-5

MR 2, 1-19-5

MY 25, 1-8-4

JEFFRIES-MY 29, 3-2

JE 3, 1-2

ADELIA STARRETT

O 1, 9-1

MAX. R. BARTON APPT. SECRETARY OF COMMSN

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPTS. MRS ADELIA STARRETT TO ABOVE

DR. HUGO A. FREUND AGREES TO CONTINUE TEMPORARILY AS MEMBER

DR. ROBT. J. SCHNECK APPT. TO SUCCEED DR. FRED H. COLE

---1941---

TERRY BANNAN NEW CHRMN. ABOVE

---1942---

ADOPT NEW PLAN TO SOLVE PROBLEM DURING LAYOFFS

JAS E FRAZER APPT TO SUCCEED TERRY BANNAN; MRS. ADELIA STARRETT NEW PRES

---1943---

MRS ADELIA STARRETT REAPPT.

DR. ROBT. J. SCHNECK NEW CHAIRMAN

MRS ADELIA STARRETT REAPPOINTED

--1944--

MITCHELL JACHIMSKI APPOINTED SECRETARY

---1945---

C. E. PAGE SAYS ABOVE HAS CONTROL OVER CITY HOSPITALS

---1946---

URGS ASK REMOVAL JAMES E FRAZER FR COMMSN

MRS. ADELIA D. STARRETT RESIGNS AS PRES. OF COMMSN.

---1947---

DR ROBERT J SCHNECK REAPPT.

DR. RALPH A JOHNSON NAMED TO ABOVE COMMSN BY MAYOR J

DR. RALPH A. JOHNSON JOINS COMSN

MAYOR JEFFRIES HAS NEW HEADACHE OVER 2 JOBS OF MRS ADELIA STARRETT

DECISION TO BAR CO MENTAL PATIENTS FR RECEIVING HOSP PUT OFF TIL 0 10

MRS ADELIA STARRETT RETIRES AS PRES ABOVE  
 MONROE LAKE, MRS ADELIA STARRETT QUIT POSTS  
 JAMES E FRAZER, PRES ABOVE, RESIGNS  
 DR WM D RYAN SWORN IN AS MEMBER ABOVE

F 24, 17-7 BS 2

F 25, 24-3

MR 16, 1-3 BS 2

MR 23, 33-4

AP 11, 24-3 BS 2

MAYOR APPTS. MRS. ROSA L. GRAGG TO ABOVE; DR. WM. D. RYAN RESIGNS AS PRES. OF  
 COMMISSION.

S 21, 28-4

TAKES HANDS OFF POLICY ON 2 CHARTER REVISION PROPOSALS

---1949---

JA 24, 2-5

LOUIS OMIRIANI HITS AT ABOVE BUT SAYS OUSTERS UP TO MAYOR

F 14, 10-1

MRS. ROSA M. GRAGG TO RESIGN FR ABOVE

MR 1, 6-4

DR. RALPH A. JOHNSON SUCCEEDS MRS. ROSA L. GRAGG AS PRES.

MR 5, 1-24-5

MAYOR COBO APPTS. FRED R. GERBIG MEMBER

---1951---

JA 20, 9-8

MAYOR COBO ACCEPTS RETIREMENT DR. RALPH A. JOHNSON AS PRES.

F 25, 1-2-5

IRVING H. SMALL APPT. TO REPLACE DR. RALPH A. JOHNSON

Ag 29, 5-1

TOLD BY ITS EMPLOYEES: CAUSES FLARE-UP

Ag 31, 24-1

PUB WELFARE COMMISSION RUNS WELFARE DEPT., GIRLS EDIT

---1952---

MR 2, 1-9-1

GLADYS M. LITTLE NAMES AS MEMBER OF ABOVE

MR 5, 9-3

MRS EARL C. DOYLE, GLADYS LITTLE NAMED TO ABOVE

AP 23, 3-3

CITY COUNCIL GETS PLAN FOR DISCOUNT CLOTHING PLAN AT SAMS INC

-----1953-----

F 15, 1-20-3

MRS. EARL C. DOYLAE REAPPOINTED TO 4 YR TERM ON ABOVE

-----1954-----

JA 13, 25-1

CITY COUNCIL REQUESTS AUDITOR GENERAL BENJ. J. TOBIN TO MAKE DETAILED STUDY OF OPERATION OF SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER-

Mr 12, 28-6

FRAN R. GERBIG NAMED MEMBER OF ABOVE.

-----1958-----

JA 14, 8-1

MRS. ALMA FORREST POLK APP'T TO ABOVE

F 27, 23-4

FRANK R. GERBIG SR. REMAINED TO ABOVE

-----1959-----

Mr 4, 28-2

MAYOR MIRIANI NAMES MICHAEL MARASCO TO ABOVE

O 30, B-14-2

NOT A WASTE-REJECTION OF PROPOSAL TO REDUCE WELFARE PAYMENTS-EDIT

-----1960-----

F25, A-12-1

MRS. ALMA POLK REAPP'T TO ABOVE-CARLISLE

-----1961-----

Mr 1, C-7-8

NEW PRESIDENT IS FRANK R. GERBIG SR.

Ap 1, B-4-6

MAYOR MIRIANI APP'TS MRS. CHRISTOPHER RA BEAU TO ABOVE

-----1962-----

F 2, A-1-8

3 OF FOUR MEMBERS OF ABOVE ASKED TO QUIT BY MAYOR CAVANAGH;

Mr 23, D-5-5

FRANK GERBIG SR. RAPP'T, MRS. MIRIAM A. HEWLETT, MRS. ESTHER DAWKINS, & ANTHONY W. CONNOLLE APPT MEMBERS

Ap 4, A-1-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH'S DOLE CHOICE SEEN ILLEGAL-LEVITT

MRS. ESTHER DAWKINS, NEW VICE PRES., TO GIVE UP POST AS SECY OF WAYNE CO  
 DEM. ORG. - LEVITT AP 4, A-1-2 LF  
 SUGGESTS 6 CHANGES IN STATE LAW FOR PUBLIC WELFARE D 5, A-1-13  
 ---1963--- F 28, B-3-1 FIN 5  
 ANTHONY W CONNOLE REAPPT O 28, A-1-8  
 CITY WELFARE COMM. ASKS REVISIONS IN STATE WELFARE LAWS TO END BURDEN  
 ON DET. & OTHER COMMUNITIES - HARDEE ---1964--- F 28, B-4-2  
 MRS. ESTER H. DAWKINS REAPPOINTED TO ABOVE BY MAYOR CAVANAGH  
 ---1966--- F 24, B-4-4  
 FRANK R GERBIG REAPPT BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ABOVE MR 11, A-7-1  
 FRANK R GERBIG SR BEGINS HIS 5TH TERM WITH POLICY BODY

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - CONFERENCES

1964

F 4, A-12-1

TOP WELFARE AUTHORITIES & BECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISATNCE TO TAKE  
PART IN ABOVE FEB.7

-----1969---

AP18, A-7-1

CONFERENCE TO SCAN CITY WELFARE NEEDS AP21 ATCATHEDRAL COMM

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : DENTAL SERVICE

1941

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES \$10,000 FOR DENTAL SERVICE

Form 1656

MR 5, 2-3

CONTEMPLATES TAKING OVER OF BLDG. ON GRANDY AVE. FOR NEW SITE; MUST  
 MOVE OUT OF PRESENT BLDG. TO MAKE WAY FOR CIVIC CENTER PROJECT

S 17, 36-2

O 1, 46-1

ABOVE SELECTS BLD ON GRANDY AVE. FOR NEW SITE; ASKS \$279,000 OF CITY  
 COUNCIL TO COMPLETE DEAL OF SITE

O 8, 36-1

DET. CITY COUNCIL APPROVES BUILDING ON GRANDY AVE. FOR ABOVE

O 11, 13-2

BUILDING PURCHASE FOR WELFARE STALLED BY CITY COUNCIL  
 COUNCIL RECONSIDERS DEAL FOR OLD BUILDING, CONSIDERS NEW ONE

O 15, 11-1

-----1957-----

JA 17, 12-2

PURCHASES OF PROPERTY ON STIMSON BETWEEN LINCOLN & FIBSON AS SITE FOR  
 PROPOSED NEW WELFARE BLDG. IS OK'D BY CITY PLAN COMMSN.

JA 16, 4-1

CONDEMNATION JURY AWARDED \$62,100 TO PROPERTY OWNERS IN JEFFREIS  
 HOMES AREA FOR SITE OF ABOVE



DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : DISTRICT PAYOFF STATIONS

1941

Form 1656

S 10, 12-2

PUB. WELFARE COMMSN. VOTES ELIMINATION OF 7 STATIONS & ESTABLISHMENT OF  
CENTRAL OFFICE

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : DISTRICTS

1 9 3 8

Form 1656

NEW OFFICE TO BE OPENED ON EAST SIDE THIS WEEK  
G.R.HARRIS PROPOSES HAVING FIRE STATIONS USED AS WELFARE OFFICES

JA 17, 6-3

F 1, 4-5 B S

F 2, 4-5

WELFARE COMM'SN APPROVES PLAN TO HAVE FIREMEN INVESTIGATORS-  
G.R.HARRIS ASKS USE OF 9SCHOOLS FOR WELFARE STATIONS

JE 22, 24-8

---1950---

MR 29, 24-4

PROPOSE CENTRAL INTAKE OFFICE WHERE NEEDED APPLY FOR RELIEF

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: EDITORIALS**

1935

Form 1656

**LESS THAN 3% HAVE BEEN ON ROLLS SINCE DEPRESSION.**

AG 26, 14-2

---1936---

F 14, 18-2

**BALLENGER WORKS ON FRAUD PREVENTION**

---1937---

AG 18, 20-2

**WELFARE RELIEF NOW ABUSING WPA PRIVILEGES**

---1938---

F 19, 6-1

**WELFARE APPLICANTS REQUIRED TO MAKE AFFIDAVIT AS TO THEIR FINANCIAL CONDITION-EDIT**

F 24, 22-2

**DET. WELFARE LOAD ON WAY DOWN**

MR 26, 6-1

**COMMSN RECEIVES SAME REPORT FR IT'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE-EDIT-S 2, 14-1**

**LACK OF ADMINISTRATIVE INGENUITY IN WELFARE DEPT-**

S 8, 22-2

**RELIEF CAN'T GO ON FOREVER-EDIT**

---1939---

AP 13, 24-1

**NEW FORM OF RELIEF NEEDED-EDIT**

AG 17, 26-2

**CONSERVING MORALE OF RECIPIENTS**

--1940--

MR 20, 26-1

**WORKINGS OF WELFARE COMMSN NEED ATTENTION-EDIT**

---1941---

JA 23, 22-1

**INCLUDE LIPSTICKS IN "NECESSITIES OF LIFE"-EDIT.**

---1948---

JE 2, 22-1

**CHECK IT REGULARLY-**

S 18, 4-2

**SOME WOMEN COMPLAING OF CLOTHING GIVEN THEM BY WELFARE-E**

---1949---

F 19, 4-1

F 23, 26-1

F 25, 24-1

S 9, 34-1

D 15, 36-1

AND THE HARASSED TAXPAYER PAYS-

TAXPAYERS WANT FACTS ON FRAUD CHGS

ED-FAVORING REORGANIZATION OF DEPT.

NEW ORDER TO STAFF BY DAN J DYAN COULD BE DIRECTIVE TO ANYBODY WHO AD-

MINISTERS RELIER-EDIT

MR TOBIN SESERVES THE APPLAUSE-EDIT

---1950---

O 19, 40-1

IT'S ABOUT TIME RELIEFERS WERE FORCED TO DENY SELVES OF PLEASURES OF

AUD GEN TOBIN KEEPS AT CHECK-UP OF WELFARE ADM.-EDIT- N 17, 32-1

PUBLIC WELFARE COMSN INQUIRY BY FRANK GERBIG:NO PLACE FOR CAREER-EDIT

WELFARE APPEAL BD CORRECTLY DENIES RESNSTATEMENT ON RELIEF ROLLS CLIE-

NT WHO SPENT AFTERNOONS AT RACE TRACK-

CAREER WELFARE MOOCHER GIVEN \$100,000 OF TAXPAYERS MONEY-EDIT

WELFARE RETURNS TO REASON-EDIT

NEED MUST BE THE ONLY BASIS FOR AID-EDIT

SELF HELP IS BETTER-

DETROIT CATCHES UP WITH RELIEF CHISELERS-EDIT

WELFARE LOAFERS & CHEATS STILL WITH US

WELFARE MOTORISTS-EDIT.

TOGETHERNESS ASTRAY-EDIT.

THE GREENLEIGH STUDY-ANSWERS AREN'T THAT EASY-EDIT.

---1959---

F 2, 14-1

---1962---

F 16, 9-14-1

---1965---

AP 1, C-22-1

1964

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: EMERGENCY SHELTER

JL 1, B-1-1  
SHELTER TODAY MOVED FROM 529 McDOUGALL TO ENTIRE 2ND FLOOR OF EARLE  
HOTEL, 29 CHARLOTTE  
--1966-- S 1, B-10-1  
MOVED FROM EARLE HOTEL TO THE WOLVERINE HOTEL, 55 E. ELIZAB-  
ETH

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 12-4

30 BE ADDED TO STAFF FOR WINTER.

-----1931-----

HARRY ZAHN EXPLAINS WHY WOMEN SOCIAL WORKERS HIRED.

F 1, 1-1-3

MORE VOLUNTEER WORKERS WANTED.

MR 24, 15-4

VOLUNTEER WORKERS NEEDED TO INVESTIGATE CASES.

MY 10, 1-1-4

ED-WHAT ABOUT BONDS FOR THEM.

JE 11, 4-2

G.HALL ROOSEVELT URGED 225 CITY EMPLOYEES BE PUT IN DEPT. 4 MOS. BEFORE LEWIS FRAUD DISCOVERED.

JL 15, 30-1

27 "VOLUNTEER" WORKERS, SINGLE, PROTEST DISMISSAL

JL 16, 1-7

COUNCIL GETS LIST OF

JL 28, 2-8

LEAVES OF ABSENCE CANCELLED

AG 12, 8-1

MRS. MARY GUINAN DISCHARGED FOR ASKING LEAVE; MRS. IRENE ELLIS MURPHY GET JOB.

AG 13, 1-5

AIMEE S TATE FIGHTS DEMAND SHE RESIGN

AG 28, 6-1

DISCHARGE DR. DAVID H. FINK, HARRY A HERMANN HELD VOID.

AG 29, 13-5

LORETTA DESMOND FIGHTS DEMAND SHE RESIGN

S 2, 13-3

-----1932-----

BALLENGER DENIES SOME GETTING RAISES.

JA 15, 21-1

33 CARS CUT FR. MAINTENANCE LIST

JA 23, 9-8

DET. MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES CLUB DEMANDS MARRIED WOMEN GO.

F 24, 5-1

COUNTY CUTS PAY 10%

AP 1, 14-5

ALL POLITICAL APPOINTEES BE ELIMINATED.

JE 5, 1-12-1

---1932---

DOZEN SALARIED JOBS ABOLISHED.

98 GET CAR ALLOWANCES

VIVIENNE PIERSON, ALTA SKINNER, GRACE CAIN DEMOTED.

EXAMINING PAY OF OFFICIALS

BALLENGER SAYS COLLEGE DOLE WORKERS LACK EXPERIENCE.

HELP ADDED TO HASTEN WORK

LAID-OFF POLICE TO GET JOBS FROM

10 FORMER FIREMEN ON PAYROLL

RECENT DISCORD ENDED; NEW PLANS SOON IN EFFECT.

NEW STANDARDS EXPECTED ELIMINATE INEFFICIENCY.

CLARENCE E. WEISS ASKS INCREASE IN STAFF

47 NEW EMPLOYEES GRANTED BY COUNCIL.

JE 15, 9-3  
JE 26, 1-6-1  
AG 19, 29-1  
AG 24, 26-3  
S 9, 12-3  
O 27, 10-6  
O 31, 19-1  
N 1, 13-6  
N 6, 1-3-5  
D 7, 6-1  
D 15, 23-6 SF  
D 29, 13-2

---1933---

100 CITY ENGINEERS CUT OFF WELFARE JOBS

15 INVESTIGATORS ADDED TO REPLACE POLICE

PRESENT BILL FOR \$3,300.82 FOR OVERTIME WORK LAST YR.

SEED 5 DAY WEEK WAIVER ON WELFARE WORK

ASKS FOR 50 NEW WORKERS

AP 26, 4-6  
JE 16, 34-3 1H  
O 4, 6-8  
O 24, 2-2 C S  
N 7, 2-5

---1934---

THOS E. DOLAN INVESTIGATING PERSONNEL OF 10 DISTRICT OFFICES

MR 20, 9-2

- 200 MOVING TO NEW QUARTERS 176 E JEFFERSON <sup>Form 1656</sup> MY 30, 7-5  
 RULE THAT EMPLOYES WHO ARE RUNNING FOR OFFICE MUST RESIGN AG 15, 9-1  
 ---1935--- MR 2, 21-8  
 AIR CHARGES OF DRINKING PARTIES IN FERA MATTRESS FACTORY MR 2, 23-1  
 DRINKING PARTY CHARGES DECLARED BASELESS MR 28, 21-1  
 JOHN F BALENGER ISSUES WARNING ON POLITICS  
 ---1936--- AP 10, 8-1  
 TO ASK FOR BLANKET WELFARE BOND TO PROTECT DEPT. AGAINST EMBEZZLEMENT MY 14, 43-2  
 MRS. IRENE ELLIS MURPHY RESIGNS AS SUPERVISOR OF CASE WORKERS MY 27, 25-3  
 17 TO LOSE JOBS MAY 30 JE 9, 11-3  
 7 KEY WORKERS MUST TAKE CIVIL SERVICE TEST AG 12, 7-1  
 19 EMPLOYEES SEEK OVERTIME PAY S 2, 31-7  
 MUST USE OWN AUTOS AFTER N 1 O 27, 1-5  
 5 WELFARE DISTRICT OFFICES CLOSED, PERSONNEL REDUCED  
 ---1937--- MY 26, 42-1  
 ADMINISTRATIVE FORCE TO BE CUT JE 2, 16-3  
 3 CASE WORKERS SUSPENDED BY WELFARE JE 16, 16-7  
 50 EMPLOYEES DISCHARGED AS CASE LOAD DROPS



---1937---

JE 17, 8-4

BENJ J TOBIN TRANSFERRED TO AUD-GENERAL'S STAFF  
UAW PROTESTS TO DISCHARGE OF RACHEL NORBER FOR UNION ACTIVITIES

JE 21, 27-1-RACE XTRA

JE 24, 6-6

N 23, 6-6

F 2, 11-8

MR 3, 19-3

MR 6, 1-20-1

S 28, 7-1

N 16, 9-1

JA 4, 8-4

MR 1, 25-4

MR 8, 3-1

MR 21, 31-3

JE 6, 4-5-NUTE

J 25, 5-1

AG 3, 5-1

AG 16, 5-1

S 20, 2-2

RACHEL NORBER DROPPED FOR NEGLECTING WORK  
RACHEL NORBERT RE-INSTATED

---1938---

DR. HUGO A. FREUND ORDERS QUIZ ON LEAVES OF ABSENCE  
COMM. REP. ABOVE ASK MAYOR READING RETRACTION OF STATEMENT ABOUT WEL-  
FARE DEPT. EMPLOYEES

EMPLOYEES WORK OVERTIME: RUSHED-OLMSTED

WELFARE COMM'SN ASKS RULING ON DISCHARGES FOR NEGLECT OF DUTY

G.R. HARRIS ASKED TO SUBMIT LIST OF INVESTIGATORS SHOWING LAXITY IN WORK

---1939---

AARON KISHNER, EVELYN BERGLUND & LAWRENCE BLYTHE CHARGED WITH BEING RA-  
DICALS BY POLICE COMM'SR PICKERT

250 MORE OUSTED FR WELFARE JOBS

137 MORE AIDS DISMISSED

100 MORE TO BE OUSTED WITHIN 10 DAYS

JOHN A. KOKOWICZ & JOE A. MOWETT FIGHT DEMOTIONS

CIVIL SERVICE COMM'SN UNABLE TO AID ROBT. M. DALTON

ED J JEFFRIES JR URGES CHANGE IN CIVIL SERVICE LAW

PUBLIC WELFARE COMM'SN REQUESTS PROMOTION FOR ROBT. M. DALTON, INVESTI-  
GATOR

COMM'SN TO INTERVIEW CANDIDATES FOR POST OF SENIOR PERSONNEL CLERK

Form 1656

S 20, 21-3 CITY

S 23, 7-1

S 27, 9-6

D 19, 14-2

OPPOSES PAY RAISES

D 20, 3-3

D 21, 9-2

D 21, 9-1

D 25, 25-2

JA 2, 2-1-BLST

JA 5, 27-6 B S

JA 6, 17-4

JA 10, 3-3

CHALLENGED

JA 17, 27-8

JA 24, 4-8

G R HARRIS REBUFFED AS RECOMMENDATION OF SUCCESSOR TO SENIOR PERSONNEL DIR. MRS MARIE FRIEDRICH

APPT. OF SENIOR PERSONNEL DIR. TABLED BY WELFARE COMMSN.

21 PERSONS SEEK POST OF PERSONNEL OFFICER

MAYOR READING VETOES 44 PROMOTIONS IN WELFARE DEPT.

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES CUT IN WELFARE DEPENDENTS

CITY COUNCIL EXPLAINS STAND ON STAFF CUT

COMMSN. APPROVES PLAN OF GEO. ENGEL: CALLS FOR HEAVY REDUCTION IN PERSONNEL

REORG. OF WELFARE DEPT. MAKES IT SAD XMAS FOR MANY

--1940--

ELIZABETH HOLMES APPT. PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF WELFARE DEPT.

2 PROTEST REDUCTION IN PERSONNEL OF ABOVE

PAYROLL OF \$71,283 FOR ABOVE FOR JAN. OK'D

APPT. OF ELIZABETH HOLMES AS SENIOR PERSONNEL DIRECTOR

JOB OF PERSONNEL DIRECTOR VACATED BY WELFARE COMM'SN

SELECTION OF A PERSONNEL DIRECTOR UP TO MAYOR JEFFRIES

---1940---

F 10, 3-1

F 15, 4-1

F 20, 4-5-BIST

F 28, 13-3CIT

MR 8, 35-3

AP 14, 1-14-4

AP 29, 2-1

AP 30, 11-1

MY 15, 34-3

MY 22, 15-4

JL 9, 8-7

JL 23, 14-6

O 15, 19-6

N 12, 30-1 BS

D 17, 16-4 ISC

D 18, 14-5

D 18, 3-1

D 19, 8-3 ISC

1,018 EMPLOYED BY ABOVE AS OF FEB. 1

G R HARRIS TO DISCHARGE 60 MORE EMPLOYEES BY MAR. 1

MARY JANE HEALY PUT BACK ON PAYROLL AS MEDICAL WORKER

SEEK PERSONNEL DIRECTOR OF WELFARE DEPT.

CIVIL SERVICE EXAM. TO BE HELD TO FILL PERSONNEL POST

GEO A PUND FILES SUIT ASKING RECOGNITION OF CIVIL SERVICE STATUS AS

INVESTIGATOR FOR ABOVE

COUNCIL AGAIN DENIES CLAIM OF BERNARD W. CASPER FOR \$150 IN OVERTIME &

VACATION PAY

5 PHONE OPERATORS LOSE APPEAL OVER CIVIL SERVICE EXAMINATION TESTS

LOIS E. TILLETTS SAYS DEARTH PROPERLY-TRAINED SOCIAL WORKERS

DOUSTER MARY JANE HEALY APPEALED BY UNION

65 WELFARE WORKERS FAIL IN MERIT TEST

19 EMPLOYEES PROTEST PAY CUTS

CIVIL SERVICE APPROVES REHIRING MRS. MARIE FRIEDRICH AS SENIOR PERSON

NEL OFFICER

DISMISSAL OF 9 INVESTIGATORS HELD UP, PENDING INQUIRY

14 FURNACE TENDERS REMOVED FR WELFARE PAYROLL ORDERED

SALARY INCREASES FOR 60 ADMINISTRATIVE & SUPERVISORY EMPLOYEES RECOM-

MENDED

G. R. HARRIS TO REQUEST TRANSFER OF 14 FURNACE TENDERS TO ADMINISTRATIVE

PAYROLLS

COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$8,592 FOR WELFARE FIREMEN

Form 1656

D 31, 4-7

LOUIS C. MIRIANI SAYS SENS. STANLEY NOWAK & CHAS. DIGGS CHARGE AGAINST  
14 FIREMEN IS "POINTLESS" ---1941---

JA 21, 4-4 BS

COMMSN. APPROVES COLLECTIVE BARGAINING PROCEDURE

JA 29, 3-1

34 OUSED WORKERS OF ABOVE GIVEN ADDITIONAL PAY

JA 31, 13-1

CORRECTION: LOCAL 79 OF STATE, CO. & MUNICIPAL WORKERS NOT GRANTED SOLE  
BARGAINING RIGHTS FOR WELFARE DEPT. EMPLOYES

F 5, 10-7

COMMSN. REFUSES TO RECONSIDER CASES 34 WHO FAILED CIVIL SERVICE EXAM

F 24, 25-1

LOCAL 79, STATE, COUNTY & MUNICIPAL WORKERS DEMANDS EARLY HEARING ON  
CITY PHYSICIANS OFFICE, RECEIVING HOSP. & WELFARE DEPT.

JL 2, 3-2

DANIEL AVRUNIN ACCUSED OF LAXITY; HEARING

JL 8

DANIEL AVRUNIN RESIGNS FR ABOVE ---1942---

AG 6, 11-1

50 EMPLOYEES HAVE EXTRA JOBS IN ADDITION TO REGULAR DUTIES

MR 4, 5-1

MRS. BERTHA O'NEAL SUSPENDED FOR 10 DAYS

AG 26, 32-1 NITE

SOCIAL SERVICE DIV. ORDERED TO MAKE REPORT ON ITS SUPERVISORY POLICIES

S 2, 6-1

OVER ITS WORKERS

O 15, 15-3

JEFFRIES SCOLDS EMPLOYEES WITHDRAWING FROM SCRAP COLLECTIONS WITHOUT  
PAY ---1943---

JA 26, 2-3

OVERTIME PAY FOR WM. CASH & HARVEY BAGOSEY UNHELD

MR 5, 9-1

170 JOBS IN SOCIAL SERVICE DIV., RECEIVING HOSP. & CITY PHYSICIAN'S OFF-  
ICE TO BE ELIMINATED

**1943**

**COMMSN.BANS 48-HOUR-WEEK FOR EMPLOYEES**

~~SECRET~~ 1944 ~~SECRET~~

**§ 14, 11-1**

**N 28. 13-7**

**WORKERS, AND SENIOR**

**JL 14, 6-1**

**\$120 DIFFERENTIAL SET BETWEEN SENIOR SOCIAL CASE WORKERS, AND SENIOR WELFARE INVESTIGATORS**

LEAVES OF JOHN F BALLENGER & ROBERT M DALTON EXTENDED 6 MOS

---1946---

0 18. 6-1

OK'S EXTENSION LEAVES OF ABSENCES ROBT DALTON & JOHN F BALLENGER

---1948---

JA 25. 19-4

KATHERINE FEENEY, INVESTIGATOR, TO RETIRE ON PENSION. J. J. GAGHAN.

JA 27, 2-5 BS 2

## RELIEF UNION ASKS 25¢ HOUR RAISES-

MR 24, 4-1 FINAL

THOS. G. STACKPOOLE FIRED AS INVESTIGATOR

1949

AG 4. 30.1

**COUNCIL TO TURN DOWN RAISE FOR 165 WELFARE INVESTIGATORS** - S 7, 1-6

7-1-6

FRED SHAFER APTD TO HEAD BUREAU RESOURCES; H JASPER TO HEAD BUREAU

**BUSINESS MANAGEMENT: MRS. ARNETTE BURWELL TO HEAD NEW PERSONNEL DIV. -**

## HARRIS

JA 5, 4-4 NITE

MRS. LOLA B. HALL RETIRING AS SUPERVISOR OF DIST. OFFICE; RAISED APPROVED

FOR 3 OTHER DIST. SUPERVISORS ---1950---

AP 26-7-5

3 DIST. WELFARE SUPERVISORS WILL HAVE TO TAKE OPEN COMPETITIVE CIVIL

JE 7. 33-4

## SERVICE EXAMS

DANIEL J. RYAN REPORTS CRITICAL SHORTAGE OF TRAINED SOCIAL WORKERS

AG 8, "2-1

KAT ERINE FEENEY, 72, WHO SPENT 27 YRS WITH ABOVE, DIES AT 72 S F

6 EMPLOYEES ABOVE SET TO RETIRE: TO BE HONORED AT DINNER TONIGHT  
 --1952--  
 SUSPENDED FOR CARELESS WELFARE ALLOWANCES ARE; MRS. MARGARET BROGDON,  
 MRS. MARY ANN FINCH & JANICE WHITBY

F 6, 11-3

F 23, 14-7

F 24, 1-8-1

DANIEL J. RYAN EXPLAINS THE LAYOFF OF 4 WELFARE WORKERS WAS NOT TO  
 APPAEASE "WELFARE CRUSADERS"

MR 26 1-2-7

CIVIL SERVICE COMM. SAYS CITY JOBS ARE PLENTIFULL TO DETROIT'S UNEM-  
 PLOYED

MR 5, 48-3

AIDS MRS MARGARET BROGDEN, MARYANN FINCH, JANICE WHITBY, VIOLET WICK-  
 STROM GET HEARING ON AID DISPUTE  
 COMMSN. UPHOLDS SUSPENSION 4 WORKERS

MR 26, 22-3

-----1953-----

ESTHER FINEGOLD, WELFARE WORKER, FIRED FOR NEGLECT OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS

AP 1, 33-7

JE 12, 29-3

LOIS E. TILLET, MEMBER OF ABOVE TO RETIRE AUG. 1ST

-----1956-----

MY 5, 5-8

COUNTY SUPERVISORS SUBCOMM. OK RAISE FOR SOCIAL WORKERS

CITY COUNCIL OBJECTS TO PROPOSED REASSIGNMENT OF MRS. MARY LUTOMSKI  
OF ABOVE  
D 28, 6-6  
F 8, B-2-1  
---1959---

WELFARE LACKS THE STAFF TO WEED OUT CHISELERS-CARLISLE  
---1962---  
JA 17, B-12-5

CONCERNED OVER BIG TURNOVER OF EMPLOYES  
---1964---  
JE 14, ROTO 5

MARY JO WALSH, GRADUATE STUDENT IN SOCIAL WORK AT WSU WORKS 3 DAYS WK  
FOR ABOVE DEPT & WITH 15 CASES-LUTZ  
---1965---  
AP 14, A-2-5

ALL 14 PLUMBERS EMPLOYED BY DPW CALLED IN SICK AMID REPORTS OF PLANNED  
DEMONSTRATION TO PROTEST PROPOSED WAGE INCREASE

---1966---  
N 23, A-12-3

EMPLOYEES WHO REMAIN ON JOBS WHEN CITY-COUNTY & STATE WELFARE  
MERGE DEC. 1 WILL BE GUARANTEED AGAINST PAY CUT

---1971---  
JE 19, A-8-1

REV RRR RALPH D ABERNATHY MET WITH MAYOR GRIBBS LEAVING  
OPEN POSSIBILITY WILL RETURN TO DET TO LEAD DEMONSTRATION  
SUPPORTING ABOVE NEXT WEEK--HALLAS

-1983-

MY22, B K-12-2 W

17 SUSPENDED CITY WORKERS SUE MAYOR YOUNG-LEE



JL 31, 21-5

ABOVE ESTABLISHED: TO FIND JOBS FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS

--1949--

S 18, 1-14-5

GETTING PRIVATE JOBS FOR CLIENTS AT RATE 100 A MONTH

--1950--

MY 18, 31-3 Bs-2

CRITICISED BY AUD-GEN BENJAMIN TOBIN

MY 24, 14-1

EMBARK ON PROGRAM FOR STRENGTHENING EMPLOYMENT BUREAU AS RECOMMENDED BY  
GEN J. TOBIN

-----1953--

MR 15, 1-18-3

DEPT. OF WELFARE SAVING CITY HALF MILLION DOLLARS A YEAR

-----1955--

MY 30, 9-2

LOAFERS KEPT OFF RELIEF ROLLS BY CITY'S JOB FILLING SYSTEM-CROWE

-----1959--

JL 24, 4-5

CITY TO USE MORE WORKERS FROM RELIEF ROLL

-----1960--

MR 17, B-8-2

WELFARE S P. DANIEL RYAN SAYS RETRAINING FOR WORKERS ON RELIEF IS A HUGE  
TASK-TREMBLAY

--1971--

O 13, A-3-1

10 WOMEN HOPING TO TRIM SELVES OFF WELFARE ROLLS BY

BECOMING BARBERS--WITTENBERG -1 979- D 14, B-2-5 ED

WOMEN TO BE TRAINED TO REPAIR HOMES OF POOR &amp; OLD-HINDS

Form 1656

D 27, 13-3

\$2 MILLION BUDGET APPROVED BY COMM; RECOMMEND \$400,000 FOR RENTS

D 20, 1-10-8 2 \*

LENNAROT SAYS INCREASED BUDGET NECESSARY IN 1935

---1936---

MR 12, 26-4

MAYOR COUZENS ALLOWS \$3,700,000; NEEDS TO BE AID AT HEARING

---1937---

D 29, 1-2 BS

---1940---

JA 6, 3-8

BUDGET ASKS \$8,723,000

COMMSN ACCEPTS BUDGET OF \$8,817,219

F 17, 1-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES STARTS QUIZ OF SHURLY HOSP.

F 18, 1-20-5

DR. BURT SHURLY CHARGES MAYOR JEFFRIES IS UNFAIR

MR 28, 40-2-BS

COMM'SN SEEKS \$729,000 ABOVE MAYOR'S BUDGET

AP 2, 13-5

NEW WELFARE BUDGET STIRS BATTLE IN COUNCIL

AP 2, 23-1-BS

COUNCIL DELAYS VOTE ON RELIEF BUDGET

F 10, 2-3

1942-43 BUDGET REDUCED BY \$1,958,000

---1944---

F 8, 11-4

BEING CONSIDERED IN BUDGET REQUESTS

---1948---

MR 10, 21-5

WELFARE TOPS BUDGET GAINS SAYS BUR GOVT RESEARCH

---1949---

D 13, 1-8

CUT OF \$2,000,000 IN BUDGET EXPECTED FOR NEXT FISCAL YR

---1950---

MR 9, 12-1

DEPT. CUTS 1950-51 BUDGET 11% - HUSHEN

---1951--- D 14, 18-3  
\$8,096,550 BUDGET SOUGHT FOR YEAR

-----1953----- Mr 3, 12-5  
ABOVE BUDGET FACES 15 PCT. CUT

Mr 23, 12-7

TWO CITY OFFICIALS BLAST WELFARE DET. CUT IN BUDGET FOR '53-'54-SCHAC-  
HERN

AP 13, 13-8 FINAL

CITY COUNCIL OK'S A \$6,405,000 BUDGET FOR ABOVE FOR FISCAL YR

AP 14, 7-3

SAME AS ABOVE

D 18, 25-2

- '54-'55 FISCAL BUDGET BASED ON EXPECTATION FEWER DET. FAMILIES WILL  
NEED TO GO ON RELIEF

-----1954-----

D 17, 8-1

DANIEL J. RAYAN ASKS FOR BOOST IN WELFARE TO CARE FOR JOBLESS

-----1956-----

JA 18, 16-3

REPORT ON \$1 MILLION DEFICIT IN ABOVE'S '55-'56 BUDGET-CARLISLE

-----1959----- Mr 28, 8-4

MAYOR MIRIAM ANS WERS EMIL MAZEY ON WELFARE BUDGET CUT

-----1963-----

Mr 12, A-3-1 FIN 5

MAYOR CAVANAGH CUT \$2,235,115 FROM '63-'64 WELFARE BUDGET COUNTING ON  
NEW FEDERAL AID TO JOBLESS FAMILIES-MOENSHILL

-----1965-----

JE 13, A-1-6

\$2.5 MILLION WELFARE GRANT LOST AS BILL DIED IN HOUSE 'WAYS & MEANS COM  
MAYOR CAVANAGH CURRENT BUDGET HAD INCLUDED THE AMOUNT

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES: EDITORIALS

1936

Form 1656

JA 25,6-2

WELFARE MEETS A CRISIS

--1939--

AG 28,14-1

CITY MUST PAY OVER HALF OF ITS WELFARE COSTS UNTIL NOV. 1-0 7,30-1

OHIO'S CASE IS WARNING TO DET.-

U 16, 12-1

ATTITUDE OF GUS HARTMAN ON ABOVE NOT ONE TO INSPIRE CONFIDENCE-

---1940---

JE 9, 1-6-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES TOLD DET. SHARE OF RELIEF FUNDS FROM STATE ONLY \$245,000

-----1958----- AP 10, 28-1

COST OF BROKERAGE-EDIT.

N 28, 22-2

ANOTHER SPOT FOR COURAGE-EDIT.

N 16, 69-2

COUNCIL ORDERS AUD.-GEN.BEN.TOBIN MAKE ANOTHER INVESTIGATION-PATTON  
---1953---

F 25, 1-7 FINAL

BEN. TOBIN SAYS PUBLIC WELFARE DUE TO MISHANDLING OF FUNDS LOST  
\$700,00 ON CASES

F 26, 1-1

DEPTL OFFICIALS DENY POOR SUPERVISION CAUSED LOSS OF THOUSNADS OF  
DOLLARS-WELLS

Mr 9, 18-1

CURRENT REPORT UPHOLDS COUNCIL WISDOM IN GIVING AUD.GEN TOBIN ADDED  
DUTY OF OVERSEEING ADMINISTRATIVE STANDARDS AND PRACTICES IN GOVT.-EDI

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: ~~SEWER~~ FINANCES: BONDS

1953

F 11, 3-2

ABOVE GETS OK TO ISSUE \$65,000 IN BONDS FOR LATERAL SEWERS

My 20, 37-3

STATE GIVES ABOVE OK TO ISSUE \$12 MILLION IN BONDS TO FINANCE SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Ag 7, 38-1

KRONK ASKS \$60 MILLION BOND ISSUE TO FINANCE SEWER CONSTR PROGRAM

O 28, 52-1

SEWER BOND ISSUE NEEDED TO EASE FLOODING CONDITIONS IN CITY-HUSHEN

N 4, 1-1

SEWER BOND ISSUE VOTED TO VICTORY BY DETROITER'S IN N 3RD ELECTION;  
POLLED; 157,888

-----1954-----

F 2, 14-1

LIST 7 SEWERS TO COST CITY \$23, MILLION

-----1956-----

O 16, 49-3

ACTION DUE BY CITY COUNCIL ON SEWER BONDS

-----1957-----

~~XXXXXX~~

~~ON APRIL 11, 1957, THE CITY COUNCIL VOTED TO APPROVE A \$100,000 BOND ISSUE FOR THE SEWER PROGRAM. THE VOTE WAS 10-2.~~

Mr 13, 4-4

ISSUES TOTALING \$1,598,000 TO FINANCE PUB. WKS APPROVED - MR 27, 31-1  
PROPOSAL E. ON APR 1 ELECTION FOR ABOVE COMMENTED ON - TREMBLAY

MR 28, 36-2

PROPOSAL E-EDIT

---1957---

MR 30, 4-3

LETTER TO EDITOR BY GLENN RICHARDS OF DPW ON PROPOSAL E. AP 2, 1-2  
VOTERS AP REJECT PROPOSAL FOR BOND ISSUE-WELLS AP 2, 1-7  
BOND ISSUE PROPOSAL DEFEATED AP 1, VOTE AP 3, 50-1  
CANVASS OF VOTE ON PROPOSAL E. MAY GIVE ABOVE ISSUE VICTORY CHANCE

AP 9, 19-4

CANVASS SHOWS BOND ISSUE LOST, 2ND ELECTION MAY BE SOUGHT; FIGURES

JL 8, 1-5 98

CITY OFFICIALS ASK \$30 MILLION BONDS FOR DRAINS FOR CITY

JL 10, 62-1

DRAFT BOND PROPOSAL FOR SEWERS

SEWER BOND ISSUE VOTED TO VICTORY, ~~65-35~~ POLLED

S 11, 1-4

S 11, 45-2

\$30 MILLION SEWER BOND APPROVED BY VOTERS 2-1

---1959---

F 18, A-21-2

\$30 MILLION STORM SEWER PLAN ON BALLOT

F 17, 1-1

VOTERS IN 16TH PRIMARY OK SEWER BOND ISSUE-CARLISLE F 17, 1-1

COMPLETE RETURNS IN 16TH PRIMARY ON SEWER BOND ISSUE F 17, 33-5

NEW SEWERS WON'T BOOST TAXES

S 3, A-1-8 LF

MAYOR MIRIANI & CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO TAKE \$50 MILLION SEWER BOND  
ISSUE TO VOTER NEXT AUG 2ND-WELLS

S 10, C-22-1

JOB FOR RAINMAKER-EDIT.

---1960---

JL 23, A-6-7

VOTERS TO DECIDE ON SEWER BONDS, WELFARE SHIFT IN AG 2ND PRIMARY-CARL  
ISLE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES: FEDERAL AID

1969

Ag 20, C-10-1

PRES. NIXON'S WELFARE REFORM PROGRAM SLIGHTS DETROIT-CAIN



DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES: INQUIRY

---

1939

Form 1656

JA 3,4-4

GEO. ENGEL URGES INVESTIGATION OF RELIEF COSTS

FEARS OVER CUT IN ABOVE FUNDS FROM STATE

Ap 8, A-24-1

JL 11, B-2-1

CUT IN STATE WELFARE DUNS TO COST CITY OVER \$ 2 MILLION IN NEXT FISCAL  
YEAR , --1965--

JE 13, A-1-6

PROPOSED GRANT OF \$2.5 MILLION FOR DET. DIED WITH REST OF AMOUNT FOR  
STATE IN HOUSE WAYS & MEANS COMM. AT LANSING

Form 1656  
STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM. TO HEAR REPORT ON ABOVE D 12, 47-3  
COMM. FINDS G. R. HARRIS ERRED ON HIRING 14 BOILERMEN D 12, 17-2  
STATE AUDITORS TO BEGIN INVESTIGATING DET. CHARGES NEXT WK D 13, 10-1

# DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES

1927

Form 1656  
 \$1,675,000 FR. ADDITION RECEIVING HOSPITAL IN BUDGET.  
 COUNCIL GRANTS \$184,263 EMERGENCY FUND  
 \$176,630 APPROPRIATED IN APRIL  
 \$122,000 VOTED AS DEFICIT APPROPRIATION.

JA 4, 14-2  
 F 16, 46-5  
 MY 11, 19-4  
 N 17, 1-5

-----1928-----

BUDGET REQUESTS INCLUDE SALARY RAISES, COMPLETION RECEIVING HOSPITAL  
 & NEW MARKET BLDG.  
 SPENDS \$70,000 LEST THAN IN SEPT. LAST YEAR

JA 6, 30-4  
 O 19, 24-5

-----1929-----

MRS. EDW. JEFFRIES ASKS \$10,000 REMODEL DAY NURSERY & \$13,000 SALARIES

F 15, 54-1  
 F 19, 2-1

-----1930-----

COUNCIL OK'S \$535,000 FR. JANUARY DEFICIT.  
 CHESTER E. RIGHTOR CHARGES RUNNING WILD WITH EXPENDITURES, HARRY H.  
 PRENZLAUER REPLIES.  
 COUNCIL VOTES \$375,430 FOR AUGUST DEFICIT.  
 COUNCIL VOTES \$1,061,150 FOR OCTOBER DEFICIT.  
 COUNCIL ASKED FOR \$1,279,670 FOR NOV. DEFICIT.

MR 16, 1-14-4  
 S 30, 1-7  
 N 25, 18-7  
 D 29, 14-5 WS

-----1931-----

EXPENDITURES FR. APRIL \$325,000 UNDER MARCH.  
 MAYOR SAYS EXPENSES MUST BE CUT.  
 COUNCIL VOTES \$898 700 FOR FEB. DEFICIT  
 MAYOR TO PROBE \$250,000 IN RENTS IN MONTH

MY 10, 1-1-1  
 F 4, 2-2  
 MR 25, 2-8  
 AP 28, 1-1

-----1931-----

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| EXPENSE TO BE \$300,000 UNDER LAST MONTH.                      | AP 26, 1-1-1 |
| BUSINESS IMPROVEMENT, CLOSER CHECK CUTS COSTS.                 | MY 15, 1-1   |
| RELIEF PRUNED, CASES CHECKED, CHEATERS PROSECUTED.             | MY 19, 39-1  |
| FIND CITY PAYS ONE MEMBER OF FAMILY FR. HOME FR. OTHERS        | MY 20, 1-1   |
| THOS. DOLAN REPORTS NO IRREGULARITIES IN RENTALS.              | MY 21, 48-3  |
| NEW PLAN FR. HELP FR. COUNTY INDORSED BY OFFICIALS             | JE 25, 1-1   |
| CORP. COUNSEL FAVORS COUNTY CARE OF INDIGENT                   | JE 28, 1-1-4 |
| COUNCIL ASKS MAYOR IF CITY CAN FINANCE PROGRAM.                | JE 30, 1-3   |
| HEARING JL 2 ON CUTTING DOLE TO \$300,000 FR. JULY.            | JL 1, 1-5    |
| MAYOR INDORSES REDUCTION FR JULY                               | JL 2, 1-5    |
| THOS. DOLAN PLANS CUT IN EXPENDITURES                          | JL 4, 14-1   |
| DOLAN SUGGESTS SPENDING MORE NOW, LESS IN SPRING               | JL 6, 1-2    |
| COUNCIL ALLOWS \$300,000 FR. JULY; HOLD DEFICIT TO \$7,000,000 | JL 7, 1-3    |
| COUNCIL CURBS EXPENDITURES DEPSITE MAYOR MURPHY.               | JL 8, 1-4    |
| REDUCTION TO TAKE 7,500 FAMILIES OFF DOLE.                     | JL 10, 1-7   |
| NOTICES OF CUT SENT OUT BY DEPT.                               | JL 13, 26-8  |
| DOLAN DENIES FRAUD IN 7 MORE CASES REPORTED BY FORD.           | JL 13, 11-3  |
| DOLAN FINDS FRAUD IN ONE OF 7 CASES REPORTED BY FORD.          | JL 14, 6-1   |
| COMM. PLANS TO CUT EXPENSES \$1,200,000                        | JL 15, 6-3   |
| BAL. LINGER SAYS DOLES RUNNING BEYOND LIMITS.                  | JL 17, 1-7   |
| COUNCIL VOTES \$801,105 EMERGENCY FUND                         | JL 24, 10-3  |
| 9,000 FAMILIES BE DROPPED FR DOLE                              | AG 20, 1-8   |
| BALLENGER SAYS DEPT. WITHIN APPROPRIATIONS.                    | AG 21, 2-7   |
| BALLENGER TELLS OF NEEDS FOR YR.; LAUDS JAS. COUZENS.          | AG 23, 1-1-6 |
| FULL AID RESTORED BY COUNCIL; WAGE PLAN REPLACES DOLE          | AG 26, 1-4   |

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 12, 15-7

PROS. LOY RECOMMENDS CITY PAY FOR AUDIT

----1932----

BALLENGER PLANS \$20,000 CUT.

JA 13, 13-1

PRICE CUTS IN FUEL, MILK SAVE \$10,000 FOR EMERGENCY FUND.

F 5, 35-1

TRUSTEES CAMPAIGN FOR FUNDS; EMERGENCY IN MARCH

F 10, 5-1

WAYNE CO. AUDITORS URGE CUT TO SAVE \$264,966

MR 1, 4-3

BOARD TABLES REQUEST OF AUDITORS FOR CUT

MR 2, 3-1

GETS \$86,000 BILL FOR CARE DETROITERS OUT-STATE.

MR 8, 14-3

RATION PLAN, BASED ON MARKET, TO SAVE \$70,000 A MONTH.

MR 9, 4-4

BALLENGER PLANS MORE CUTS; TO COMBINE 4 DISTRICTS.

MR 11, 11-1

INCREASE OF BOND RATE TO 2% HELD VITAL BY PAUL T. DYER.

MR 11, 1-1

MURPHY REPLIES TO CRITICS OF PLAN TO CUT FR. \$7,000,000 TO \$3,000,000

MR 12, 7-4

ALLOWANCE TO BE 15¢ A DAY A PERSON

MR 13, 1-13-3

BALLENGER TO PRESENT CRISIS TO COUNCIL MR 22.

MR 20, 1-5-5

\$150,000 OPERATING SAVINGS EFFECTED.

MR 23, 11-1

27,565 NOW ON ROLLS; INCREASE AS BUDGET DECREASES.

MR 30, 4-3

7,000 TO LOSE RELIEF; EMERGENCY FUND SOON EXHAUSTED.

MR 31, 13-4

BALLENGER TO ASK TO DRAW ON MAY APPROPRIATION.

AP 16, 3-3

APRIL FUNDS GONE, ASK ADVANCE ON MAY'S

AP 20, 11-2

COUNCIL REFUSES ADDITIONAL FUNDS.

AP 22, 1-8

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES AVAILABLE FUNDS FOR CURRENT NEEDS.

AP 25, 1-8

CRISIS BRIDGED BY ABOVE MOVE.

AP 26, 5-1

-----1932-----

COUNCIL FREES FUNDS FR GEN. FUND AS TEMPORARY AID.  
 \$7,000,000 NEARLY GONE; RENTS STOP MY 15.  
 TO ASK COUNCIL \$800,000 TO CARRY TO JUL 1  
 NO FUNDS TO FEED NEEDY REST OF FISCAL YR.  
 COUNCIL VOTES MILLION IN SALE OF BONDS.  
 TENTATIVE PLANS FOR \$1,000,000 CHARITY LOAN DRIVE  
 RATIO OF RELIEF TO SALARIES 11 TO 1  
 FUNDS EXHAUSTED; GIFTS FR. RICH ASKED  
 EMERSON R. BOYLES SAYS CITY & COUNTY CAN BOND TO 3/8 OF 1% OF  
 ASSESSED VALUE.  
 COMM. ORDERS GROCERY ORDERS DESPITE NO FUNDS  
 LEGALITY OF CONTINUING WITHOUT FUNDS ASKED.  
 COUNCIL BARS TRANSFER OF FUNDS  
 LEGALITY OF PRESENT ACTION QUESTIONED  
 G. HALL ROOSEVELT ASKS DOLE DRAWERS LEAVE TOWN.  
 BANKERS & GROCERS CALLED INTO CONFERENCE  
 A & P STORES OFFER CREDIT FR. REASONABLE TIME.  
 INDEPENDENT GROCERS APPEAL TO COUNCIL FOR AID.  
 TRYING TO CUT INSIDE \$3,000,000 BUDGET NEXT YR.  
 \$1,382 SAVED MONTHLY ON CAR ALLOWANCE.  
 16,000 FAMILIES MUST BE DROPPED IN NEW BUDGET.  
 MURPHY \$3,000,000 BUDGET CALLED \$6,000,000 TOO LOW.  
 SPECIAL COUNCIL HEARING JE 27 ON BUDGET.  
 ROOSEVELT SAYS TAX LIMITATION TO KILL WELFARE.  
 MURPHY ORDERS 17,800 FAMILIES SLATED TO GO BE RESTORED TO LIST

|    |     |        |       |
|----|-----|--------|-------|
| AP | 27, | 10-1   |       |
| MY | 10, | 1-2    | FINAL |
| MY | 10, | 4-1    |       |
| MY | 12, | 1-3    |       |
| MY | 16, | 1-1    |       |
| MY | 17, | 1-8    |       |
| MY | 23, | 2-8    | 4-7   |
| MY | 25, | 13-3   |       |
| MY | 27, | 35-2   |       |
| MY | 27, | 6-4    |       |
| MY | 29, | 1-12-1 |       |
| MY | 31, | 31-1   |       |
| JE | 1,  | 27-7   |       |
| JE | 3,  | 1-1    |       |
| JE | 4,  | 5-3    |       |
| JE | 6,  | 1-3    |       |
| JE | 7,  | 4-1    |       |
| JE | 7,  | 19-1   |       |
| JE | 10, | 1-1    | BBM   |
| JE | 23, | 24-6   |       |
| JE | 24, | 1-3    |       |
| JE | 27, | 5-1    |       |
| JE | 27, | 1-3    |       |
| JE | 28, | 1-1    |       |

Form 1656

The Detroit News

MURPHY SEEKS WELFARE LOAN

GROCERS CONTINUE CREDIT AS CITY NEGOTIATES.

GROCERS EXTEND CREDIT TO AG 1.

NO MONEY FOR RENTS, WHOLESALE EVICTIONS FEARED.

GOV. BRUCKER ASKED HAVE STATE BUY \$1,800,000 BONDS.

\$100,000 OWED FOR MILK

EXPECT CUT COSTS WITH LUNCHROOMS

CONTINUANCE HINGES ON SALE OF BONDS

SALE \$1,800,000 BONDS TO STATE ONLY WAY LEFT

COMMUNITY FUND TO FINANCE LUNCHROOMS TO AG 1

ASK CREDITORS WAIT TO AG 1.

GOV. BRUCKER OFFERS LOAN CITY \$1,000,000 OF RFC LOAN

CITY REQUIRES HELP FROM RFC

BRUCKER RECOMMENDS PURCHASE OF BONDS WITH RFC LOAN.

SEEK EMERGENCY FUNDS TO AVOID COLLAPSE.

STATE MOVES TO GET AID FR. RFC

PARLEY WITH STATE OFFICIALS FAILS TO GET AID

LOAN FR. RFC BELIEVED NEAR THRU STATE AID

ASK FURTHER GROCER CREDIT UNDER RFC LOAN

FOOD ORDERS BLOCKED BY DEADLOCK WITH GROCERS.

GROCERS' ULTIMATUM, CREDIT TO STOP AG 6

|    |     |        |
|----|-----|--------|
| JE | 29, | 2-3    |
| JE | 30, | 42-1   |
| JL | 1,  | 27-4   |
| JL | 2,  | 1-1    |
| JL | 10, | 1-1-1  |
| JL | 11, | 1-3    |
| JL | 12, | 9-1    |
| JL | 15, | 4-4    |
| JL | 17, | 5-13-8 |
| JL | 19, | 3-1    |
| JL | 20, | 13-3   |
| JL | 28, | 1-5    |
| JL | 26, | 1-4    |
| JL | 27, | 1-4    |
| JL | 29, | 1-5    |
| JL | 30, | 2-1    |
| JL | 30, | 1-7    |
| JL | 31, | 1-1-7  |
| AG | 1,  | 1-1    |
| AG | 2,  | 1-8    |
| AG | 3,  | 1-3    |
| AG | 4,  | 1-2    |



-----1932-----

WELFARE OFFICIALS SEEK WAY TO PAY GROCERS.  
GROCERS TO EXTEND CREDIT ON STRENGTH RFC LOAN  
GROCERS GIVEN CASH

TRYING SOLVE PROBLEM OF SHELTER

MURPHY PROPOSES WAYNE CO. SHARE OF GAS TAX BE USED.

WELFARE DEBT BEING REDUCED.

PLAN CUT INR ELIEF STAFF

~~28X~~ 2,300 FAMILIES OFF LISTS.

4 DISTRICTS ELIMINATED, STAFF REDUCED IN REORGANIZATION.

CONFERENCE AG 23 ON \$700,000 DUE GROCERS

GROCERS THREATEN END CREDIT UNLESS PAID

NEARLY \$6,000,000 DEFICIT FOR YEAR SEEN!

CLOSING 3 DISTRICTS SAVES \$100,000

WM. S. CARPENTER APPROVES RELIEF POLICY WITH RFC FUNDS.

WM GUTHMAN URGES MERGER WITH COUNTY WELFARE

LARGE GROCERS GIVE CREDIT IF DEPT. WITHIN INCOME.

COUNCIL CONSIDERS MERGER WITH COUNTY AS PROPOSAL.

TO ASK COMMUNITY FUND FR. \$50,000 TO CARRY ON

FATE OF CAFETERIAS BE DECIDED \$ 13

BENJ. B. PELHAM FINDS \$9,190,000 NEEDED FR. FISCAL YR.

DELAY IN RFC LOAN MAKES FOOD DISTRIBUTION UNCERTAIN.

CHECKS FR. DODE LABOR LAST SPRING HELD UP

MAYOR THINKS MOST OF NEEDED \$9,000,000 CAN BE HAD FR. RFC.

MAYOR TO CONFER WITH STATE ON RFC LOAN

FAILURE OF STATE TO HELP HALTS RELIEF PLANS

AG 4, 1-3  
AG 5, 15-2  
AG 6, 1-5  
AG 7, 1-8-8  
AG 9, 1-1  
AG 11, 20-1  
AG 12, 11-2-1  
AG 14, 1-15-8  
AG 17, 12-2  
AG 23, 2-5  
AG 24, 8-1  
AG 25, 1-8  
AG 26, 14-4  
AG 28, 1-7-5  
AG 30, 1-4-1-3  
AG 30, 16-6  
AG 31, 1-3  
S 9, 9-4  
S 11, 3-18-1  
S 12, 28-1  
S 14, 8-6  
S 15, 19-3  
S 16, 1-8  
S 17, 7-2  
S 18, 1-1-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

GOV. BRUCKER SAYS CITY WILL GET RFC CASH  
 W S CARPENTER SUGGESTS CITY, COUNTY CONSOLIDATION.

\$44,000 A YEAR SAVINGS MADE

RFC LOAN TO RELEASE CHECKS TO GROCERS.

RFC LOAN TO RE-ESTABLISH CREDIT

MAYOR & GOV. CLASH AT HEARING ON RFC LOAN

RECEIVES CHECK FOR \$1,800,000 FR. RFC

PREPARE PLEA FOR 2D LOAN FR. RFC

EXPECT ROW OVER NEW RFC LOAN IN COUNCIL

PETITION FOR NEW RFC LOAN BEING DRAWN

COUNCIL POSTPONES CONSIDERATION OF LOAN PLEA

COUNCIL READY INDORSE PETITION FR. STATE LOAN

COUNCIL VOTES FR. ANOTHER MEETING WITH GOV. BRUCKER.

COUNCIL BACKS MAYOR ON LOAN; GOV. READY TO SIGN.

MEMBERS UNEMPLOYMENT COMM. ASK GOV. BRUCKER SPEED AID.

GOV. BRUCKER READY TO AID, SPECIAL SESSION IF NEEDED.

ASKED EXPLAIN OVERCHARGE \$173,000 FR. HOSPITAL PATIENTS OVER 6 YEARS

COMMISSION DECLARES HOSPITAL FEES FAIR

RFC LIMITS WELFARE LOAN

MAYOR PUTS PROBLEM OF RFC APPEAL TO GOVERNOR BRUCKER.

|   |     |       |       |
|---|-----|-------|-------|
| S | 19, | 1-6   |       |
| S | 20, | 30-8  |       |
| S | 21, | 4-4   | WSC   |
| S | 21, | 1-5   | FINAL |
| S | 22, | 1-7   |       |
| S | 22, | 1-8   |       |
| S | 23, | 1-8   |       |
| S | 24, | 1-7   |       |
| S | 25, | 1-1-5 |       |
| S | 26, | 2-8   |       |
| S | 27, | 1-2   |       |
| S | 28, | 4-5   |       |
| S | 29, | 1-6   |       |
| S | 30, | 8-4   |       |
| O | 1,  | 1-1   |       |
| O | 2,  | 1-1-3 |       |
| O | 4,  | 1-1   |       |
| O | 5,  | 15-3  |       |
| O | 8,  | 2-2   |       |
| O | 8,  | 1-3   |       |

-----1932-----

FAILURE STATE, CITY OFFICIALS AGREE RETARDS LOAN  
 ALTERNATE LOAN PLAN \$3,525,532 PUT UP TO GOV. BRUCKER.  
 STATE ADM. BD. APPROVES CITY PLAN  
 ORDER COAL FR. MINES & SAVE \$120,000  
 COUNCIL TO DECIDE 0 13 ON RFC AGREEMENT  
 STATE UNEMPLOYMENT COMM. APPROVES LOAN  
 COUNCIL APPROVES MURPHY-BRUCKER AGREEMENT  
 W S CARPENTER TO MAKE TRIP TO DC FOR LOAN  
 COUNCIL & PROVES HOSPITAL BILLS  
 DOLES CONTINUED IN HOPE OF LOAN  
 RFC PROVIDES \$2,205,000 FR. OCT. NOV. DEC.  
 RFC LOAN SOLVES TROUBLE TO JA 1.  
 RATIONS TO AVERAGE 14-15¢ A PERSON AFTER N 1.  
 DEFICIT LOOMS; PRIVATE HOSPITAL CARE BOOSTS COSTS.  
 8¢ DAY FEEDS PERSON  
 STATE TO DEMAND MONTHLY ACCOUNTING  
 CITY ASKS STATE AID CLEAR RFC LOAN TANGLE  
 CITY STATE AGREE ON \$2,205,000 ADVANCE  
 STATE ADM. BD. OK'S ABOVE LOAN  
 NEW RFC LOAN OF \$3,000,000 BE ASKED  
 C E PAGE EXPLAINS TO COUNCIL AGREEMENT WITH STATE.  
 COUNCIL INDORSES LOAN AGREEMENT WITH STATE.  
 CITY DRAWS PLEA FOR \$4,960,607 LOAN  
 CHECK FOR \$1,102,700 ON WAY  
 HALF OF SECOND RFC LOAN RECEIVED.  
 RIGHT OR TO RESTRICT EXPENDITURES TO APPROPRIATIONS

|   |     |                                     |      |
|---|-----|-------------------------------------|------|
| 0 | 9,  | 1-4-6                               |      |
| 0 | 10, | 4-1                                 |      |
| 0 | 11, | 1-2                                 |      |
| 0 | 11, | 15-5                                |      |
| 0 | 12, | 4-5                                 |      |
| 0 | 13, | 37-5                                |      |
| 0 | 14, | 2-7                                 |      |
| 0 | 16, | 1-3-8                               |      |
| 0 | 18, | 27-1                                | NOON |
| 0 | 24, | 13-5                                |      |
| 0 | 28, | 1-1                                 |      |
| 0 | 29, | 2-2                                 |      |
| 0 | 31, | 3-2                                 |      |
| N | 1,  | 2-1                                 |      |
| N | 7,  | 4-4                                 |      |
| N | 15, | 11-5                                | WSC  |
| N | 17, | 10-4                                |      |
| N | 18, | 8-1                                 |      |
| N | 23, | 7-1                                 |      |
| N | 26, | 4-8                                 |      |
| N | 28, | 1-2                                 |      |
| N | 29, | 31-4                                |      |
| D | 1,  | 1-5                                 |      |
| D | 3,  | 1-1                                 |      |
| D | 4,  | 1-10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> -1 |      |
| D | 6,  | 31-8                                |      |

## DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

STATE COMM. APPROVES \$821,004 FOR DEC. DEFICIT.

3 CITY OFFICIALS GO TO DC FOR MORE LOANS

ASK RFC LOAN FOR SICK

AWAIT AID OF W A COMSTOCK ON LOAN

BALLENGER PLANS WORK-RELIEF LOAN FR. RFC

LOOK TO RFC TO END RENT TROUBLES

COMSTOCK &amp; MURPHY CONFER ON WAYS AND MEANS

COMSTOCK PROMISES TO COOPERATE

WELFARE WAITS ON LOAN

CITY WELFARE LOAN ASSURED.

D 13, 19-3 SF  
 D 15, 10-5  
 D 17, 10-4  
 D 18, 1-14-4  
 D 22, 20-5  
 D 21, 25-5  
 D 22, 13-1  
 D 26, 7-1  
 D 28, 14-8  
 D 31, 7-5

----1933----

RFC LOAN GRANTED, COMSTOCK PROMISES STATE AID

P. V. BETTERS SAYS BRUCKER PERILS DET. CREDIT

RFC FINANCES MOST OF WELFARE WORK

MURPHY DROPS \$14,000,000 RELIEF FR. BUDGET

MURPHY SAYS FEDERAL, STATE AID RELIEVE TAXPAYER

ALL BUT \$592,500 OF \$13,424,100 TO COME FR. US &amp; STATE.

MURPHY ASKS HOW FAR STATE MUST GO TO MEET US AID

TO PLEAD FOR NEW RFC LOAN

CITY EXPECTS AID; ONLY NORMAL FIGURE IN BUDGET

CLOSING OF BANKS DOESN'T HAMPER WORK.

BANK &amp; STRIKE CRISIS INCREASE LOAD

JA 6, 12-5  
 JA 11, 6-4  
 JA 12, 2-4  
 JA 22, 1-1-7  
 JA 31, 16-8  
 F 1, 1-7  
 F 4, 3, 29-5  
 F 4, 14-5  
 F 10, 4-8  
 F 15, 5-1  
 F 26, 1-7-8

-----1933-----

GETS RFC EMERGENCY LOAN \$1,432,734 FR. MARCH

RFC RELEASES \$278,000

TREAS. WILLIAMS MAKES DASH TO SAVE CASH FR 1ST NATL. BK.

RFC LOANS KEEP DEPT OPERATING

MAYOR ORDERS QUIZ ON DEPOSITS OF DOLE FUNDS

LOAD GROWS; RELEASE OF \$2,800,000 IN CLOSED BANKS ONLY HOPE,

FED. RES. BK. RELEASES \$716,000, HALF OF RFC ALLOTMENT.

NEED FOR ADDITIONAL CASH PRESSING.

MERGER ALL COMMUNITY AGENCIES UNDER BALLENGER DISCUSSED.

\$66,000 PROMISED BY RFC ONLY DROP IN BUCKET

PART OF RFC LOAN IN BANKS DECLARED NEEDED.

MURPHY WARNS OF DIRE NEED

GROCERS TO GET PART PAY MR 31 & AP 3

COUNCIL MAY PROBE GUARDIAN TRUST USE OF FUNDS

IS ON PAY AS YOU GO BASIS

2,100 JOINING CONSERVATION CORPS TO SAVE \$50,000

BUDGET SENT TO RFC

JNO F BALLENGER ASSURED RFC WILL AID CITY

STATE AID RESCUES FUND

CONSIDER EXTRA MILK ALLOWANCE IN DIET

DEPT. LISTS RECIPIENTS EXEMPT FR. SALES TAX

15% INCREASE IN ALLOWANCES.

\$322,790 RECEIVED FROM LANSING.

STATE SENDS \$636,650 TO PAY BILLS

F 28, 1-2  
MR 2, 25-8  
MR 5, 1-12-4 3\*  
MR 5, 1-2-5  
MR 7, 4-8  
MR 9, 9-3  
MR 10, 10-2  
MR 11, 2-4  
MR 12, 1-7-8  
MR 17, 8-2  
MR 19, 1-2-8  
MR 22, 22-5  
MR 31, 40-3  
AP 7, 12-2  
AP 12, 27-2  
AP 12, 4-1  
AP 19, 26-7  
MY 8, 2-2 BBX  
JE 17, 4-8  
JE 30, 16-7  
JL 9, 1-8-6  
JL 17, 8-4  
JL 20, 10-6  
JL 28, 2-4

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FINANCES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

FORESEE SHORTAGE OF FUNDS TILL 0 1  
RELIEF DEALS CONFINED TO FIRMS WHICH COMPLY WITH NRA  
INCREASE IN COST REPORTED, DESPITE DROP IN ROLLS.  
CUTS ORDERED; LOAD WILL HAVE TO BE REDUCED

Ag 9, 28-3  
Ag 30, 6-3  
S 15, 22-8  
D 31, 1-12-5

---1934---

\$20,000 USED FOR MEDICAL AID IN MAY AUTHORIZED  
CITY TO ASK STATE FOR WELFARE FUNDS

My 3, 12-3  
My 1, 2-4 C S  
JE 5, 36-1 CS  
S 11, 35-5 C S  
O 5, 12-6 1 HOME  
D 29, 4-3

TO ASK STATE INCREASED ALLOWANCE FOR FOOD  
JOHN J GORMAN PROPOSES CUT IN WELFARE COST  
WELFARE PROBLEMS UP NEXT THURSDAY, 0 11

APPROVES BUDGETS FOR RECEIVING HOSPITAL, CITY PHYSICIANS, BUREAU OF  
MARKETS & SOCIAL SERVICE & RELIEF, TOTALING \$4,249,000

---1935---

Mr 1, 1-6

REVEAL JOHN ATKINSON, ASST CORP COUNSEL, ACTING AS CITY OFFICIALS SOLICIT  
ITED FUNDS FROM LARGE CORPORATIONS FOR MILK FUND FOR NEEDY CHILDREN

ROOSEVELT HOLDS HOPE FOR CITIES; SAYS EACH CASE WILL BE DETERMINED  
INDIVIDUALLY  
CITY GETS \$14,582 PWA CHECK

My 1, 2-1  
My 1, 16-6

---1935---

Ag 9,2-5 1HOME

S 17,4-3

STARTING WPA

O 17,32-3-BLST

O 22,7-3

10% CUT; CHART

N 20,6-3

D 4,13-4

D 17,36-2

D 19,28-2-BLST

D 23,25-8-BLST

JOHN F. BALLENGER OUTLINES CITY RELIEF NEEDS

EXPENDITURES MORE THAN EXPECTED DUE TO SLOWNESS OF GOVT. PROJECTS

\$563,000 DEFICIT FEARED NOV. 1; SLOW WORK OF WPA CAUSE

RELIEF CUT TO BE GENERAL; EACH WELFARE FAMILY TO GET

SHOWS AMOUNTS BEING PAID FAMILIES

DETROIT & COUNTY FACE \$500,000 DEFICIT IN DECEMBER

COUNCIL URGES RFC TO CANCEL \$1,800,000 RELIEF NOTE

COBO SAYS CITY'S RELIEF MONEY SAFE, NOT IN WELFARE FRAUD

BUDGET OF \$6,426,890 FOR 1936 APPROVED

WELFARE COMM'N ASKS BUDGET OF \$8,621,020 FOR 1936

---1936---

JA 1,8-1

US WITHDRAWS AID, CITY'S COST TO RISE \$3,784,000 IN '36

DET. FACES RELIEF CRISIS. GOVT. DIDN'T KEEP PROMISE

CITY TO ASK STATE FOR AID IN WELFARE CRISIS

COUNCIL COMM NAMED TO ASK STATE TO FINANCE CARE OF EMPLOYABLES ON

RELIEF

FITZGERALD SAYS STATE MONEY ALREADY PLEDGED; SAYS STATE CAN'T HELP

DETROIT

COMM'N PROPOSES TRANSFERRING FUNDS TO MEET 3RD QUARTER

STATE REFUSES TO AID CITY; CASE TO RUN OUT BY FEB. 1

BALLENGER PUTS RELIEF CRISIS UP TO COUNTY

BALLENGER TO START ROUNDUP OF 500 ALIMONY DODGERS, TAKE OFF WELFARE

Form 1656

COUNCIL ALLOWS DEPT TO TRANSFER \$250,000 FROM 4TH QUARTERLY ALLOTMENT  
FOR IMMEDIATE RELIEF  
FUND WILL BE EXHAUSTED BY APR.1-EDIT  
DEFICIT LIKELY THIS YEAR; MONEY NEARLY GONE  
APPROPRIATION FOR 1ST 3 MONTHS EXHAUSTED, RED INK STARTS  
DAVID V ADDY, BEFORE COMMERCIAL SECRETARIES' ASSN, SAYS RELIEF CLOUDS  
CITY FINANCES  
CITY WELFARE COMM'SN OFFERS REV'D WELFARE BUDGET  
RELIEF MONEY EXHAUSTED, STILL 4 MONTHS OF YEARS; TO APPEAL TO GOVERNOR  
BALLENGER SEEKS FEDERAL AID TO MEET DEFICIT  
BALLENGER ASKS FOR \$7,859,520 FOR NEXT FISCAL YR  
WELFARE CASH FADING, \$1,500,000 NEEDED NEXT WEEK  
CITY TO ASK STATE FOR ADDITIONAL WELFARE AID; \$1,000,000 NEEDED FOR  
NEXT 3 MONTHS  
CITY OFFICIALS CONFER WITH GOV. FITZGERALD ON RELIEF  
STATE MAY ADVANCE \$1 MILLION TO HELP CITY MEET IT'S WELFARE PROBLEM  
CITY'S WELFARE CRISIS FOR MAY & JUNE-EDIT  
FITZGERALD TAKES RAP AT DET. FOR ITS FINANCIAL CRISIS

JA 28,30-5 BL STR

F 1,6-2

F 6, 6-4

F 6,36-8-BLST

F 28,17-3

MR 4,28-2

MR 9,9-4-WSC

MR 11,36-4

MR 13,48-2-1ST-XTRA

AP 4, 21-7

AP 6,30-4-BLST

AP 9,28-4

AP 10, 4-5

AP 11,6-2

AP 11,4-1



---1936---

AP 11,4-1

CITY SEEKS BETTER SALES TAX COLLECTING METHOD TO AID IN WELFARE CRISIS

AP 13,1-4

~~STATE~~ STATE TO ADVANCE CITY MILLION FOR NEXT 3 MOS.

AP 14,19-5

CITY ACCEPTS STATE LOAN, WILL CARRY WELFARE THRU JUNE

AP 20,2-1

CITY'S CRISIS POSTPONED ONE YEAR BY STATE'S AID

JE 3,8-1

ADVANCE OF \$1,000,000 FOR CITY APPROVED BY ~~REDACTED~~ FINANCE COMMITTEE

JE 23,5-1

NEED \$141,068 TO GET THRU YEAR

JE 30,20-6

WAYNE KELLEY ASKS FOR 20% INCREASE IN WELFARE BUDGETS

JE 30,31-6-BLST

STATE TO KEEP ALLOCATION FOR JULY

AG 25,20-5

WELFARE FACES HEAVY DEFICIT BY FEB.1,1937

S 10,24-3

OVERHEAD IN WELFARE DEPT. IS TOO HIGH EDIT

S 15,33-2 CM

COUNCIL WARNED TO AID PROJECTS WITH CASH TO AID WELFARE COSTS

S 20,1-24-6

TOUGHER US ATTITUDE PERILS CITY'S RELIEF OUTLOOK

D 22,14-1

BOOST WELFARE FUND; COUNCIL VOTES \$248,000 FOR DEFICIENCY

D 22,9-1 NIT

ABOUT \$8,250,000 WILL BE REQUIRED FOR DET. WELFARE FROM JY 1,1937 TO J

JUNE 30, 1938 SAYS G.R.HARRIS

D 23,6-5

DEFICIENCY APPROPRIATION OF \$248,000 FOR WELFARE PURPOSES VOTED BY COUNCIL

D 28,10-1 BL STR

COUNCIL TURNS DOWN PLEA FOR \$2 FOR EVERY FAMILY IN WELFARE

---1937---

JA 5,7-6

G.H.HARRIS SEEKS \$2,100 BOOST IN HIS SALARY

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

FINANCES

1937

Form 1656

F 10,5-1

G.R.HARRIS REFUSES TO REVEAL INCREASED COSTS IN RELIEF CAUSED BY GM STRIKES

F 18,42-1-NITE

WELFARE FUND IS NOW GUARDED, AUDIT HEARING GIVEN FAVORABLE REPORT

MR 21, 1-2-5

WPA FUND WILL CARRY RELIEF ROLL TO JULY 1

AG 2, 20-3

CITY'S RELIEF SHARE RISES; STATE FUNDS REDUCED AS CASES INCREASE

AG 5,2-8

CITY SHOULD SAVE \$1,600,000 A YR UNDER NEW WELFARE LAWS

AG 25,20-5

G.R.HARRIS ASKS TRANSFER OF RELIEF FUNDS

AG 30, 2-1

STATE ALLOCATIONS TO DET. WELFARE FUND RUNNING FAR SHORT OF STIMATES

N 9,4-1

CITY ASKED TO FINANCE RELIEF FOR 1ST 6 MOS. OF 1938 AS STATE WELFARE REORGANIZATION PLAN IS HELD UP BY REFERENDUM

N 10,1-3

COUNCIL MAKES \$378,000 AVAILABLE FOR WELFARE

N 10, 1-4 BL STR

\$378,000 MADE AVAILABLE FOR DET. RELIEF

D 22,20-1

WELFARE COMM'N ASKS COUNCIL FOR AID

D 31,4-8

CITY ASKS STATE FOR \$1,550,000 FOR WELFARE CRISIS

---1938---

JA 2, 1-9-1

ENTERS NEW YEAR WITH 20,600 FAMILIES & NO FUNDS

JA 4,1-3

RELIEF FUNDS WILL BE EXHAUSTED JAN. 7

JA 7,10-8

COUNCIL VOTES TRANSFER OF \$150,000 FR RESERVE FUND TO RELIEF

---1938---

\$70,000 IN LIQOR LICENSE FEEAVCOUNT TO BE TURNED OVER TO WELFARE FUND  
GOV MURPHY PLEDGES STATE AID TO CITY IN WELFARE CRISIS  
GOV. MURPHY PROMISES AID TO CITY IN EMERGENCY  
STATE OK'S \$1,500,000 DET. PLAN  
\$150,000 ADVANCED BY STATE FOR DET.  
MAYOR READING TO CONFER WITH HARRY HOPKINS ON WELFARE PROBLEMS  
COUNCILMEN TO DISCUSS RELIEF PROBLEM WITH GOV. MURPHY  
GOV MURPHY PLEDGES AID IN FINANCE CRISIS  
DEPT. TO NEED ANOTHER \$1,100,000 BY FEB. 12  
STATE INCREASES FEB. ALLOTMENT TO \$545,000 FOR DET.  
SAME  
MAYOR READING SHIFTS RELIEF FUNDS  
CITY COUNCIL AWAITS STATE WELFARE CASH  
WELFARE DEPT. DEFICIT NEARS MILLION  
TOTAL DEBT EXPECTED TO BE \$1,250,000 MAR 1  
DEPT. HAS BALANCE OF \$185,225 FOR CASH RELIEF  
CITY CONSIDERS \$1,500,000 LOAN TO MEET WELFARE NEEDS  
COUNCIL APPROVES \$1,500,000 LOAN  
CITY TO ASK STATE FOR \$3,108,000 FOR REST OF YR  
CITY & STATE BROKE AS FAR AS WELFARE CASH IS CONCERNED  
STATE EMERGENCY RELIEF COMMSN DECIDES TO ADVANCE WAYNE CO. \$200,000  
TO CARE FOR WELFARE COSTS UNTIL APR 1

JA 7, 1-7 B S

JA 9, 1-1-6

JA 10, 6-5-CM

JA 12, 1-6 B S

JA 12, 1-6 B S

JA 13, 1-2-BLST

JA 18, 4-7

JA 19, 4-3 BL STR

JA 27, 1-8

JA 27, 1-2-CM

JA 28, 33-1

F 9, 11-3 C M

F 11, 4-7 B S

F 23, 29-4-BLST

F 25, 7-1

F 28, 1-2

MR 1, 4-1

MR 2, 28-4

MR 22, 33-4-BLST

MR 23, 1-1

MR 24, 4-6

MR 24, 4-6

Form 1656

CITY & STATE OFFICIALS TO CONFER & ATTEMPT TO PASS OFF ON EACH OTHER  
\$3,10 8,000 WELFARE BILL

MR 27, 1-3-1

MR 31, 1-4-BLST

LAYOFFS & SLOWNESS OF WPA BLAMED FOR HIGH WELFARE COSTS

AP 4, 16-4

AP 4, 25-3-BLST

CITY SEEKS FUNDS FOR RELIEF AT PARLEY APR. 4

GEO. F. GRANGER SUGGESTS THAT WAYNE COUNTY TAKE OVER RELIEF PROBLEMS

AP 5, 4-1

-AP 7, 43-1

PLAN TO SHIFT RELIEF ON WAYNE COUNTY UNDER STUDY

CITY COUNCIL SEEKS FED. DOLE: SAYS CITY & STATE OUT OF FUNDS

AP 8, 39-3

CITY'S WELFARE NEEDS TO BE TOLD TO PRES. ROOSEVELT BY TELEPHONE

AP 16, 1-8

CITY TO BE WITHOUT DIRECT RELIEF FUNDS BY APR. 20

AP 18, 1-7

CITY TO BORROW \$1,000,000 FOR DIRECT RELIEF

AP 19, 1-4

CITY TO STAY WITHIN BORROWING LIMIT TO MEET RELIEF COSTS

MY 5, 3-1

\$7,700,000 UNSOLD BONDS RULED USABLE FOR WELFARE

MY 13, 6-4

CITY TO GET LIQUOR LICENSEE FEES FOR RELIEF

MY 26, 4-6 B S

RELIEF CRISIS STIRS COUNCIL: DIRECT APPEAL TO US ADVOCATED

MY 27, 16-1

MAYOR READING URGES WELFARE AID FROM STATE

MY 28, 1-7

US SAYS DET. MUST MEET OWN RESPONSIBILITY-MOODY

---1938---

MY 31, 14-8-BLST

SURVEY OF WAYNE COUNTY FINANCES STARTED TO SEE IF COUNTY CAN LOAN FUNDS TO DET. FOR RELIEF

JE 1, 11-4

WAYNE COUNTY PLANS TO AID CITY

JE 1, 9-4 B S

DET. WELFARE CRISIS UP TO GOV. MURPHY

JE 4, 9-1

DET. OFFICIALS REQUEST ADVANCE ON NEXT YR'S WELFARE MONEY TO MEET \$2, 300,000 IN UNPAID WELFARE ORDERS

JE 6, 4-8-WSC

CITY LIQUOR REVENUES TO GO FOR RELIEF

JE 22, 29-2

MAYOR READING SEEKS US AID, CITY WELFARE & WPA FUNDS EXHAUSTED JL 1

JE 23, 17-2

RAY KELLY RULES SEWER BONDS CAN BE USED FOR RELIEF AFTER JL 1

JE 24, 9-1

JEFFRIES, JR & COBO OPPOSE SEWAGE BOND SALE FOR RELIEF FUNDS

JE 26, 1-1-2

EDWARD J JEFFRIES JR ASKS STATE TO HANDLE DET.'S RELIEF PROBLEM-M. HAYDE

JE 27, 4-8 C M

DET. RELIEF TANGLE UP TO GOV. MURPHY

JE 28, 20-2 RACE XT

NEW MONEY FOR WELFARE (LIQUOR FEES) DUE JL 1

JE 30, 15-6

GOV MURPHY TO MEET DET. WELFARE GROUP JL 1

JL 1, 11-3 CITY

GOV MURPHY, MAYOR READING TO CONFER ON RELIEF PROBLEM

JL 2, 19-1 CITY

GOV MURPHY CALLS RELIEF PARLEY FOR JL 5

JL 3, 5-12-2

CITY & STATE ARGUE AS TO WHO WILL PAY BILLS

JL 14, 2-8

RETAIL GROCERS ASSN ASK PAYMENT BY CITY OF \$1,000,000- JL 18, 2-8

EDWARD H. WILLIAMS SAYS CITY ISN'T GETTING JUST SHARE OF AID FR STATE

JL 21, 4-6

STATE DECLINES TO AID CITY IN PAYING OLD RELIEF BILLS

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

FINANCES

1938

Form 1656

CITY TO PAY GROSSERS HALF OF WELFARE BILLS BY AUG.1

\$741,000 FUND TO BE RELEASED TO EASE RELIEF CRISIS

DET. MERCHANTS RECEIVE \$600,000 ON ACCOUNT ON FOOD BILLS

EDIT-ADDITIONAL STATE TAXATION SEEMS UNAVOIDABLE

CHANCES FOR MORE RELIEF CASH FADE; SPECIAL SESSION OF LEGISLATURE USE-  
LESS

MURPHY ASKS WPA OFFICIALS TO TRANSFER 30,000 TO WPA

NEW REVENUES SEEN AS NECESSARY-SLUTZ

G.R. HARRIS ASKS COUNCIL TO TAKE \$400,000 FROM CONTINGENT FUND FOR RE-  
LIEF

MAYOR READING ORDERS PURGE OF RELIEF ROLES

\$12,000,000 NEEDED FOR WELFARE EXPENSES BY CITY &amp; COUNTY FOR 6 MONTHS

STARTING SEPT.1

MAYOR READINGSS PLAN TO SELL CITY BONDS TO CARRY WELFARE LOAD IS BLO-  
CKED

CITY HAS ENOUGH FUNDS TO LAST TILL SEPT.1

CITY RELIEF FUNDS TO BE EXHAUSTED SEPT.1

COUNCIL PLANS HEARING SEPT.1 ON WELFARE BILLS

GOV. MURPHY OFFERS \$400,000 GIFT TO CITY-RUDOW

JL 25,4-2

JL 25,15-3

JL 28, 1-5

JL 29, 14-1

JL 29,4-4-EXTRA

AG 1, 6-5 CM

AG 7,1-3-1

AG 8,2-4

AG 9,22-5

AG 11,1-7-BLST

AG 15,1-1-BLST

AG 17,2-1

AG 22,1-8

AG 29,4-8

O 7,8-1

---1938---

O 29, 17-5  
N 16, 32-7 NITE  
N. 23, 17-2 B S

18 HOSPITALS WAIT PAYMENT FOR WELFARE PATIENTS  
COMMONS ANSWERS DAVID V ADDY ON EXPENDITURES

NEW APPLICANTS BARRED FROM WPA ROLLS: BOOSTS WELFARE COSTS  
J. J. BRACHMAN SAYS CITY STREET COSTS SHOULD BE FINANCED OUT OF GAS & WEIGHT TAX REVENUES

O 11, 4-9-4  
D 23, 5-1  
D 29, 4-5

MAYOR HEADING SAYS DET. UNABLE TO PAY FOR RELIEF  
MAYOR ACCUSES COMMISSION OF HOLDING MEETINGS WITHOUT NOTIFYING DONALD S. CAMPBELL.

---1939---

A 3, 20-6-NITE  
JA 4, 22-8

CITY WELFARE COST \$17,994,910 IN 1938; FUNDS NOW GONE-  
CITY DEMANDS WELFARE AID FROM STATE-SLUTZ

JA 10, 1-1-BLST  
JA 19, 25-6-BLST  
JA 23, 6-3  
F 3, 33-1 WSC

\$8,808,520 BUDGET REQUESTED FOR NEXT FISCAL YR  
RELIEF COSTING CITY \$15,060,073 FOR PRESENT FISCAL YR  
\$10,000 IN CHECKS CANCELED IN 2 WEEKS  
VENDERS OF COAL & GROCERIES TO WHOM CITY OWES \$706,000 FOR WELFARE ORDERS TO APPEAR FOR HEARING F 7

MR 8, 28-7  
MR 13, 19-1-BLST  
MR 14, 4-3  
MR 15, 7-1

FUNDS SUFFICIENT TO LAST TILL MAR. 15  
CITY APPEALS TO GOVERNOR AGAINST WELFARE SLASH  
\$250,000 WELFARE AID ASSURED

MR 16, 17-4

WELFARE FACES \$470,000 OPERATING DEFICIT BY JUNE 30  
WPA ORDER TO BOOST CITY WELFARE DEFICIT  
RELIEF CREDITORS FACE NEW DEBT: WAYNE CO. WELFARE

MR 20, 24-1  
MR 21, 2-4-BLST  
MR 26, 1-9-1

\$750,000 DEFICIT EXPECTED FOR APRIL, MAY & JUNE  
BENJ. ROBIN SAYS \$2,800,000 SHOULD BE ADDED TO CITY BUDGET

FOR RELIEF

Form 1656

JOHN W. SMITH URGES USE OF ROAD FUNDS FOR RELIEF

MR 27, 4-6

GEO. ENGEL OFFERS PLAN TO END DEFICIT

MR 28, 25-2-BLST

HEARING APR. 17 OR PROPOSED TEMPORARY CUT IN BUDGETS OF WELFARE FAMIL-  
IES

AP 4, 31-6-BLST

AP 15, 9-1

TERRY BANNAN SUGGESTS STOPPING THE ADDING OF NEW FAMILIES TO ROLLS

AP 18, 1-4-CM

COMM'SN VOTES \$400,000 WELFARE CUT, WILL AFFECT 5,000 PERSONS

AP 19, 13-1

CITY COUNCIL BALKS WELFARE COMM'SN PLAN TO PUT 4,000 CLIENTS IN EMPLOY  
OF HUPP MOTOR CAR CO.

AP 24, 2-5

COUNCIL ORDERS HEARING FOR APR. 27 ON CRISIS

AP 27, 2-8

COUNCIL APPEALS TO STATE &amp; CONGRESS FOR WELFARE AID

AP 29, 7-2

DANIEL RYAN JR. SAYS NO ONE IN DET. GOING TO STARVE

AP 29, 5-6

SEN FINANCE APPROVES DET. RELIEF APPROPRIATION-MARKLAND

MY 5, 17-1

WM. TAYLOR ASSAILS COMM'SN FOR SLOWLY STARVING DET. FAMILIES

JE 7, 31-2

BRIGGS STRIKE BRINGS PLEA FOR INCREASE IN FUNDS

JL 27, 7-1

DAVID V ADDY SAYS STATE RELIEF ALLOTMENT SHORT

JL 30, 1-11-1

HEAVY BORROWING ONLY WAY DET. CAN PROVIDE SHARE OF WORK COSTS &amp; WELFARE



---1939---

AG 24, 21-2

ATTY GEN RULES DET. MUST FINANCE ADM. COSTS FOR GENERAL RELIEF, WITHOUT STATE ASSISTANCE-RUDOW

S 17, 1-1-2

D 2, 20-4

D 6, 7-4

DET. RELIEF FUNDS FACE EXHAUSTION BY JAN. 1  
STATE FUNDS TO MEET DET. WELFARE NEED IN JAN. & FEB.  
GUS HARTMAN BALKS AT PLAN TO INCREASE WELFARE FUNDS OF DET. IN JAN.-RUDOW

D 8, 18-3

GOV. DICKINSON TO DISCUSS CITY WELFARE CRISIS AT PARLEY-D 12, 1-6-BLST

D 14, 18-3

DRASTIC CUTS IN EXPENDITURES VOTED

CITY OFFICIALS DENY CHARGES OF GUS HARTMAN ON RELIEF SITUATION

D 14, 18-3

GUS T HARTMAN HITS DET.'S WELFARE PLEA

D 17, 1-11-1

EMERSON K BOYLES SAYS WAYNE CO. ERRED IN TAX CUT

D 18, 29-3

STATE PLEDGES FUNDS TO MEET CRISIS IN CITY IN JANUARY-RUDOW

D 18, 27-1-NITE

DET. CRISIS IN JANUARY IS REAL & NOT A THREAT

D 19, 2-6-MAIL

STATE GRANTS CITY \$460,000 FOR JANUARY

D 20, 28-3

STATE GIVES CITY \$155,000 LESS THAN NEEDED-RUDOW

D 26, 6-6 B S

G R HARRIS SAYS SLASHES BY MICH MAY FORCE DET. TO USE \$68,000 A MO. OF ITS OWN MONEY

D 27, 25-6 NITE

G R HARRIS WARNS DET. FACES AID BURDENS BECAUSE OF SLASHES BY STATE

---1940---

JA 2, 1-3

GUS T. HARTMAN SPURNS PARLEY IN DET. ON RELIEF NEEDS

JA 3, 10-1

WELFARE UNABLE TO AID MOTHERS WHOSE PENSIONS HAVE BEEN CUT -JA 3, 10-3

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION SCORES ROW BETW. GUS T. HARTMAN & CITY

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

FINANCES

1940

Form 1656

JA 17,19-7

JA 22,21-8

JA 25, 41-6

JA 26,25-1

F 5,4-7-BLST

F 20,24-4-NITE

F 22,1-6-BLST

MR 12,26-5

MR 14,1-6-BS

MR 27, 8-5 WSC

ON RELIEF FINAN-

MR 28, 46-4

MR 29,7-1

AP 20, 11-8

AP 22,17-1-OM

AP 23,11-3

3 STATE AUDITORS TO TEST CITY'S CLAIM TO STATE WELFARE AID -

DET. RELIEF PLIGHT TO BE TOLD MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN.

DET. ASKS FOR \$665,000 FOR FEB. RELIEF

CITY TO GET \$500,000 FR STATE FOR FEBRUARY

COUNCIL VOTES \$191,635 TO SATISFY CITY DEFICITS & MEET CURRENT NEEDS

OF WELFARE DEPT.

CITY EXPECTS \$400,000 FR STATE FOR MARCH

CITY MUST MATCH STATE DOLE FUNDS AFTER MARCH

JS. FAGANO ASSAILS WELFARE BUDGET FOR 1940-41 AS INHUMAN

UAW-CIO ASSAILS WELFARE CUTS

MAYOR JEFFRIES TO MEET STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN.

CING

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN DENIES DEM AND OF MAYOR JEFFRIES FOR

STATE AID-MARKLAND

STATE GIVES CITY \$300,000 FOR APRIL INSTEAD OF \$718,000 REQUESTED

CITY ASKS \$606,000 OVERDUE FOR RELIEF FROM STATE

CITY TO RECEIVE \$215,000 FR STATE FOR MAY

STATE'S AID TO CITY FOR FISCAL YR WILL TOTAL \$9,449,200 COMPARED TO

\$17,000,000 FOR PREVIOUS FISCAL YEAR-POLLARD

---1940---

MY 11, 17-7

STATE GIVES DET. \$360,000 FOR WELFARE TO SETTLE \$600,000 CLAIM

MY 21, 6-2 C M

DET. & MICH OFFICIALS FAIL TO REACH AGREEMENT

MY 22, 6-1

STATE TOLD DET. RELIEF FUNDS EXHAUSTED: \$549,000 NEEDED - MY 31, 37-2 B S

WELFARE DEPT. ASKED TO CURTAIL BUDGET ITEMS BY \$101,300 - JE 4, 11-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES ANGERED BY CITY RELIEF DATA BARED BY STATE - M. AYDEN

JE 5, 5-1

RELIEF BUDGET CUT \$339,400

JE 7, 10-4 CM

MAYOR JEFFRIES TO DEMAND STATE RELIEF FUNDS FOR CITY

-JE 14, 34-1

STATE TO PAY DET. \$300,000 IN SETTLEMENT CLAIM

JE 18, 13-5 WSC

STATE AGREES TO PAY \$50,000 A MO. FOR WELFARE

JL 30, 3-2

STATE TO PAY HALF CITY'S RELIEF: EXTENSION AGREEMENT SEEN - JL 31, 27-8

DET. GIVEN \$328,000 BY STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. - S 10, 16-7 BS

ABOUT 700 WELFARE CASES HAVE BUDGET RAISED ---1941- JA 5, 1-14-6

COMMSN. STUDYING PLAN TO AID CHURCH CONTRIBUTIONS JA 9, 10-4

COUNTY ACCEPTS COST OF CARE OF SICK INDIGENT ADULTS JA 19, 1-7-2

LOUIS B. ALTSHULER URGES SPECIAL INCIDENTAL EXPENSE CASH BUDGET FOR

DET. INDIGENT

JA 29, 24-6 NITE

CHARGES THAT ABOVE USING STATE WELFARE FUNDS TO COVER ADMINISTRATION

F 7, 35-8

COSTS TO BE HEARD JA 31

REP J D DINGELL ASKS LEGIS. TO PERMIT TREAS. TO ACCEPT DET. BONDS

F 19, 31-2

& 7,234,082 RECOMMENDED IN BUDGET

Form 1656

STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN. ALLOCATED \$290,000 TO DET. FOR MARCH

F 27, 22-7 NITE  
S 20, 4-1

DET. TO GET \$200,000 IN STATE WELFARE FUNDS

O 17, 45-4

DET. MAY BE ABLE TO SETTLE RFC \$1,800,000 RELIEF DEBT.

---1942---

MR 18, 5-1

WELFARE COMMSN. TO URGE INCREASE IN FAMILY ALLOWANCES

\$7,307,303 SPENT DURING YR; 23% FOR ADMINISTRATION

MR 28, 20-4  
S 13, 5-24-8 1\*

ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS SET AT \$1,507,743 FOR LAST FISCAL YR.

D 8, 32-8

EXPENDITURES CUT \$1,900,000 NEXT YEAR

D 17, 4-4 BS

CITY AND COUNTY SQUARE ACCOUNTS; CITY GAINS \$700,000/

---1944---

F 19, 6-2

\$6,000,000 SOUGHT FOR STREET CLEANING ---1946---

JA 20, 1-14-2

DANIEL J RYAN TO ASK COUNCIL FOR MORE FUNDS

JA 26, 19-4

DET. PLEA FOR MORE STATE AID GIVEN MICH. SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN.-RUDOW

JA 30, 2-2

WELFARE CASH NEAR BOTTOM: PRESENT CASE LOA IS 6,989

F 18, 24-1 FINAL MO

MICH. RELIEF AID TO DET. DELAYED UNTIL MARCH MEETING

F 27, 8-1

DANIEL J RYAN TO ASK COUNCIL FOR MORE RELIEF FUNDS

---1946---

MR 17, 1-19-5

REFUNDS TO CITY AVERAGE \$1,000 A MO BY EX-DOLE MEMBERS -JE 4, 4-8

\$400,000 ASKED FOR CITY WELFARE ---1946---

JE 26, 10-3

MICH SOCIAL WELFARE COMMSN STUDIES YET PLEA FOR MORE AID-RUDOW

JL 23, 2-2 FINAL

WELFARE ALLOWANCE RAISED 10%

S 20, 9-2

WELFARE COSTS RISE DUE TO LARGER FAMILIES ON ROLLS -D 24, 3-1

WELFARE DEPT GRANTED \$30,000 TO INCREASE STAFF

---1947---

F 7, 12-6

DAN J RYAN ASKS \$6,890,000 RELIEF APPROPRIATION

---1948---

JA 3, 16-7

JOHN BALLENGER TO ASK \$2 MILLION MORE RELIEF FUNDS=JA 6, 8-4

COUNCIL GIVES \$86,500 TO HIRE MORE HELP FOR ABOVE JA 12, 12-5 BS 2

\$492,635 SET ASIDE FOR RELIEF INCREASE=

MR 16, 16-5

WELFARE COMMSN RREPARING REPORT

MR 23, 21-2

MIRIANI SAYS SAYS YET CAN SAVE \$1 MILLION A YR ON RELIEF COSTS

JE 1, 1-7

DET. WELFARE DEPT ORDERED TO SUBMIT DETAILED COST SURVEY-PEARSON

---1949---

P 19, 1-7

WELFARE DEFICIT OF \$1,200,000 FOR THIS YR FORECAST BY DAVID V ADDY

AP 20, 19-6

NORMAN JORDAN BLAMES WELFARE DEFICIT ON WASTE

PUSH WELFARE BILL IN HOUSE TO MEET DET. NEEDS DUE TO CHRYSLER STRIKE-  
 RUDOW AP 25, 5-1  
 JE 6, 11-3

CITY COUNCIL TRANSFERS \$1,122,875, TO DEPT. TO MAKE UP DEFICIT CAUSED  
 BY CHRYSLER STRIKE JL 12, 27-5

DET RELIEF COSTS TO DROP ~~\$20,000~~ \$300,000: CASES FIGURES-  
 HUGE SAVING DUE IF EMPLOYMENT CONTINUES HIGH S 27, 54-3 NITE  
 O 10, 26-3

DET WELFARE DEPT EXPECTS SURPLUS OF \$3 MILLION IN CURRENT BUDGET  
 --1951-- JA 7, 1-5-5

INCREASED EMPLOYMENT & NEW POLICIES CUT 1950 BILL BY \$1,700,000-  
 WIGDER MR 20, 2-7

WELFARE COSTS SHRINKING DRASTICALLY; FIGURES-HUSHEN  
 --1952-- JA 13, 1-7-2

SPENDING IN 1951 CUT BY \$5,000,000 FROM 1950-WIGDER D 10, 41-5

ABOVE REQUESTS \$8,075,404 FOR ITS 1953 & 54 BUDGET  
 -----1954-- JA 27, 19-5

CITY MAPS STAND ON RELIEF CUT IN LEG.

THREAT OF CUT IN ABOVE'S WELFARE BUDGET FADES AS MICH. ANN OF COUNTY BD  
 OF SUPERVISORS VOTES AGST ENDORING CHANGE IN AID FORMULA AP 18, 1-3-1  
 DET TO FACE \$150,000 DEFICIT IN WELFARE FUNDS IF UNEMPLOYMENT CONTINUE  
 -LAUREN D 20, 4-3 5\*

EMERGENCY WELFARE APPROPRIATION OF \$356,000 GIVEN ABOVE

-----1955-----

Ap 6, 23-1

DEM. STATE OFFICERS AT MEETING OF MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMM. BLAST MAYOR COBO FOR DEFICIT FINANCING "IN ORDER TO GET CREDIT FOR A BALANCED BUDGET"

-----1956-----

My 1, 27-7

WELFARE DEPT. TO NEED \$1,265,900 TO FINISH FISCAL YEAR WHICH ENDS JAN 30TH

-----1957-----

JA 28, 3-8

CITY COUNCIL VOTES ADDITIONAL FUND TO ABOVE DET. TAKES \$1,400,000 RELIEF SEATING IN LEGIS.

My 2, 28-1

My 10, 50-6

DETROIT HITS \$1.5 MILLION CUT IN STATE RELIEF FUND

My 21, 21-1

GOV. WILLIAMS GETS BILL CUTTING CITY'S RELIEF

J 1, 33-7 9B

STATE AID TO DETROIT CUT \$1.5 MILLION

O 14, 35-5 5\*

ROBT TEASON SAYS 4 MILLION WELFARE DEFICIT FACES DET.

N 17, A-14-1

\$5 MILLION CITY DEFICIT FORECAST FOR FISCAL YEAR

N 22, 29-5

DETROIT DENIES CITY'S PLEA FOR MORE WELFARE FUNDS

D 20, 1-5

DANIEL J. RYAN SAYS AT LEAST \$8,739,000 MORE IS NEEDED IN '58-'59 BUDGET CARLISLE

D 27, 6-8 5\*

CITY COUNCIL PASSES FORMAL PLEA FOR STATE TO RESTORE A PORTION OF MATCHING FUNDS CUT BACK YEAR AGO WHEN FACED WITH WELFARE DEFICIT

-----1958-----

JA 7, 3-2

DETROIT & 5 COUNTIES TO WAGE FIGHT IN LEG. FOR ABOVE AID-TREMBLAY

MAYOR MIRIANI TO ASK LEGIS. TO CUT WELFARE COSTS 70% - HOENSHELL  
JA 9, 24-1

LEGISLATORS STUDY WAYS TO SAVE WELFARE FUND FR. \$2,800,000,000 DEFICIT  
JA 13, 27-5

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKS LEGISLATORS TO SHARE RELIEF COSTS OF STATE WITH  
DET. & WAYNE CO. ON 50-50 BASIS - CARLISLE  
JA 15, 3-7

LANSING - MAYOR MIRIANI GOES TO MICH. LEGISLATOR TO SEEK FUNDS FOR AN-  
OVE FOR DETROIT - CARLISLE  
JA 15, 3-7 5\*

MICH. LEGISLATORS WARM TO MAYOR MIRIANI IN HIS PLEA FOR MORE WELFARE  
AID FOR DETROIT - CARLISLE  
JA 16, 51-1

RISE IN WELFARE COSTS SPELLS CITY BORROWING - CARLISLE  
JA 28, 6-1

LANSING - MAYOR MIRIANI RETURNS HERE TO GET MORE MONEY FOR HARD HIT LOCAL  
WELFARE DEPTS.  
JA 30, 32-7 1H

HOUSE SOCIAL AID & WELFARE COMMITTEE OK 50-50 RELIEF SHARING  
F 7, 47-3 1H

MAYOR MIRIANI APPEALS TO HOUSE WAYS MEANS COMM. TODAY TO RESTORE THE  
STATE'S SHARE OF WELFARE COST TO THE 50-50 MATCHING BASIS - CARLISLE  
MR 4, 29-8



-----1958-----

MR 18, 1-8 LF

RECESSION LOCKS CITY EMPLOYE PAY RAISES-CARLISLE

MR 28, 1-8

SEN. A PROPRIATION'S COMM. KILLS BILL TO REQUIRE STATE TO MATCH CITIES  
IN 50-50 SPLIT OF GROWING WELFARE COSTS-CARLISLE

MR 29, 17-4

SENATE REJECTS BILL TO RESTORE STATE-LOCAL MATCHING OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
COSTS

AP 8, 6-3

SIZE OF DETROIT'S DEFICIT IS UP TO LEGISLATURE-TREMOLAY

AP 8, 10-1 IH

MAYOR MIRIAMI URGE LEGIS. TO SPLIT RELIEF WITH STATE-50-50

AP 9, 18-5

SENATE SEEKS ACTION ON BILL FOR 50-50 RELIEF PLAN WITH STATE

AP 23, 19-3

DET. FORCES AID ISSUE BY SLASHING PAYMENTS TO WELFARE RECIPIENTS-WELLS

AP 29, 3-1

MAYOR MIRIAMI SAYS HE WOULD APPEAL THE STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMISSION  
REJECTION OF DETROIT'S DEMAND THAT STATE PAY 70 PER CENT OF "SUPPLE-  
MENTAL RELIEF COSTS" FOR 5,500 AGED, BLIND OR DISABLED PERSONS

AP 30, 55-1 5\*

MAYOR MIRIAMI CALLS UPON WAYNE & 10 OTHER COUNTIES, ALSO RUNNING LARGE  
WELFARE DEFICITS, TO JOIN WITH DET. IN NEW PLEA TO STATE TO HIKE DIR-  
ECT WELFARE AID

MY 1, 41-7

MAYOR MIRIAMI ASKS JOINT FIGHT BY COUNTIES FOR MORE AID FROM STATE

COUNCIL MEMBERS MAY ASK FOR HIGH WELFARE AID

NY 2, 49-7 1H

AMENDMENT TO STATE CONSTITUTION TO SHIFT RELIEF COSTS ON TO MICHIGAN

MY 16, '57-8

DET GETS 3 MILLION MORE FR. STATE RELIEF FUNDS-HOENSHALL - J 6, A-8-1

MY 27, 3-1

DET FISCAL OUTLOOK BRIGHTER-SEE CUT IN WELFARE LOAD-CARLISLE

AG 19, 31-1

ORGANIZED EMPLOYERS SAID IT COST \$14,850,000 IN EXTRA UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION TAXES TO CUT \$1 MILLION FR. DETROIT'S WELFARE BILL

O 17, 1-6

MAYOR MIRIAM SAYS CITY FACES PUBLIC SERVICE CUT-CARLISLE

O 20, 1-4

MICH. TO START PAYING DETROIT'S ENTIRE WELFARE BILL FOR REST OF '58-'59 FISCAL YEAR AS SOON AS CITY EXHAUSTS ITS \$8.4 MILLION RELIEF BUDGET-HOENSHALL

O 21, 33-3

WELFARE ROLE URGED FOR U.S.-TER HORST

N 5, 1-2

VOTERS IN N 4TH ELECTION DEFEAT PROPOSAL ON HOSPITALIZATION & SOCIAL WELFARE

N 25, 1-7 5\*

DANIEL RYAN, WELFARE SUP'T, WARNS CITY TO CUT BACK ON WELFARE-TREMBLAY

-----1958-----

N 26, 9-1

MAYOR MIRIANI 0000 PREDICTS SHARP WELFARE CUTS-TREMBLAY

D 3, 3-1

\$400,000 WELFARE CUT OK'D

D 9, 21-4 5\*

REPORTS IT IS GOING BROKE & THE STATE WILL HAVE TO TAKE OVER CITY'S WELFARE NEEDS BY MID-JANUARY

D 10, 5-3

MICH.READY TO ASSUME CITY RELIEF COST JA.13TH

D 16, 40-3

DETROIT TO GET \$1.5 MILLION FOR WELFARE

D 16, 3-4 LF

CITY REJECTS PROPOSAL TO CUT MONTHLY WELFARE GRANTS-TREMBLAY

D 17, 14-1

WELFARE COMSN.URGES MORE STATE WELFARE AID-TREMBLAY

D 20, 17-5

STATE SEEKS \$8 MILLION FOR DET.NEEDY FOR NEXT 6 MONTHS-HOENSHILL

D 28, 0-11-5

CITY FACES WITH ABOVE DEMANDS NEXT MONTH-TREMBLAY

D 31, 17-5

STATE MEETS RELIEF COST

-----1959-----

JA 14, 41-2

NATIONWIDE SURVEY TO BACK CITY'S WELFARE PLEA TO STATE-TREMBLAY

F 15, A-8-4 1\*

ESTIMATED BUDGET OF \$139,30 MONTHLY FOR FAMILY OF 4 ON WELFARE

MR 4, 62-2

JAS.H.LINCOLN ASKS MORE DISABLED AID TO TRIM WELFARE COSTS-WELLS

STATE PAYS DETROIT \$2,733,000 FOR MARCH RELIEF FUNDS MR 5, 1-2

RELIEF FUND ASSURED AS STATE QUIZ ENDS IN DETROIT-TREMBLAY MR 5, 18-1

\$15 MILLION RELIEF BILL PASSES HOUSE-TREMBLAY MR 6, 50-1

MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS RELIEF BUDGET IS CALCULATED RISK-CARLISLE MR 25, 49-4

MAYOR MIRIANI EXPECTS STATE LEG. TO PROVIDE DET. WITY MONEY TO MEET  
ITS WELFARE PAYMENTS FOR MAY & JUNE AP 24, 1-3

SAYS RELIEF FUND WILL BE GONE BY ~~80000~~ MAY 1ST AP 28, 2-4 LF

DETROIT JUGGLES FUNDS TO PAY RELIEF CHECKS-TREMBLAY AP 29, 1-7

MICH. GIVES ABOVE \$2,730,000 TO COVER RELIEF COSTS JE 3, 35-8

MUN.FIN.COMSN.OK'S \$10 ANTICIPATION NOTES., TO AID IN WELFARE COSTS O 28, A-7-1

DETROIT TO SEND WELFARE AID SOS TO MICH. AN N 5, A-1-1

MICH. TO TAKE OVER CITIES EXHAUSTED WELFARE LOAD IN LATE DEC-HOENSHHELL N 14, A-6-8

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKS ECONOMIES TO CUT \$8 MILLION DEFICIT N 25, A-7-7

---1960--- JA 24, A-19-1

MICH. LAWMAKERS AWAIT ANOTHER PLEA FROM DET. FOR FINANCIAL AID TO HELP  
HALT RISING CITY DEFICITS

Mr 2, C-8-1

MAYOR MIRIANI TO TELL LEG. OF CITY'S WELFARE FLIGHT-HARTMANN

J 22, A-1-7

MAYOR MIRIANI SAYS CITY IS PAYING \$2 MILLION A YEAR DIRECT RELIEF TO  
DET. RESIDENTS LAID OFF IN FACTORIES-CARLISLE

N 2, A-7-1

DETROIT EMPLOYEES TO BORROW \$5,450,000 TO MEET WELFARE PAYMENTS &  
BUY NEW DIESEL BUSES FOR DSP

D 20, A-8-3

MICH. TO TAKE OVER ALL OF DETROIT'S WELFARE BURDEN IN MID-JAN. WHEN THE  
CITY SPENDS THE LAST \$164,000 OF ITS \$8,500,000 WELFARE BUDGET

D 20, A-3-6 Fin 5

CITY COUNCIL OK'S BORROWING \$2,450,000 ON TAX ANTICIPATION NOTES TO  
COVER A WELFARE DEFICIT IN CURRENT BUDGET

---1961---

JA 24, A-10-1

MAYOR & CITY COUNCIL TO SEEK STATE LEGIS. TO RELIEVE DET. OF HEALTH &  
WELFARE BURDEN -WELLS

F 22, A-6-1

WORK OF COURTS FORCE SUPPORT & LIGHTEN ABOVE LOAD Mr 12, A-12-1

HOW CIR. CT.'S BEING TOUGH ON WAYWARD FATHERS, SAVES CITY \$15 MILLION-

Mr 23, A-14-4

KIRK  
MAYOR MIRIANI EYES \$8 MILLION U.S. AID FUNDS FROM STATE-WELLS

CITY COUNCIL BACKS MAYOR MIRIANI ON HIS INSISTENCE THAT LEGISLATURE ALLOCATE MORE MONEY TO DET. WELFARE CASELOAD

Ap 2, C-23-1

MAYOR MIRIANI SEEKS STATE'S OK ON U.S. FUNDS FOR CITY WELFARE

AG 5, A-8-1

STATE TO PAY DET. RELIEF BILLS AS CITY'S FUNDS SWINDLE-HOENSHILL

O 3, A-12-1

CITY-COUNTY FEUD ON DEBTS PEPPERS COMMITTEE SESSION-LEVITT

O 17, B-7-3

DETROIT'S WELFARE PROBLEMS TO OUTLAST UPTURN IN JOBS-RIPLEY

D 13, B-4-4

--1962--

STATE ANNOUNCED IT HAS NO MORE MONEY TO GIVE DET.-DET. EMERGENCY FUNDS USED-POPA

MY 12, A-1-6

TO BE FORCED TO BORROW ANOTHER \$2,250,000 TO CARRY WELFARE PROGRAM THROUGH JE 30

JE 6, C-11-1

DET. TRANSFERRING FUNDS FROM OTHER ACCOUNTS TO MEET WELFARE NEEDS

JE 7, B-8-6

STATE SEN. APPROVES AMENDMENT TO SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATION BILL FOR \$4 MILLION IN WELFARE MONEY FOR CITY OF DET.

JE 27, A-1-7 FIN 5

COSTS EXPECTED TO BE \$1.2 MILLION LESS IN NEXT FISCAL YR THAN THIS YR

D 19, D-8-2

—1963—

MR 12, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH CUT \$2,235,115 FROM HIS '63-'64 WELFARE BUDGET-HOENSHIEL  
L O 28, A-1-8

CITY WELFARE COMM. SEEKS STATE HELP TO EASE BURDEN ON DET. & OTHER COMM-  
UNITIES-HARDEE O 28, A-1-8 LF

SUPT. DANIEL RYAN ASKS FOR REVISION IN STATE LAWS & ABOVE COMM. AIMED  
AT SAVING DET. \$7,000,000 ANNUALLY-HARDEE

—1964—

D 22, A-3-4 FIN3

LANSING-WILL RECEIVE \$360,000 MORE IN STATE AID FOR DIRECT WELFARE  
RELIEF THAN WAS ORIGINALLY CONTEMPLATED

—1965—

AP 21, C-9-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH IN LANSING TODAY TO URGE PASSAGE OF WELFARE LEGISLATION  
NEEDED TO BALANCE HIS PROPOSED BUDGET -GAREAU MY 27, D-12-1

SENATE PASSED BILL FOR STATE TO PAY ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS OF DET. SOCIAL  
WELFARE PROGRAM & SAVE DET. \$2.5 MILLION-IF OTHER BILL PASSED ON MERGER  
OF WAYNE CO. & DET. WELFARE DEPT. CITY COULD SAVE \$5 MILLION

JE 10, C-7-3 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH IS TRYING TO RALLY LEGIS. SUPPORT FOR BILL THAT WOULD  
BRING \$2.5 MILLION MORE IN STATE FUNDS INTO DET. WELFARE PROGRAM-HARDEE

JE 11, R-9-5

DET. & WAYNE CO. OFFICIALS PUT PRESSURE ON STATE LEGISLATORS TO SAVE  
BILL WHICH WOULD BRING DET. \$2.5 MILLION IN STATE WELFARE MONEY & PER-  
MIT CITY-COUNTY WELFARE MERGER

JE 12, A-1-1

LANSING-FAILURE OF \$6.8 MILLION STATE WELFARE GRANT TO PASS JOLTED  
CAVANAGH WHO WANTED \$2.5 MILLION FOR HIS WELFARE PROGRAM-PISOR

1965

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - FINANCES

JE 15, A-1-3

DESPITE BEING ASSURED WELFARE BILL FOR \$2.5 MILLION WILL BE ADOPTED IN OCT., CAVANAGH IS EYING CUTBACKS IN CITY OPERATIONS TO COVER LOSS FUNDS - HARDEE

JE 16, A-6-1

ALVIN RUTHENBERG OF CITY EMPLOYE UNION SAID CITY LAYOFFS NOT NECESSARY BECAUSE LEGISLATURE TURN DOWN \$2.5 MILLION BUDGET BID FOR '65-'66 - HARDEE

JL 14, B-9-1

POINDEXTER SUSPICIONS DELAY CC APPROVAL OF CAVANAGH REQUEST FOR \$36,000 FED FUNDS TO PAY 2/3 DEVELOPING SOCIAL RENEWAL PLAN FOR DET-GAREAU

----1973----

MR28, A-19-1

MAYOR GRIBBS SAYS DETROITERS WILL FEEL BUDGET PINCH---SILK

--1985--

Je 6, E-1-1D

DPW asks fund transfers to cover budget overruns.



Form 1656

FOODSTUFFS DISTRIBUTED AMONG CWA WORKERS  
 WAREHOUSE EMPTY OF US FOOD; EXPECT NEW SUPPLY THIS WEEK  
 BOOST IN RELIEF BUDGET MADE; DEPENDENTS TO GET 20% MORE STARTING AG 1-  
 WIGDER  
 MILLION LBS OF CANNED ROAST BEEF TO BE READY SOON - 1938 -  
 WELFARE FAMILIES TO GET SURPLUS FOOD - ---1938---  
 DET. RETAIL GROCERS ASSN. ORDERS CITY TO PAY GROCERS \$1,000,000  
 FED SURPLUS COMMODITY CORP. GIVES DET. WELFARE FAMILIES ORANGES - WIGDER  
 C.F. SMITH CO. GROCERS REFUSE TO ACCEPT ANY MORE FOOD ORDERS  
 CITY AGAIN ASKS STATE AID IN PAYING BILLS TO RETAIL GROCERS  
 MERCHANTS ACCEPT A.E. COBO'S PAYMENT SCHEME  
 CITY OFFICIALS FIGHT PROPOSED FOOD SLASH  
 ANTHONY LOTARSKI COMPLAINS OF FOOD SHORTAGE, SENDS PROTEST TO MAYOR -  
 READING  
 DET. MAY PETITION FED. GOVT. TO SET UP FOODSTAMP PLAN

F 4, 1-13-8

AP 9, 15-1

JL 22, 1-14-1

AG 15, 9-1

ES 13, 10-3

JL 14, 2-8

JL 17, 1-4-4

JL 19, 16-2-8

S 23, 19-4

S 29, 11-3

AP 9, 5-19-8-2\*

MY 26, 1-4

S 17, 1-24-4

---1940---

MR 3, 1-7-1

SURVEY BY DEPT. HEALTH OF DIED OF 50 FAMILIES SAY NUTRITIONAL DEFICI-  
NCIES EXIST-A.M.SMITH  
MAYOR JEFFRIES LAUNCHES CAMPAIGN TO BRING FED. FOOD STAMP PLAN TO DET.

MR 31, 1-1-2

AP 3, 4-8 B S

COUNCILMAN HAMILTON SAYS ALLOWANCES ARE INADEQUATE  
CITY SETS US STANDARD FOR WELFARE FOOD

AP 10, 19-3

MY 8, 11-3 NITE

G R HARRIS SAYS SURVEY FOOD NEEDS TO BE MADE THIS WK.-MY 15, 12-5

G R HARRIS SAYS RELIEF BOOSTS WOULD COST \$901,680 A YR.-MY 22, 6-5

COMMSN. ORDERS G R HARRIS TO MAKE DEFINITE RECOMMENDATION AT NEXT  
MEETING

D 19, 5-1

DET.FAMILIES TO BE GIVEN 15% INCREASE IN FOOD BUDGETS

---1942---

F 19, 17-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES RECOMMENDS 15% INCR. IN FOOD ALLOWANCES FOR WELFARE

---1943---

F 25, 5-1

END OF FOOD STAMPS INCREASES COSTS 45%

MR 1, 24-6

WELFARE CHECKS TO BE INCREASED 45% DUE TO DISCONTINUANCE OF FED. FOOD  
STAMP PLAN

---1946---

JL 11, 35-6

10% INCREASE ASKED FOR FOOD BUDGET

---1951---

JA 26, 21-6

DESPITE INCREASED COSTS, BUDGET TO REMAIN STATIC AG 11, 13-7

AROLD SILVER CHARGES DEPT. CHISELING ON FOOD ALLOWANCES AG 15, 10-4

SURVEY OF FOOD PRICES TO IF 5% INCREASE IN ALLOWANCES IS SUFFICIENT

AG 19, 1-17-4

HOW RISING FOOD PRICES HIT DET WELFARE FAMILIES-SCHNELL

PRICE SURVEY DELAYED BY WELFARE BOARD

Ag 29, 38-4  
N 14, 7-1

D.J. RYAN RECOMMENDS BOOST IN FOOD ALLOWANCE MONEY

N 21, 10-7  
N 24, 20-7

ACTION ON 8% INCREASE IN ALLOWANCES POSTPONED

COMMONS ADOPTS 8% INCREASE IN FOOD ALLOWANCES

—1954—

JL 28, 24-1

SURVEY UNDER WAY ON HOW FREE FED FOOD IS DISTRIBUTED

Ag 31, 3-4 1H

DANIEL J. PAYN, OF DET. WELFARE, URGES CITY TO SPURN U.S. SURPLUS FOOD PLAN

S 1, 8-3

DETROIT'S NEEDY IN LINE FOR GOV'T SURPLUS FOOD

S 3, 17-7

COBO APPROVES PLAN TO FEED UNEMPLOYED WITH SURPLUS FOOD

N 10, 79-2

ABOVE TO DISTRIBUTE SURPLUS FED. FOOD TO NEEDY

D 7, 33-6

CITY COUNCIL TO VOTE ON ISSUE OF GIVING \$2 MILLION IN SURPLUS FED. FOOD TO NEEDY DETROITERS

D 10, 14-4

100,000 IN DET & WAYNE CO TO GET SURPLUS FOOD

FREED FOOD FOR THE NEEDY IN DET. STARTS JAN 11

J 30, 4-1

—1955—

JA 13, 35-2

COUNTY 0 TREBLE DISTRIBUTION OF US SURPLUS FOOD TO NEEDY

JA 20, 16-6

CITY COUNCIL ASKS FOR STAMP PLAN FOR SURPLUS FOOD

-----1955-----

F 8, 13-4

MORE THAN 8,500 FAMILIES IN DET. TO GET GOV'T SURPLUS FOODS

F 9, 29-1

PUBLIC WELFARE APPROVES PLAN FOR WIDE ELIGIBILITY LIST FOR U.S. SURPLUS FOOD ITEMS TO INCLUDE PERSONS LIVING ON SOCIAL SECURITY OR RETIRED

AR NY 1, 1-16-7

~~ISXXXXXXXXXX~~ US EYES CITY'S FREE FOOD PLAN AS SOLUTION TO FARM SURPLUS -CROWE

JE 1, 26-8

FED. SURPLUS FOOD WORTH \$150,000 HELPED 55,823 PERSONS IN DET. IN MAY

JL 1, 3-1

DET CONTINUES PLAN FOR FED SURPLUS FOOD TO NEEDY FAMILIES

JL 29, 30-1

52,747 PERSONS TO GET BENEFIT OF ABOVE IN JUNE

S 28, 31-1

DISTRIBUTES IN SEPT. 414,825 PDS OF FED. SURPLUS FOODS

O 26, 26-2

NEW CONTRACT TO SAVE \$40,000 IN DISTRIBUTING FOOD TO NEEDY

N 30, 21-1

RECORD 180 TONS OF SURPLUS FOODS GIVEN TO 21,399 FAMILIES THIS MONTH,

DANIEL J. RYAN OF PW REPORTS

-----1956-----

F 29, 53-6

WELFARE DEPT. REPORTS IT HAS DISTRIBUTED 306,351 PDS OF SURPLUS GOV'T FOODS TO NEEDY PERSONS DURING FEBRUARY

S 26, 56-1

BUTTER, DRY BEANS & SHORTENING REMOVED FROM LIST OF FREE FOODS

MR 18, 8-4

CITY SEEKS SURPLUS FOOD STAMP RENEWAL

AP 12, 15-1

DANIEL RYAN, DET. WELFARE SUP'T, TO APPEAR BEFORE HOUSE AGR. COMM. IN D.  
C. AP 16TH TO URGE REINSTATEMENT OF THE SURPLUS FOOD STAMP PLAN

MY 2, 46-4

JOBLESS WORKERS FLOCKING TO FED. SURPLUS FOOD DISTRIBUTION CENTERS IN  
DETROIT

O 15, 2-1 5\*

FOOD APPEALS RISE SHARPLY

---1959--- F 17, 5-4

FREE SURPLUS FOOD TO BE GIVEN IN JANUARY TO MORE THAN ONE TENTH OF  
CITY'S ENTIRE POPULATION

AP 1, 44-4

PUBLIC WELFARE FOOD CUT FOR LARGER FAMILIES-TREMBLAY

AP 3, 44-2

CITY COUNCIL URGED BY COUNCILMAN JAS. LINCOLN TO PETITION FOR HIKE IN ALL  
PORTIONMENTS OF SURPLUS FOODS FOR FREE DISTRIBUTION TO INDIGENT FAMILIES

JE 7, D-10-1

MRS WM ANDERSON GIVEN BAG FOOD-US AID TO NEEDY HITS HIGHEST PEAK SINCE  
1941-SIMMONS

JE 8, 3-8

DANIEL RYAN, SUP'T OF ABOVE, URGES CUT IN COSTS; WANTS RETURN OF STAMP  
PLAN IN GIVING OUT FOOD-TREMBLAY

---1959---

JF 17, 25-1

DET. WELFARE DEPT. TO GIVE OUT DRIED EGGS UNITS LIST OF SURPLUS FOODS

AG 5, 1-2 LF

SEN. AGR CULTURE COMM. OK'S TEST OF FOOD STAMP PROGRAM FOR DISTRIBUTING SURPLUS COMMODITIES TO NEEDY, IN DET. - TERHORST

---1961---

JA 22, A-15-1

KENNEDY ASKS INCREASED SURPLUS FOOD DISTRIBUTION - DET WAITS FOOD

JA 31, A-6-5

MORE DETROITERS SEEK U.S. SURPLUS FOODSTUFFS

F 3, A-19-7

PRES. KENNEDY'S SURPLUS FOOD PROGRAM WAITED IN DETROIT

F 22, R-9-1

CITY TO OPEN 2 NEW SURPLUS FOOD OUTLETS

AP 19, B-11-1

SETS AP 21ST DEADLINE FOR APPLICATION OF NEW SURPLUS FOOD COMMODITIES - WELLS

AP 28, A-5-2

54,000 DET. FAMILIES RECEIVED SURPLUS FOOD SUPPLIES

MY 30, B-7-4

NEW FED. FOOD STAMP PLAN FACES DELAY IN DET. - JOYCE

JE 6, R-9-1

DET. WELFARE DEPT. SWAMPS WITH 892 APPLICANTS FOR NEW FED. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM

JE 10, A-3-6

DET. WELFARE COMMSN. GIVES FORMAL OK TO ISSUING A NEW FED. FOOD STAMPS TO THE NEEDY STARTING JUL 3RD

JL 5, A-1-1

STORES BEGIN ACCEPTING FOOD STAMPS TODAY

DETROIT TO MAKE OR BREAK U.S. FOOD STAMP PROGRAM-JOYCE JL 6, R-7-1  
FOOD STAMPS NOT BEING USED OUTSIDE DETROIT-1962-- JL 12, C-1-4  
COMM. VOTED TO CONTINUE STAMP PLAN IN DET. THROUGH JN 30, 1963 MY 16, D-8-1  
DANIEL J. RYAN, OF WELFARE DEPT TO CHECK CURRENT FOOD STAMP PROGRAM IN N 14, A-1-4 LF  
ATTEMPT TO MAKE IT EASIER FOR APC MOTHERS TO GET STAMPS-HARDEE D 16, D-15-5  
SUCCESS OF FOOD STAMPS HERE SPURS EXPANSION FOR 4 MILLION THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY-KOPERA --1966-- JE 2, A-21-6  
INCREASE FOOD ALLOWANCES --1970-- JA 23, A-1-1  
SHIPPING COSTS HALT FREE FOOD FOR NEEDY HERE-GILL  
JA 24, A-1-4  
FREE FOOD DISTRIBUTION FUNDS NEAR - CITY HINTS-ECKMAN.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

PETER TURKELA, DRAWING AID, WITH \$700 IN BANK.  
 10 SENTENCED DRUNK, BOUGHT RUM WITH MEAL TICKETS.  
 WELFARE AGENCIES UNITE TO STOP USE OF TICKETS FR. RUM.  
 9 MEAL TICKET DRUNKS SENT TO HOUSE OF CORRECTION.  
 GEO LAMARSH, WORKING IN WINDSOR, HAD 11 MEAL TICKETS.

JL 16, 6-7  
 D 27, 1-8  
 D 28, 1-1-1  
 D 29, 1-6  
 D 31, 2-2

----1931----

PLAN NEW SYSTEM TO STOP FRAUDS  
 8 MEN, 2 WOMEN HELD IN FOOD GRAFT.  
 20 DOLE RECIPIENTS SENTENCED AS DRUNK  
 MRS. THELMA GOULDING ON ROLL, \$1,700 IN BANK.  
 JNO. VARASDI FORCED GIVE CITY BACK \$125  
 GEO DOREGI ON ROLL, \$2,300 IN BANK.  
 SUPT. DOLAN EXPLAINS HOW ALEX F. LEWIS HID THEFTS.  
 NIVEN & BCO. AUDITORS, SHOW FRAUD, WASTE; 95 CONVICTED, 53

JA 5, 12-1  
 JA 23, 6-3  
 F 25, 36-5  
 MR 3, 10-7  
 MY 3, 1-1-4  
 MY 20, 1-4  
 JE 28, 1-9-1  
 S 11, 1-3  
 AWAIT TRIAL

LIST OF 95 FRAUDS UNCOVERED BY AUDIT  
 CHAS. TURNER, GARFIELD TARPLEY GIVEN 30 DAYS  
 JACK WILSON, PIG OWNER, GIVEN 90 DAYS

S 11, 2-3  
 S 18, 17-2  
 S 18, 36-5

----1932----

GEO. ASMAR, GEO & SAM'L MASHOR CASES DISMISSED  
 SALE OF WELFARE FOOD BE PROBED  
 MRS. CORINNE TRIPLOL, RECIPIENT HAS EXPENSIVE CAR

MR 5, 7-1  
 AP 2, 3-8  
 AP 13, 1-3



-----1932-----  
JNO BALLENGER PLANS CURB ON LUXURY PURCHASES  
-----1933-----

BALLENGER SEES LITTLE FRAUD NOW

LOYD MILLER GETS 6 MOS. PROBATION

JAKE GENERALOVITCH, \$100 OR 30 DAYS

STANLEY SZEMJGIEL HELD

~~XXXXXX~~ GUISEPPE SANTILLI HELD

OSCAR MCCANT GETS 60 DAYS, SALE OF TICKETS

KURT BANDENAR JAILED, SOLD WELFARE FOOD

100 GROCERY ORDERS MISSING FR. STOCK ROOM

GUISEPPE SANTILLI GUILT; SENTC 0 28 -----1934-----

VINCENT BETONTI & WIFE HELD

FLOYD BARRY SENTC 90 DAYS AS CHISELER

BERT BLANSETT HELD FOR \$8 FRAUD, FACES 1-5 YR TERM AS PAROLE VIOLATOR

JOS ZIMBA SENTC 30 DAYS; FRANK BRISKE, 6 MOS PROBATION

GRACHINO BELLONO HELD FOR \$1329 FRAUD, COVERING 9 YR PERIOD

RELIEF CHEATS BEING TRAILED; QUIZ PUSHED; CHISELERS FACE PROSECUTION

FRANK PARRETTO, FRAUD SUSPECT; JAILED AS WIFE BEATER

-----1935-----  
FRAUD QUIZ LAUNCHED; WORKER SAYS 500 ARE ON DOLE FRAUDULENTLY

AG 26, 29-1

F 5, 1-24-2

AP 26, 2-3 WSC

MY 4, 25-4 Co. MKT

MY 5, 17-3

S 10, 1-29-1

S 13, 7-1

S 15, 9-1

O 7, 17-4

O 25, 28-6

AP 19, 4-7 FINAL

O 20, 7-1

N 23, 14-1

D 12, 6/3 S F

D 21, 1-3

D 24, 4-6 S F

D 29, 3-8

F 19, 4-1 C S

CHECK COMPENSATION LISTS WITH WELFARE **Form 1656**

FRAUD BRINGS SUIT VS. JOHN ANDREJEZUK

MR. & MRS. CHAS. BABINGER HELD FOR FRAUD

STANLEY KRYSKA SENT TO 6 MOS. PROBATION & ORDERED TO MAKE \$191 RESTITUTION  
---1936---

FRANK E. HOOK REFUSES TO GIVE PROOF OF DET. PAYROLL PADDING-MR 31, 13-2

NO MARC ANTHONYS OR JULIUS CAESARS ON DET. PAYROLL AP 1, 22-1

REP. HOOK DOESN'T KNOW CITY'S POPULATION VERY WELL-EDIT-AP 2, 15-1

NO BASIS FOUND FOR CHARGES BY REP. HOOK AP 16, 24-2

REPUBLICAN TO OPPOSE REP. HOOK IS JUST AS BAD-EDIT-JL 29, 9-7 WSC

RAY WINCHESTER, WM. KENNEDY, GEO. BAILEY ADMIT FRAUD D 17, 62-2

ANTHONY FIDLER & WIFE HELD ON FRAUD CHARGE D 17, 62-5 BS

GRADEY, AUSTIN GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR CHEATING

---1937---

GEO. BAILEY & WM. KENNEDY SENT TO 90 DAYS EACH JA 15, 15-7

ANTHONY FIDLER & WIFE PUT ON 3 YR.-PROBATION AP 24, 19-8

MRS. VIOLET CROCKER CHARGED WITH FRAUD, SAILS FOR ENG.-AP 30, 17-3

MRS. THERESA BOYLE CHARGED OBTAINING MONEY BY FALSE PRETENSES AG 27, 13-4

MRS. MARY TWARDOWSKI PLEADS INNOCENT TO FRAUD AG 28, 2-7

PRINCE EDWARD CLARK PUT ON PROBATION FOR YEAR, FOR SWINDLE O 28, 14-4 WSC

XXXXXX

---1937---

O 30, 4-2

STANLEY SAMSKI CHARGED WITH OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

N 5, 53-3 WSC

NAZZARENO VECCHI CHARGED WITH OBTAINING \$409 BY FALSE PRETENSES

D 18, 18-7

RAY McDONALD, CLIENT, FOUND WITH \$500; GETS 90 DAYS

D 23, 25-8

NAZZARENO VECCHI SENT TO 2-10 YRS. ---1938---

JA 9, 1-2-5

SPENCER ALLEN GETS \$2 EMERGENCY GROCERY CHECK ON RECOMMENDATION OF

UAW INVESTIGATOR; FOUND TO BE PROPER

JA 11, 8-2

WELFARE OFFICIALS CALLED IN QUIZ

JA 12, 6-2

JOHN F. BALLENGER QUESTIONED IN \$17,000 FRAUD

JA 13, 37-3

PROSECUTOR MCCREA CHECKS LIST OF WELFARE ALIENS

JA 21, 15-3

\$500 FOUND ON RAY McDONALD, WELFARE CLIENT, GIVEN TO CITY

JA 24, 11-8 BS

STANLEY EVICH & WIFE HELD AS WELFARE IMPOSTORS

JA 27, 1-8

G.R. HARRIS WARNS CHISELERS TO WATCH THEIR STEP

JA 28, 6-2

CATCH THE CHISELERS-EDIT

F 3, 2-1

MANY DROP FROM ROLLS AS POLICE ANNOUNCE CAMPAIGN VS. FRAUDS

F 4, 18-1

WELFARE CASES DECLINE AS LAW GETS TOUGH ON CHISELERS-EDIT

F 4, 33-1

UAW INVESTIGATIONS ALLEGED TO BE FRAUDULENT

F 10, 11-6

MRS. THERESA BOYLE GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION

F 15, 1-8

MAYOR READING ORDERS WAR ON RELIEF CHISELERS- SLUTZ

Form 1656

WELFARE DEMANDS AFFIDAVITS FR CLIENTS

ROY CONKLIN CHARGED WITH OBTAINING \$17 UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

F 16,8-8

F 16, 1-6 B S

F 17, 4-8

MAYOR READING ASKS PUBLIC AID TO STOP FRAUDS

F 18,22-2

COMMON-LAW MARRIAGES USED TO GAIN WELFARE AID-EDIT

F 18,27-1

DATA ON CHISLERS CITED BY MAYOR READING

F 18, 8-4 C M

GEO. REINERTH DENIES DOLE CHEATING

F 19, 1-6

JOS. WOJKIEWICZ, ON RELIEF, DRUNK: RIDES TO JAIL IN HIS 1937 PACKARD

F 20, 1-2-8

JOS. WOJKIEWICZ RO EXPLAIN TO COURT

F 20, 1-3-1

MAYOR READING LEADS DRIVE VS. WELFARE CHISELERS

F 21, 13-6 B S

MAYOR READING SAYS POLICE DEPT. TO HEAR FRAUD CASES HEREFTER

F 23,1-4

JOHN E. KOONS SENTC. TO 60 DAYS FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE

F 23,1-1-BLST

JOHN E. KOONS SENTC. TO 60 DAYS &amp; RAY CONKLIN SENTC. TO 30 DAYS, BOTH FOR

F 24,22-1

DEFRAUDING WELFARE

MAYOR READING ACTS TO CLEAN OUT CHISLERS-EDIT

F 24, 8-3 W S C

100 ALLEGED CASES OF FRAUD INVESTIGATED

F 26, 19-6

CHAS. PAUL ARRESTED: OBTAINING \$25 UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

---1938---

F 27, 1-1-4

IS BELOW \$45,000-

F 27, 1-5-3

PROBATION

F 28, 1-5

MR 1, 26-4

MR 1, 11-6-BLST

MR 1, 7-2-CM

MR 2, 1-4 B S

MR 4, 1-6

MR 4, 32-2

MR 5, 11-6

MR 5, 3-1

MR 6, 1-14-7

MR 9, 7-7

MR 11, 20-1 W S C

MR 12, 3-5

CHEATERS GET LITTLE RELIEF CASH: NET LOSS IN 7 YRS  
ULMSTED

CHAS PAUL, GUILTY: GIVEN 30 DAYS: JOS. WOJKIEWICZ GIVEN 6 MOS.

FIRE DEPT. BUSY MAKING WELFARE REPORTS

HERBERT E. MALLOY & OBIE WILSON SENTC. TO 30 DAYS; JOS. WOJKIEWICZ PUT

ON PROBATION FOR 6 MONTHS, CHISLERS; WARRANT OUT FOR CLYDE PESS

ANDREW KITHOS CHARGED WITH BEFRAUDING WELFARE PF \$650-

ALECK YANOVER, RELIEF CLIENT, SENTC. TO 30 DAYS FOR NON-SUPPORT

JNO P STONE POSES AS HUSBAND: WM HARTFIELD, 30 DAYS; ROY ENGELMAN CHGD

OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

MAYOR READING ACCUSES G. R. HARRIS OF HANDICAPPING INVESTIGATION OF CHI-

SLERS & CHEATERS

STANLEY SAMSKI SENTC, FR 1 TO 10 YRS; STANLEY EVICH, 6 MOS. TO 10 YRS &

WIFE, 2 YRS PROBATION, CHISLERS; MRS. MARY WYNORSKY HELD-

STANLEY EVICH GIVEN 6 MOS. TO 10 YRS: STANLEY SAMSKI, 1-10 YRS-

CHAS. PAUL SENT WEEK AGO RELEASED; BROTHER MAKES RESTITUTION

JESSE HENDERSON GIVEN 45 DAYS

SIDNEY WIGLEY PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 1 YR

BAILEY MCGEE GIVEN 1 YR PROBATION

10 MORE DETECS ASSIGNED TO WELFARE INVESTIGATION

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

FRAUDS

1938

Form 1656

CLYDE HESS FINED \$5. OR 5 DAYS FOR CHEATING WELFARE

MRS. THERESA OSSTYN CHARGED WITH CHEATING WELFARE

FRANK STONE &amp; WIFE HELD FOR INVESTIGATION

CONSTANTINE APOTAS HELD

OVILA LAVIOLETTE CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING WELFARE

M. E. BEBORD, MRS. TERESA MOUTON, RUFUS SMILEY &amp; KENNETH SPENCER CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING WELFARE DEPT.

JOHN P. STONE GIVEN 3 MOS TO 10 YEARS

CHESTER GLAUD &amp; KENNETH SPENCER PLEAD INNOCENT TO FRAUD CHARGES

EARL S. BROWN GIVEN 30 DAYS: MRS. IDA GARVIN: SENT DEFERRED

KENNETH SPENCER PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ONE YR

MERCHANTS ASKED TO REPORT PERSONS SEEKING CASH FOR RELIEF CHECKS

MRS. IDA GARVIN, FRED JORDAN &amp; JES. BENITT GUILTY OF DEFRAUDING WELFARE

MRS. THERESA MOUTON GIVEN 2-YR. PROBATION

CHESTER GLAUD GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION: MUST MAKE RESTITUTION

CHAS. WALTON PLEADS GUILTY TO WELFARE FRAUD

MR 16, 8-7

MR 17, 2-5-BLST

MR 17, 41-3-CM

MR 19, 2-2

MR 22, 6-4

MR 23, 8-4

MR 23, 24-8 NITE

MR 24, 7-1-WSC

MR 25, 6-6 C M

MR 29, 17-4

MR 29, 11-1

MR 29, 16-1-BLST

MR 30, 6-4 C M

AP 3, 1-3-6

AP 4, 25-1-BLST

---1938---

AP 5,24-2

FLORINE JOHNSON & MRS.ELIZABETH YAGO CHARGED WITH CHEATING WELFARE

AP 6,10-1

FRED JORDAN ORDERED TO REPAY \$166

AP 6,2-4 BL STR

OVILA LAVIOLETTE, MRS IDA GARVIN MUST RETURN MONEY TO CITY

AP 8,17-4

ANTHONY BARILE AWAITS SENTC.FOR CHEATING WELFARE

AP 10,1-4-5-2

DIFFERENT METHODS WELFARE CHEATERS USE TO OBTAIN MONEY

AP 12,11-5-WSC

THOS.BUTTS ADMITS DEFRAUDING WELFARE

AP 15,8-1

JAS.HILL PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ONE YR FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE

AP 15,13-3-QM

ANTHONY BARILE PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 1 YR

AP 15,22-5-MAIL

WM.E.DEBORD PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 1 YR

AP 21,33-8-BLST

THOS.BUTTS SENTC.TO 65 DAYS

AP 23,2-8

ALFRED S KRESS,RELIEFER,HAS 2 PAYING JOBS

AP 25,25-7-BLST

ALEXANDER LARK SENTC.TO 60 DAYS; ALFRED KRESS PLEADS GUILTY TO FRAUD

AP 27,28-5

MRS.MADELEINE FAUBERT PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 6 MOS.

AP 30,4-1

STEPHEN SECEN HELD

MY 1,1-4-8

ALFRED KRESS GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION

MY 4,29-8

PAUL GRAVES & MRS.FREIDA LOUCHERY HELD

MY 5,37-6-NITE

MRS.MARY WYNORSKY CONVICTED OF FRAUD

MY 6,1-3

CAMILLE MASSAD DROPPED FR ROLLS,OWNS MUCH PROPERTY

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

FRAUD

1938

Form 1656

MY 10,1-2

MRS. VICTORIA HADDAD &amp; MRS. ANNA ODE HELD ON FRAUD CHARGES

MY 11, 4-8 B S

MRS. ELIZ YAGO, MRS. FLORENCE JOHNSTON CONVICTED

MY 18, 8-5 W S C

MRS. MARY WYNORSKY ORDERED TO EPAY \$289

MY 19, 41-5

MRS. FLORINE JOHNSON, MRS. ELIZ YAGO GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION! MUST MAKE RES-  
TITUTION

MY 24, 4-4 B S

CHARGES VS PAUL FRAVES, MRS. FREDA LOUCHERY DROPPED

JE 1, 26-3

JAS. HARPER DENIES WELFARE FRAUD IN COURT

JE 4, 7-3

ANDREW KITHOS, GUST KAPOTAS AWAIT SENTENCES

JE 6, 2-3-BLST

GEO. BRADEN PLEADS INNOCENT TO FRAUD CHARGE

JE 20, 25-2-BLST

RUSSELL MURPHY SENTC. FR 5 MOS. TO 10 YRS

JE 29, 19-3

GUST KAPOTAS GIVEN 6 MOS TO 5 YRS.

JL 3, 1-9-2

PROPM TPB; E PLEADS INNOCENT

JL 8, 4-7 W S C

JAS E ROBINSON PLACED UNDER \$100 BOND

JL 14, 32-4

JNO. ZOLTOWSKI GIVEN 90 DAYS

JL 21, 10-4-BLST

MORRIS FINKELSTEIN &amp; WIFE HELD FOR FRAUD ATTP.

AG 10, 1-3

MRS. MOLLIE FINKELSTEIN HELD FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE

AG 18, 35-6-BLST

TONY WACZAK PLEADS GUILTY TO \$165 SWINDLE

S 9, 9-8

IRVING ABRAMS SENTC. TO 90 DAYS FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE

O 5, 17-6

MRS. ANNIE ODE PLEADS GUILTY TO WELFARE FRAUD

O 11, 2-3-BLST

MRS. ANNIE ODE PLACED ON PROBATION FOR ONE YEAR



---1938---

O 12, 20-1 C M

O 16, 1-11-1

N 6, 1-10-3

N 8, 23-7

N 14, 2-2 B S

N 22, 1-5 B S

N 23, 17-1

D 1, 17-5

D 13, 32-6-BLST

D 16, 49-7

D 20, 11-1

JA 7, 7-2

F 8, 1-2 B S

F 9, 1-3

F 18, 4-7

F 19, 1-2-7

MR 11, 22-4

MR 23, 2-3-BLST-MO

MR 29, 32-3

AP 6, 21-3-BLST

ADOLPH FELDMAN, 40, HELD FOR FRAUD  
WELFARE OFFICIALS MINIMIZE CHISELING-WIGDER

G. R. HARRIS RAPS BELIEF QUIT METHOD  
MORRIS BECK ADMITS \$25 A WK. INCOME ON WELFARE

MORRIS BECK ORDERED TO REPAY CITY \$307

G. R. HARRIS DISPUTES DATA GIVEN BY MAYOR READING ON  
PUB WELFARE COMMSN MUST TAKE STAND WITH MAYOR READING OR G. R. HARRIS

JOHN MARKWARDT, WELFARE CHEATER, SENTC. FR 6 MOS. TO 10 YRS  
MRS. HELENE T. FUERST ADMITS DEFRAUDING WELFARE

IRA E. ALBRIGHT ARRESTED FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE

CARL GAVERT PLEADS GUILTY TO DEFRAUDING DEPT.

---1939---

SURELIO IRADII HELD UNDER \$500 BOND FOR \$220 FRAUD

MAYOR READING BARES WELFARE CHISELER

MAYOR READING BARES ALBERT BARE AS WELFARE SWINDLER

MRS IDA WARRENCHGD ACCEPTING \$2,522 ILLEGALLY

MRS IDA WARREN PLEADS INNOCENT

AKA MILAN CHEJOVICK DENY WELFARE FRAUD CHARGES

JAKE JOHNSON SENTC. FR 2 TO 5 YRS & HIS COMMON-LAW WIFE SENTC. FROM 1

TO 5 YRS FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE OF \$1,205

ALBERT BARE CLEARED ON FRAUD CHARGES

MICHAEL FEDYTNIK SENTC. FR 3 TO 5 YRS FOR DEFRAUDING WELFARE DEPT

Form 1656

IRA ALBRIGHT ACQUITTED OF FRAUD CHARGE

JACK LEE SENT TO 90 DAYS FOR FRAUD

OTTO HOFER ADMITS \$310 FRAUD

MRS SOPHIA PANARETOS DENIES FRAUD

\$30,000 INVOLVED IN 250 FRAUD CASES PROSECUTED

WELFARE FRAUDS NOT SO BAD-EDIT

DOMINIC BUATTI GIVEN 1 YR'S PROBATION

JOS. MARQUETTE ADMITS DEFAUDING WELFARE

HARRY DANDLER, 45 DAYS, WIFE, 30 DAYS,

STANLEY ZAJAC FREED ON CHARGE OF DEFAUDING WELFARE

JACOB GOLDMAN FINED \$100 OR 30 DAYS

COMM. INVESTIGATING ABOVE AGREES TO CONTINUE HEARINGS

---1941---

JOS. SYMES GIVEN 45 DAYS, WIFE GIVEN 6 MOS. PROBATION

STANLEY PRUSINSKI, RELIEF SWINDLER, BARRED FR RELIEF ROLLS

NO IRREGULARITIES FOUND IN WELFARE PAYMENTS

JNO. STREETER, ALIAS STREETE, ADMITS \$8,000 FRAUD

JOHN KOKOWICZ &amp; JOS. MOWETT CLEARED OF WELFARE FRAUD &amp; RECEIVE BACK PAY

ROBT. LANIER CONV. OF OBTAINING MONEY UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

AP 8, 3-7

AP 14, 16-3

AP 25, 4-7-BLST-MO

AP 27, 6-6

MY 3, 12-4

MY 16, 18-2

JL 20, 8-4

JL 24, 4-1-BLST

O 4, 24-5 VISC

O 19, 9-5

S 13, 19-2

D 11, 44-3 BS

JA 1, 20-6

JA 25, 4-7

F 2, 1-15-8 2

S 4, 1-6

S 25, 53-8

N 14, 20-1

---1941--- N 25, 20-6  
 ROBT, LANIER SENT TO 2-10 YRS. FOR FRAUD  
 ---1942--- MY 16, 16-2  
 JNO. MIHALKO FAMILY, WITH \$11,000, WERE ON ROLLS AG 21, 9-5  
 CHRIS DAVIS CHARGED WITH DEFRAUDING DEPT. OF \$511.91  
 ---1943--- F 6, 15-5  
 MRS. IDA BACH, RECIPIENT OF AID, HAS \$7,700 HIDDEN MR 11, 25-2  
 ERICH SCHMEDZLE SENTENCED TO PAY DOUBLE OLD DEBT O 8, 31-3  
 JOHN HOOD AND WIFE TAKE \$3,366.60 FROM WELFARE DEPT. O 7, 15-1 BSMD 2  
 JOHN AND ANNA HOOD GET PRISON TERM FOR FRAUD  
 ---1946--- JA 19, 18-4  
 COURT INVESTIGATES JESSE PETERSON, WELFARE RECIPIENT F 16, 19-1  
 ABRAHAM B SMITH GIVEN 60 DAYS F 17, 1-11-3  
 CHEATERS ARE FEW SAYS DANIEL J RYAN-WIGDER MR 8, 31-5  
 ROBT L DAVIS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR WELFARE FRAUD JL 18, 42-8  
 KENNETH VINCENT CHARGED WITH CHANGING AMOUNT OF CHECKS - JL 19, 6-3  
 DANIEL J RYAN UPHOLDS WELFARE DEPT BUSINESS METHODS - AG 2, 8-3  
 DOCK DICKERSON, FRIPA SANDOBAE ACCUSED FRAUDS N 24, 1-3-2  
 MRS ANNA S CHRISTIAN CHGD GETTING \$6,997 ILLEGALLY  
 ---1947--- F 4, 7-2  
 PRIDGEN WILLIAMS, 24, GETS 90 DAYS FOR WELFARE FRAUD - MR 21, 6-2  
 MRS MYRTLE LAND REMOVED FR WELFARE LIST FOR FRAUD S 9, 2-7  
 WALTER JOHNSON & WIFE REMOVED FROM ROLLS, FOR OPERATING BLIND PIG

MAYOR ORDERS INVESTIGATION FRAUDS IN ABOVE CHARGED BY BENJ. J. TOBIN S 16, 1-8 BS 2

TOBIN SPOT CHECK SHOWS WASTE IN PUB WELFARE DEPT: SCANDAL FEARED- S 19, 1-1-7

CLARENCE SMITH SICK WHEN GOTTEN JOB BY WELFARE DEPT -N 2, 16-2

WILLIE WILSON ADMITS PAY WHILE ON RELIEF

WILSON GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR WELFARE CHISELING D 4, 15-5

---1949---

\$1,300 GIVEN FAMILY WHILE HUSBAND BUYS HOME AND AUTO F 24, 1-2 BS 2

ROBT CLAY JR., JOHN HOPKINS SENT FOR FRAUDS F 26, 16-5

RELIEF CLIENT EXPLAINS OWNING DIAMOND WHILE ON RELIEF -MR 1, 9-3

JUNIUS TARRANT, 29, RELIEF CHISELER, BACK ON ROLL -DI ARCY -MR 9, 4-1 BS 2

JOHN SINE ACCUSED OF DOLE CHEATING, 2 DRUNKS GIVEN 90 DAYS -MR 11, 9-3

JOHN SINE FACES DOLE INQUIRY

JOEL LOVE, DOLE CHISELER, GIVEN 90 DAYS

DANIEL OWCZARZAK ORDERED BACK TO TEXAS: JOHN HOPKINS, WAITS SENT -MR 24, 2-2 NITE

THOMAS GOURLAY GIVEN 3 MONTHS

JOHN HOPKINS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR MUCC FRAUD -MR 25, 2-2 FINAL

JAMES DAVIS, JAMES HANNER JAILED FOR FRAUDS -AID CONT FOR FAMILIES

WILLIAM TILLIE GIVEN 90 DAYS

AP 1, 17-1

AP 2, 3-1

AP 8, 12-6 BS-2

—1949—

JOHN POOLE WAITS SENTENCE FOR FRAUD  
JOHN MAZZINE, WIFE CHGD MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO GET RELIEF  
JOHN MAZZIE, WIFE GUILTY MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO GET RELIEF  
MRS IRMA MCDANIEL DRIES DOLE CHARGE  
WILLIE ELLIE STAM IN JAIL ENDS: GOES TO WORK  
GEO. LUCA CHARGED WITH FRAUD, BOUGHT 2 AUTOS LAST YR.  
CICERO THOMAS, MRS ATTIE SUTTON, GEORGE LUCE CHGD FRAUD  
J P FLEMING, 90 DAYS, JULIAN PATTERSON, 30 DAYS: CHARLES VON LEWIS, 90  
DAYS, JES E NELSON, CHAS M IRVING, RAY WILSON PLACED ON PROBATION  
MRS ROSE KUJAWA, JOHN PRESTON, CHGD WITH FRAUDS  
MRS JOHN PRESTON, WIFE FACE COURT  
LEO LA FAVE, LEONARD PRUITT: GUILTY  
RELIEF OFFICIALS COMB ROLLS FOR FRAUDS  
CLEOPHUS SPAKES, MRS ATTIE M WILLIAMS FACE TRIAL, JOHN SINE GUILTY  
MRS. CLEOPHUS SPAKES ADMITS \$1,689 FRAUD  
ELIJAH BLACK ADMITS BUYING CAR  
JOHN SINE GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION  
JOHN POOLE, 41, PUT ON 5 YRS. PROBATION, ORDERED REPAY \$300; CHAS. HAM, HELD  
UNDER \$500 BOND  
CLARENCE BROWN MUST REPAY \$400 OR 6 MOS IN JAIL

AP 16, 16-5  
AP 29, 7-3  
AP 30, 3-4  
MY 6, 29-5  
MY 6, 9-5  
MY 6, 8-4 BS 2  
MY 10, 8-3  
MY 11, 25-3  
MY 12, 8-3  
MY 13, 14-3  
MY 14, 14-5  
MY 17, 23-3  
MY 25, 22-5  
MY 26, 2-3 NITE  
JE 3, 38-4  
JE 14, 29-1 BS 2  
JE 16, 8-5  
JE 24, 6-5

MRS. ROSE KUJAWA FREED OF CHARGES MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS

JL 7, 16-6

MRS. MELYN WOOD, 25, MOTHER OF 2, ADMITS FRAUD

JL 12, 10-5 BS 2

ROBERT JONES, 90 DAYS; VIVIAN ANDERSON, BERTHA HAILEY, 1 YR PROBATION:

JL 16, 1-5

LUCIUS HAWKINS, 6 MOS. PROBATION

JL 28, 10-4

MRS. MARY KELLY CHARGED WITH MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS, GEO. FLETCHER GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT IN SAME CASE

JL 29, 21-6

MRS. MARY KELLY ACQUITTED MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO GET WELFARE MONEY

Ag 2, 19-1

MRS. MARY MACK CALLED CHEATER; TOMMY LITTLE GIVEN 30 DAYS

Ag 3, 31-3 NITE

HENRY O'NEAL GIVEN 1-4 YRS. FOR FAILING TO MAKE RESTITUTION OF \$1,002

Ag 5, 28-3

EUGENE SIXBERRY ACCUSED OF DRAWING VETS PENSION WHILE WIFE DREW \$1134 WELFARE MONEY

Ag 11, 18-3

WILLIE KNOX, FATHER OF 6, GIVEN SENTC FOR FRAUD

S 1, 17-4

MRS. MAMIE RICE HELD FOR USING PHONE TO COLLECT MUTUEL BETS WHILE COLLECTING WELFARE FUNDS

S 10, 10-3

MRS. MARIE SELBEE CONV AS WELFARE CHEATER

S 15, 26-7

MRS. MAMIE RICE, PLACED ON 6 MOS PROBATION

S 20, 64-3

MRS. SARAH REEVES INNOCENT; SYLVESTER BIBBS DISMISSED FRAUD CHARGES

S 21, 18-1

CICERO THOMAS ORDERED TO REPAY WELFARE; MRS. MATTIE M WILLIAMS, 2 YRS PROBATION

---1949---

S 23, 13-5

O 1, 16-8

O 7, 47-1

O 15, 17-2

O 21, 7-7

N 1, 8-4

N 4, 10-3

N 11, 33-1

N 17, 18-5

D 1, 60-1 BS 2

D 9, 43-3

D 16, 22-3

D 17, 22-7

D 21, 14-5

MR 23, 4-1

MY 17, 32-4

AG 31, 17-3

O 6, 13-4

SYLVESTER LEWIS, WIFE, ORDERED TO SELL NEW AUTO  
ALONZO MARTIN HELD UNDER \$1,000 BOND

CHARLES OLIVER, FLORENCE NYCEK PLEAD INNOCENT-

JAMES BROWN ORDERED TO REPAY \$74:2 YRS PROBATION

NORRIS MOORE, EARL JACKSON, HAZEL MCTYRE, ROSE MAHONE, ANNA MAE SLY, DANIE

1 DODOK CHGD DOLE FRAUD

NURSE MRS GENEVIEVE BURNS ADMITS WELFARE FRAUD

PERCY MCCracken, CART OWNERS, ADMITS LYING TO GET RELIEF

DOTIES STEWART FREE ON BOND IN WELFARE FRAUD-

LEVI SMITH GUILTY \$137 FRAUD

GORDON O'CONNOR GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS

FREDDIE HARRIS GIVEN 60 DAYS

MRS FLORENCE NYCECK, BLAKE CADOGAN GIVEN 3 YR'S PROBATION

JAMES SHAW, 4 MOS TO 4 YRS: LEVI SMITH, 6 MOS TO 4 YRS

EARL JACKSON GIVEN 45 DAYS

LEONARD BARYLSKI PUT ON 2 YRS. PROBATION, ORDERED TO REPAY \$862.50

CITY MAY HIRE PRIVATE COLLECTION AGENCY TO GET BACK FUNDS FROM CHEATS

CHAS. MEEKLING GIVEN 2-4 YRS. FOR DEFRAUDING DEPT. OF \$240

NICHOLAS SEMMS, ALIEN, CHGARGED DOLE FRAUD

*[Handwritten signature]*

FRASHER AUBURN CHARGED WITH FRAUD, HAS \$1,100 TV SET IN HOME

MR. & MRS. FRASHER ASHBURN PUT ON 6 MOS. PROBATION, ORDERED TO REPAY \$2,583

NORRIS MOORE CHGD. DEGRAUding CITY OF \$1,018; HELD

WALTER SZYMANIAK, EDWARD WILLIAMS GIVEN 30 DAYS; PAUL BACSHINUA HELD

NICK SEMOS GIVEN 1-4 YRS. FOR FRAUDS

NORRIS MOORE GIVEN 3 YRS. PROBATION

JOHN FINCH PUT ON 3 YRS. PROBATION, MUST REPAY \$1,344

CARL LENTES GIVEN 2 TO 5 YRS FOR POSING AS WIFE'S BROTHER

MRS. FRANCES LYNCH GETS 60 DAYS FOR LYING ABOUT HUSBAND

MRS. ILLANNIE BULLOCK TAKES TRIP TO WASH.; WELFARE AID ENDS

GRANVILLE WILLIAMS ON PROBATION FOR \$110 FRAUD

MRS. WM. BEARD VONV. OF CHEATING DEPT. OF \$138

CHEATERS REPAY ONLY 13%; JUDGE KRAUSE SAYS COURT SETS TERMS OF REPAYMENT, NOT WELFARE DEPT

CALL PARLEY FOR CLOSER CO-OP. BETWEEN DEPT. & AUD. - GEN., AFTER DISCOVERY 3 FRAUDS

MRS. CATHERINE ZBRUDZEWSKI, MOTHER OF 3, HELD IN AID-FRAUD TRIAL

NEW CHECK ON PREPARATION OF WELFARE FRAUD CASES IN THE MAKING



---1952--

AP 4, 17-2

MRS. CATHERINE ZBRUDZEWSKI JAILED FOR APPLYING FOR RELIEF UNDER FALSE PRETENSES

AP 16, 11-6

DOUGLAS DAVIS, CREDIT RATING CHECKER, SENT TO 2 YEARS FOR FRAUD-ON DOLE SINCE '37

JE 22, 1-18-7

ROB'T HICKS, FATHER OF 12, TO BE SENTENCED JULY 7TH FOR ACCEPTING WELFARE AID WHILE EARNING WAGES; CHARLES REINHARDT & MRS. NYDIA CARA FOR SAME OFFENSE

JE 24, 1-28-2

FRASHER ASHBURN CONV. WELFARE FRAUD-BLAMES EASY CREDIT FOR TROUBLES

-----1953-----

AP 22, 23-3

MRS. HALLIE POINSETTE, GIVEN 1 YRS PROBATION FOR GETTING \$1,828 IN AID WHILE SHE WAS EMPLOYED; ORDERED TO PAY BACK SUM

AG 5, 16-7

ARTHUR PLEASANT, FATHER OF 6, GUILTY: HELD ON \$500 BOND

-----1954-----

F 20, 11-1

MRS. BERTHA RICHARDSON SENTENCED TO 8 MO - 4 YR FOR DEFRAUDING WEL. DEPT. OF \$8,382

MR 31, 42-6

WIFE OF THOMAS RICHARDSON FACES \$15,000 SUIT FOR TAKING MONEY FR. AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN FUND

N 10, 7-3

MRS. FORTUNA RALPH FACES COURT ACTION FOR ACCEPTING \$6,234 IN CHILD SUPPORT PAYMENTS FR. ABOVE WHILE SHE HAD PERSONAL SAVINGS OF \$3,476

N 24, 43-7

JOHN SKEENS CHG WITH THEFT FR WELFARE DEPT. 1956---

JA 27, 34-7

JOHN SKEEN GIVEN 1 YRS PROBATION FOR CASHING CHECKS OF WELFARE DEPT.

DETROIT'S MAYOR & CITY OFFICIAL TO BE CALLED BEFORE  
TO EXPLAIN WELFARE CHEATERS

F 24, 1-7 LF  
SEN. QUIZ MR 4TH

DOLE CHEATS FACE INQUIRY BY STATE -HOENSHALL

F 25, 1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI PLEDGES FULL CO-OPERATION WITH STATE  
TREMBLAY

F 25, 11-1

SENATE INQUIRY-

F 25, 3-4 5\*

INQUIRY OF ABOVE TO DELAY WELFARE LEGISLATION-HOENSHALL

MR 5, 18-1

RELIEF FUND FROM STATE ASSURED AS STATE INQUIRY ENDS-TREMBLAY

MR 4, 3-1

MAYOR MIRIANI BEFORE SENATE LASHED OUT AT FALSE REPORTS OF CHEATING  
IN WELFARE RECIPIENTS-TREMBLAY

MR 9, 18-2

A POINT FOR MIRIANI-EDIT.

O 17, 6-2

SYDNEY LIST, PRES. BROOKDALE CEMETERY ASSN IN LIVONIA, CHGS THAT UNDERTAKERS HAVE CHEATED ABOVE IN FUNERALS

-----1957----- JE 29, 17-1

PLAN FOR HIKING SIEZE OF HIS WELFARE PAYMENTS GIVES GEO. MACK 30 DAYS IN JAIL & YEAR'S PROBATION

----- 1958----- F 14, 3-4

MICH. & LOCAL OFFICIALS READY TO ORGANIZE A JOINT INVESTIGATION OF WELFARE CHISELING IN DETROIT

S 17, 38-1

3 PERSONS ADMIT ABOVE FRAUDS; THEY ARE TOM STEVERSON & WIFE & MRS. OPHELIA DOCKERY

N 4, 4-2

CLYDE JAMES GIVEN 18 MOS PROBATION & ORDERED TO REPAY \$379 IN WELFARE FRAUD

D 10, 7-7

ALBERT HERMAN IN TROUBLE FOR TRADING DSR BUS TICKETS GIVEN BY WELFARE DEPT. FOR GAS FOR HIS CAR

-----1959----- JA 17, 1-8

THOUSANDS OF WELFARE DOLLARS POURED INTO TRAFFIC FINES EACH YEAR DETROIT'S TRAFFIC JUDGES DECLARE TODAY-WOLFF

JA 18, A-18-4

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKS RELIEF-ROLL DRIVER QUIZ; WELFARE DOLLARS BEING USED TO PAY TRAFFIC FINES

JA 19, 8-3

DETROIT MAY BAR OWNERS OF AUTOS FROM WELFARE RELIEF-CARLISLE

JA 21, 1-5

INVESTIGATORS FIND THAT HUNDREDS ON RELIEF PAID TRAFFIC FINES-WOLFF

---1959---

JA 22, 29-3

DRACE MARSHALL, GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR WELFARE FRAUD  
\$70 ON WELFARE WHO OWN CARS, MAY LOSE CARS-WOLFF

JA 22, 3-5

JA 27, 33-4

DET. AUDITOR GENERAL TO GO TO LANSING TO CHECK OWNERSHIP OF AUTOS DRIVEN BY WELFARE RECIPIENTS WHO HAVE COMMITTED TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS-WOLFF

JA 27, 34-1 5\*

WELFARE COMSN. VOTED TO PROHIBIT WELFARE CLIENTS FR. OWNING AUTOS

F 5, 1-8

AUD. GEN. ADDY'S PLAN TO BLOCK WELFARE CHEATS-CARLISLE

F 6, 11-5

QUIZ TO WEED OUT CHEATERS GETS OK OF WELFARE CHIEF-CARLISLE

F 6, 11-6 5\*

BAN ON WELFARE LIQUOR SOUGHT IN COUNCIL LAW-CARLISLE

F 10, 17-1

MRS. DELLA SMITH WHO SENT TO TENNESSEE FOR HER TWO CHILDREN SO SHE COULD SUPPORT THEM ON WELFARE IN DETROIT

F 19, 1-4

PERSONS ON WELFARE & OWNING CARS TO FACE COURT-TREMBLAY

F 19, 5-1 LF

WARRANT SIGNED CHG'G DET. WELFARE DEPT. WORKER, LEON GAINES, WITH ILLEGALLY ACCEPTING A \$220 TO GAIN WELFARE AID FOR AN APPLICANT

F 20, 32-6 5\*

CITY WELFARE AIDE, LEON GAINES, ADMITS ACCEPTING \$220 TO GET WELFARE AID FOR AN APPLICANT PLEADING GUILTY IN REC. CT. TODAY

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FRAUDS

1959

MAY R MIRIANI PLEDGES TO CO

F 25, 11-1

PUSH COURT TRIALS FOR WELFARE CHEATS

F 26, 24-1 LF

WELFARE INQUIRY TO SPREAD OUTSTATE

F 28, 3-7

MR 3, 11-1

WELFARE CLIENT, PHILIP COLOMBEL, PLEADS 5TH AMEND. WHEN HAU ED INTO COURT ON TRAFFIC ACCIDENT CHG.

MR 7, 13-1

WELFARE CHEAT WILL MADISON TO PAY BACK \$343

MR 11, 38-1

CITY WELFARE OFFICIALS RAP CHGS BY POLICE-TREMBLAY

MY 19, 46-3 5\*

WELFARE CLIENT, EDWARD J. CARTER SENTENCED TO 60 DAYS FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION, OWNS CAR & BOAT

CHARLEE TUCK, LOVELL KNOTT & DANIEL BELLAMY PLACED ON PROBATION FOR FAILING TO REPORT INCOME

MY 27, 33-1

HORACE KOGER GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION FOR WELFARE FRAUD

JE 3, 44-6

JE 6, 2-7

WILLIE BRYANT, 90 DAYS-MARCUS CRITTENDON 6 MOS. PROBATION

JE 16, 10-1

MAURICE WAIRE, WELFARE CHATER, GIVEN 1 TO 10 YRS

JE 18, 64/1 1H

HAYES TAYLOR, ROB'T WHITE & EWING PULLEY GIVEN 1 YRS PROBATION

---1959---

Je 25, 27-2 1H

EDWARD MILCZARSKI & ALPHONSO BROWN GIVEN 1 YRS. PROBATION, MRS. HABEL WESLEY GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR WELFARE FRAUD, DAVID RAY, JAMES OLDEN, ERNEST CHRISTON, CLARENCE SMITH & JOSEPH L. HUNTER TO BE SENTENCED JL 8TH

JL 9, 27-5

WELFARE RECIPIENTS GIVEN SENTENCE-JAMES OLDEN, 6 MOS. PROBATION; JAMES L. HUNTER, \$202 RESTITUTION 1 YRS. PROBATION; DAVID RAY, 1 YRS PROBATION; CLARENCE SMITH, 1 YRS. PROBATION & ERNEST CHRISTON 1 YRS PROBATION

JL 25, 7-3

BONNER BURTON, SYLVESTER JEFFERSON, BENJ. TRAVIS GUILTY

JL 30, 15-4

OCIE SANDER SENTENCED TO 90 DAYS AND HERBERT OWENS TO 60, CHARLES BRIDGES, FLLA HAYNES, WILLIAM MCLAUGHLIN AND ALONZO SETTLES ON PROBATION FOR WELFARE FRAUD

Ag 12, 3-2

6 PERSONS PLEAD GUILTY TO MAKING FALSE STATEMENTS TO OBTAIN WELFARE OR UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS; THEY ARE ROBT VINYARD, RICHARD F. BROWN, P. J. BROWN, BENJ. JAMES & MATTIE MAE JAMES

Ag 27, 4-21-8

JESSE CASTON GIVEN 90 DAYS; JACKSON JOHNSON, 2 YRS PROBATION & NATHAN IEL JAMES 2 YRS PROBATION PLUS LANCE RILEY FOR WELFARE FRAUDS

S 4, B-8-1

ROBERT L. MCCLENDON GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION & JOSEPH GILBERT, WILEY D. MONGER, ERNEST TURNER, RAYMOND C. CUSTARD JR. & HENRY CARSON GIVEN 1 YRS. PROBATION IN RELIEF FRAUD

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FRAUDS

1959

6 MEN & WOMAN WHO CHEATED WELFARE DEPT. GIVEN PROBATION; THEY ARE MRS. JOAN MCFALLS, AMOS SEGREST, C-STER WRIGHT, THOS. SUMMERS, HENRY WILSON, JAS. NICHOLS, JESSE HARRIS  
O 24, A-5-3, 1H  
O 29, A-17-1

2 MEN GIVEN JAIL & 3 OTHERS PROBATION TO WELFARE FRAUD; THEY ARE JOHN HOGUE, ROBT LEE TAYLOR, PETER LSCHER, ARTHUR MCKINNEY & LEO CIBOROWSKI  
N 7, A-6-3 1H

HOWARD DICKERSON, ON WELFARE, CAUGHT WHEN GIVEN TICKET FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION WHILE DRIVING 1959 CAR  
D 3, 9-16-1

JOHN ROUSELL & HERBERT GUY SENTENCED FOR FRAUD  
---1960---

PUT ON 2 YR. PROBATION & ORDER TO REPAY CITY ARE JIMMIE WALK, WILLIE LYNN, BRAZELL McLAIN, DAN SMITH & WILLE MAE  
JA 14, C-8-5  
JA 28, 9-14-1

10 GIVEN PROBATION FOR WELFARE FRAUDS; THEY ARE MR. MRS. HARRISON HALL, JOHN LUM, WYLIE JOHNSON, MR. MRS. ISAAC GRAHAM, MRS. SANKI CASEY, MRS. MARY A. CRAWFORD, MRS. ONIE HEIDELBERG & MRS. DORIS SLATER  
F 18, D-4-3  
MRS. DOROTHY HARPER, CLERK FOR MICH. EMPLOYMENT SEC. COMMSN, FINED \$100 & FIRED FROM JOB FOR MAKING FALSE REPORTS WHICH ENABLED FRIEND TO COLLECT \$500 IN UNAUTHORIZED WELFARE BENEFITS  
AP 14, A-12-1

LARENCE ASTON GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR CHEATING WELFARE OF \$2,421

---1960--- JE 28, A-4-1  
ANDREW WILSON, 43, FATHER OF FOUR, WHO ADMITS SPENDING \$3,500 OF JOBLESS  
PAY ON "HIGH LIVING" GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR FRAUD

---1961--- JA 11, A-2-6

ARCHIE MOSS & WIFE PLEAD INNOCENT TO WELFARE FRAUD Mr 9, C-13-3 FIN 3  
5 JAILED FOR CHEATING ; THEY ARE MARTIN SEVILLE, MRS. ANNIE MAE BROWN,  
HORACE TERRELL, JOE MURRAY & JOHN STRONG

MY 20, A-2-3

FRA K LACEY GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS FOR GETTING WELFARE AID WHILE WIFE WORK-  
ED

O 15, R-12-4

NORRIS MARTIN GIVEN 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR LETTING HIS FAMILY DRAW \$20,  
000 IN PUBLIC AID OVER 8 YRS WHILE HE HAD BEEN WORKING

D 7, A-6-2

ACCORDING TO DPW PAY VOUCHERS CASHED BY WM. SYKES, FATHER OF 4, HE WORK-  
ED 760 HRS FOR DPW, BUT HE FORGED MOST OF CHECKS

---1962--- Mr 31, A-1-2

INVESTIGATION ORDERED BY REC. CT. JUDGE W. MCKAY KILLMAN TO DETERMINE  
WHY A MOTHER OF THREE RECEIVED \$20,745 IN PUBLIC ASSISTANCE BENEFITS  
DURING PERIOD WHEN HER ESTRANGED HUSBAND WAS WORKING FOR DPW

MY 24, B-5-1

SUES MRS. N.M.L. SWAIN FOR 1959 PAYMENTS OF \$810 GIVEN WHEN SHE HAD  
\$1,000 BILL

JE 21, C-20-2

MRS. N. M. L. SWAIN REPAYS \$809 USED IN 1959, WITH MONEY SHE NOW HAS

S 25, A-1-6

CHECKING REPORT THAT \$50 MONTHLY CHECKS USED BY MRS. ANNA BELLE ROBIN-  
SON TO BUY A HOME



DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FRAUDS

1962

INVESTIGATORS SAID EVIDENCE OF FRAUD IN OBTAINING PAYMENTS IS LESS THAN 1 PERCENT

S 26, B-19-1

O 16, A-3-8 FIN

KENNETH REYNOLDS 671 HORTON & MRS. ELIZABETH REYNOLDS, 9803 PETOSKEY SENT TO 90 DAYS IN HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR FRAUD

—1963—

Mr 12, B-18-7

ALFONSO DAVIS, 34, 569 COLLINGWOOD ON 2 YR PROBATION & TO REPAY \$1,121 HE RECEIVED WHILE WORKING IN FACTORY BETW AP & OCT OF 1962

-----1969-----

F12, A-20-1

COURT REFUSES TO BAR AID TO ADC MOTHER CONVICTED OF FRAUD IN WELFARE AGENCY.

--1971--

O 1, A-17-1

REP DAVID S HOLMES JR HEADED FRO ANOTHER BLANC WALL IN DETROIT WEARING ON WELFARE FRAUD-BALL

--1974--

JA 29, B-2-1 D

MICH. SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT. PROBING AREA FRAUD BY CLIENTS & SOCIAL WORKERS-THREISEN

--1975-- M Ap 1, B-2-7B

WELFARE WORKER, JACQUELINE Y. SIMMONS, CONVICTED OF COMPUTER FRAUD.

-1977-

MR 18, B-2-5 D

ERMAN McQUEEN 36 OF 3779 DORIS CHARGED WITH WELFARE FRAUD

MR25, B-2-5D

COLLEGE GRADUATE, ERMA McQUEEN TO STAND TRIAL FOR  
WELFARE FRAUD.

MY 17, B-1-1 D

JAMES M. DAVIS CAUGHT FOR WELFARE FRAUD FIRST TIME, WILL BE  
HARDER NEXT TIME

MY 27, B-1-3 D

7 DET. WOMEN FACE WELFARE CHEAT TRIALS, BOUND OVER

AG 17, B-1-1 D

MRS ERMA McQUEENS PLEADS NO CONTEST

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: FUNERALS

1939

Form 1656

MR 24.17-4

RESIDENTS OF REDFORD TOWNSHIP COMPLAIN THAT BODIES OF WELFARE FAMILIES  
ARE BEING BURIED IMPROPERLY IN WESTGATE CEMETERY

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : FURNITURE

1940

Form 1656

AP 25, 3-1

DET. SOCIETY ASKS FOR FURNITURE FOR RELIEFERS-A.M.SMITH

DETROIT :PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT. : HEADQUARTERS

1966

S 1, D-7-2

WAYNE CO. LEASED STANDARD ACCIDENT INSURANCE BLDG. AT TEMPL  
& SECOND TO HOUSE DET-WAYNE CO.WELFARE OPERATION

Form 1656

JE 26, 3-1

DR. R L NOVY TELLS COMMON. ECONOMIES EXPECTED BY MAYOR JEFFRIES IN  
MERGER HEALTH SERVICES ARE ONLY ASSUMED

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - HOSPITALS

1934

Form 1656

CITY ASKS HOSPITALS CUT WELFARE CASE FEES

---1938---

MR 1, 11-8

N 23, 4-2

DEBTS CITED BY UR J FRANK KILROY

Form 1656

JA 31, 18-1

OPPOSITION ARISES TO COUNCILMAN HAMILTON'S HOUSING PLAN

---1947---

N 25, 22-1

HERE'S ONE WAY TO CHECK COMMIES-

N 26, 14-1

TAKE THE CASE OF FT. WAYNE BARRACKS TO WASHINGTON

D 2, 22-2

COUNCIL ASKS TRUMAN PERMISSION TO USE FT WAYNE-

EDIT D 4, 38-1

COUNCIL DECLINES TO ACCEPT WHITE HOUSE BRUSH-OFF ON FT. WAYNE-

D 7, 1-14-1

ROUGE PARK FAMILIES TO GET BARRACKS AT FT WAYNE-

D 18, 34-1

PROVIDING SHELTER FOR PUBLIC CHARGES IS FOR AUTHORIZED OFFICIALS TO

DECIDE-X

D 20, 12-1

COUNCIL CAN ONLY ASK 22 FAMILIES TO MOVE TO FT WAYNE-

EDIT-X D 19, 16-1

---1948---

JL 5, 18-2

CONVERSION OLD STREETCARS, ETC DESPERATE PLANNING-



Form 1656

JL 8,4-6

JOHN W. SMITH CALLS WELFARE SHELTER ON BRUSH ST. A SHAME & DISGRACE, TO  
ASK WELFARE TO FIND BETTER ACCOMMODATIONS FOR FAMILIES -S 2, 1-7

G.R. HARRIS PLANS TO HOUSE HOMELESS FAMILIES IN STREET CARS FOR TIME  
BEING -SLUTZ S 8,1-5

JAN SCHMEDDING BUILDS 3-ROOM HOME OF SALVAGED MATERIALS AT COST OF  
\$1,800, COMPLETELY FURNISHED S 9, 21-4

G.R. HARRIS PLANS ASSAILED BY EDWARD J. JEFFRIES JR. -S 9, 41-1

FLOOR PLAN OF EXPERIMENTAL HOME S 9,17-4-BKST

COUNCIL ROWS OVER HOUSING OF 15 FAMILIES IN REMODELED STREET CARS  
S 10,17-5

CONSTRUCTION OF 400 HOMES DESIGNED BY JAN SCHMEDDING, FOR \$1,800 EACH,  
SUGGESTED S 14,3-2

COUNCIL DELAYS VOTE ON OLD STREET CAR PROPOSAL S 17,38-6-OM

PATRICK H. O'BRIEN MEETS COUNCIL S 18,3-6

CITY SPEEDS BUILDING OF 100 HOMES OF SALVAGED MATERIALS

S 22,4-1

LANDLORDS HOSTILE TO LARGE FAMILIES, HOUSING SITUATION AT ITS WORST  
S 25, 22-3

TO LIGHT CONSTRUCTION TO 15 INSTEAD OF 100 HOUSES 0 2, 22-5  
HOUSING COMM RECOMMENDS PLAN FOR 15 SMALL HOMES TO COUNCIL

---1937---

0 12,4-7-WSC

0 18,6-3-NITE

0 19,19-1

0 28,4-8 B S

0 28,45-6-OM

0 30,4-1

N 13,3-1

D 9,24-1

D 17,45-4

F 19,3-5

AP 3,1-22-4

AP 12,9-2

AP 14,7-1

MY 5,1-2

MY 6,6-1

MY 12,7-5

CITY SPEEDS UP 15 LOW-COST HOMES

15 EXPERIMENTAL LOW-COST HOMES TO BE BUILT SOON-

CITY TO RENT RESIDENCE AT 260 ALFRED ST. FOR WELFARE

JOHN W SMITH CRITICIZES DET HOUSING COMM FOR DELAY ON WELFARE HOMES

WELFARE TO BUILD 15 EXPERIMENTAL HOUSES

DIFF BETW LAURENCE LENHARDT & MEMBERS OF DET. HOUSING COMMISSION IRONED OUT

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 10 LOTS AT ST. AUBIN & REMINGTON AVES. FOR

LOW-COST HOUSING EXPERIMENTS

LAURENCE G LENHARDT SEEKS WPA HOUSING AID: CITY PLANNING TO BUILD 200

MORE HOMES

COUNCIL HOUSING COMMITTEE SEEKS CASH FOR 5 MORE EXPERIMENTAL LOW-COST

HOUSES

PLAN TO BUILD 200 LOW-COST HOMES FOR WELFARE FAMILIES DISCUSSED

MOTHER & 405 CHILDREN TO GET FIRST WELFARE-BUILT HOME

NEW EXPERIMENTAL HOMES READY FOR INSPECTION APR. 13

MAYOR READING & HOUSING OFFICIALS VISIT FIRST OF LOW-COST HOUSES ON

LUMPKIN NR OUTER DRIVE

AUDIT ATTACKS HOUSING EXPERIMENT OF CITY-M. HAYDEN

CITY ABANDONS PLAN TO BUILD 200 MORE HOMES, COST TOO HIGH

W.E. WALKER, MINISTER OF OAK GROVE A.M.E. CHURCH URGES CITY-BUILT HOMES

FOR NEGROES

1938

# **ULTIMATUM : PUBLIC WELFARE : HOUSING**

Form 1656

Ag 13, 1-1

**KAY WIECZYNSKI TO BE EVICTED FROM MODEL WELFARE HOME-AG 14, 1-2-2**

**KAY WIECZYNSKI TO YIELD MODEL HOUSE: SAYS IT ISN'T FAIR-S 22, 41-3**

**REVIVE PROJECT FOR TERRACE FOR NEGROES IN 8-MILE RD DIST.**

---1940---

JA 25, 1-2

**JOHN T HAMILTON ASKS WELFARE FAMILIES BE MOVED INTO GOVT. FINANCED HOUSING PROJECTS**

JA 26, 7-1

**PLAN TO PROVIDE LARGE-SCALE HOUSING ACCOMMODATIONS FOR RELIEF FAMILIES STUDIED**

JA 28, 1-1-3

**COUNCILMAN HAMILTON SPONSORS PLAN TO PROVIDE LARGE-SCALE ACCOMMODATIONS FOR RELIEF FAMILIES**

JA 31, 6-2

**DET. HOUSING COMM' SN BACKS COUNCILMAN HAMILTON'S PLAN F 2, 34-4**

**G. R. HARRIS HAS PLAN TO CUT RENTS OF WELFARE FAMILIES -F 4, 1-18-3**

**VANCE INGALLS SAYS PLAN SHOULD BE FOUND FAULT WITH TO ASSURE SOUNDNESS**

MR 23, 20-3

**MAYOR JEFFRIES ORDERS REPORT ON DEPT. HEALTH INSPECTION DWELLINGS WHICH STATE HOLDS TITLE**

O 1, 4-1

**G. R. HARRIS OFFERS PLAN: USE OF 300 DWELLINGS SEIZED BY STATE FOR TAX DELINQUENCY**

O 7, 14-2

**PLAN USING TAX-DELINQUENT RESIDENCES AS WELFARE HOUSING MIGHT WORK OUT-EDIT**

D 24, 19-7

**COUNCILMAN SMITH URGES LOW-COST DWELLINGS TO HOUSE PERMANENT WELFARE LOAD**

--1941--

JA 13, 2-8

COMM. APPT. TO STUDY PROGRESS AT FT. WAYNE ON LOW-COST DWELLINGS

JA 17, 13-1

DET. OFFICIALS VIEW \$900 HOME EXPERIMENT AT FT. WAYNE, IND., GET IDEAS.

JA 22, 8-3

SUBCOMM. CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY CONSTR. MODEL WELFARE HOMES -

JA 27, 6-6

AUD-GEN BROWN PROPOSES PLAN TO RELIEVE WELFARE HOUSING PROBLEM

JA 28, 25-8

INCREASE OF NUMBER OF CLIENTS FOR LOW COST HOUSING PROJECTS TAKEN UNDER ADJUSTMENT

JA 30, 35-4

PAUL E. KRAUSE ATTACKS USE OF INCOME FR TAX-SEIZED HOUSES TO FINANCE CONSTRUCTION OF WELFARE DWELLINGS

JA 31, 14-5

AUD GEN BROWN SUPPORTS STATE LAND OFFICE BD. ACT AMEND. TO PROMOTE CONSTR. LOW-COST HOUSING FOR WELFARE CLIENTS IN INDUS. CENTERS

F 5, 25-4

REP G N HIGGINS OFFERS BILL TO AUTHORIZE USE OF STATE LAND OFFICE BD. RENTAL REVENUES FOR CONSTR. LOW-COST HOMES

F 21, 6-1

OFFICIALS & TECHNICIANS AGREE ON \$2,000 HOME PLAN.

MY 28, 12-6

COUNCIL COMM ON ABV TO REPORT ON PLAN TO HOUSE 1,500 FAMILIES UNDER

SUBSTANDARD CONDITIONS PAID FOR BY CITY

JL 9, 2-1

COUNCIL ORDERS HOUSING COMMSN. TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR ERECTION LOW-COST HOMES

JL 11, 2-7

UAW-CIO HITS CONSTRUCTION OF WELFARE HOUSING FOR RELIEF CLIENTS

JL 15, 16-4

HOUSING COMMISSION HITS PLAN FOR LOW-COST HOMES FOR WELFARE FAMILIES

Form 1656

PLW COMMSN. INDORSES PROPOSAL THAT 20% OF UNITS OF NEW PROJECT BE SET  
 ASIDE FOR RELIEF CLIENTS ---1942---

HOUSING COMM. REJECTS SUGGESTION OF HOUSING WELFARE CLIENTS ON TAX-  
 SEIZED PROPERTY AG 15, 4-2

5924 HASTINGS ST. DISORDERLY HOUSE RENT PAID BY DEPT. AG 18, 13-3

JUDGE GUY A. MILLER QUESTIONS ROBERT M. DALTON ON PROSTITUTION HOUSE  
 WELFARE RENT ---1947---

ALL DET HAVENS JAMMED BY TENANT EVICTIONS-COUSINS-S 3, 1-4

25 ROUGE PARK PREFABRICATED HUTS TO BE HUSE TO HOUSE HOMELESS-COUSINS S 4, 1-1

DEPT WELFARE GIVEN RIVER ROUGE FORMER ARMY CAMP FOR WELFARE SHELTERS S 11, 72-2

COUNCIL TODAY OK'S RECONDITIONING MP BARRACKS AT ROUGE PK S 15, 4-4 BS 2

CHARLES F EDGECOMB TO DISCUSS EMERGENCY SHELTERS S 17, 17-3

ROUGE PARK HOUSING MAKES JOBS FOR 4 S 23 -5 30, 14-7 NITE

FIRST 60 FAMILIES MOVE INTO BARRACKS IN ROUGE PARK 0 17, 56-2

BARRACKS LIVING IN RIVER ROUGE RUGGED, BUT HOMELESS THANKFUL-PEARSON -0 27, 3-3

MICKENS TWINS FACE TIGHT SQUEEZE AFTER EVICTION N 17, 1-3 BS 2

PIG-PEN SHELTERS INVITE DEATH AT RIVER ROUGE PARK-R. WHITE N 24, 1-1

---1947---

N 25, 1-1

WELFARE COMMSN SEEKS TEMP SHELTERS FOR EVICTED & HOMELESS

N 25, 1-6 BS 2

CHECK OF FT. WAYNE BARRACKS ORDERED TO HOUSE HOMELESS-N 26, 1-1

NEWS FINDS CHILDREN IN RIVER BOGE PARK SHELTER ARE EATING FROM GARBAGE PAILS-BALL

HUNDREDS OF FAMILIES FACE STARK MISERY IN HOUSING SITUATION-LOCHBILER  
 N 27, 1-1  
 PUBLIC ASSISTANCE WELCOMED IN RELIEVING DISTRESS  
 N 28, 1-2  
 WELFARE COMMSN DEMANDS FULL-SCALE INQUIRY INTO DET HOUSING SHORTAGE  
 N 28, 1-2 FINAL MO  
 HOUSING QUIZ UP TO CITY COUNCIL-  
 N 29, 12-1  
 FT WAYNE HOUSING CAMPAIGN TAKEN TO CONGRESSMEN  
 N 30, 1-18-7  
 DET ASKS TRUMAN FOR HOUSING AT FT WAYNE  
 D 1, 1-1  
 FORT WAYNE HOUSING UP TO PRES. TRUMAN-  
 D 2, 1-1  
 JOHN R STEELMAN SAYS GOVT PLANS TO USE BARRACKS AT FT WAYNE  
 D 3, 1-7  
 COUNCIL TO SEND DELEGATION TO DC AFTER REFUSAL OF FT. WAYNE BARRACKS  
 D 3, 1-2 BS 2  
 WAY APPEARS CLEAR FOR 25 FAMILIES TO MOVE INTO FT. WAYNE-  
 D 4, 1-6  
 US GIVEN DET PLEA ON HOUSING: EM RGENCY HELP SOUGHT-  
 D 4, 1-6 BS 2  
 ARMY READY TO LEND FT WAYNE BARRACKS TO DET.  
 D 5, 36-4  
 SURPLUS BLDGS AT FT WAYNE GIVEN DET UNTIL JUNE 1-  
 D 6, 15-1  
 19 ROUGE FAMILIES SPURN HOMES AT FT WAYNE  
 D 14, 4-15-8  
 DANIEL J RYAN BACKS 18 FAMILIES NOT WISHING TO MOVE TO FT WAYNE  
 D 16, 15-2  
 QUESTION RAISED OVER JURISDICTION FT WAYNE BARRACKS-  
 D 17, 39-5  
 GEO. EDWARDS SEEKS ARMY PERMISSION TO INSPECT PROPOSED DWELLINGS AT  
 FT. WAYNE  
 D 18, 49-5

**U 18, 1-5 BS 2**

**D 19 8-3**

19,27-1 BS 2

**20, 6-6**

26,10-4 B52

FT WAYNE-DB0,22-1

**-D 30411-4BS2**

16-D, 30, 10-1 NITE

16-D 30, 10-1 NITE

44-8, 41-2 BS 2

JA 10, 16-8

4. 14, 11-1

14. 1-3

MR 18, 2-5 BS 2

JE 6: 1-14-3

ANY KIND SHELTER  
E 16-27-1

ING, TROLL

21, 1-3  
25, 9-2

1, 7-3

LA 7-16-3

27-12-3

JE 270EUTZ

JE 270EUTZ

JE 270EUTZ

JE 270EUTZ



JAS.H.INGLIS SLAPPED DOWN BY COUNCIL IN HOUSING ROW-PATTON AG 1, 1-9-1  
 COUNCIL CONSIDERS OFFER OF BUILDER TO CONSTRUCT 230 CONCRETE BLOCK AG 3, 30-4  
 HOUSES QUICKLY AG 8, 1-4-2  
 GLEN HENRY & 4 CHILDREN LIVING IN DIRTY SHELTER-WHITE AG 12, 18-4  
 BUILDING INDUSTRY RENEWS OFFER OF 500 HOMES-PEARSON AG 25, 8-1  
 HOUSING COMMSN STUDIES PLANS FOR 30 4 ROOM CINDER-BLOCK HOMES  
 CITY MAY BUY ABANDONED ST VINCENT DE PAUL ORPHANAGE BLDG-D 10, 25-3 NITE  
 CITY OFFICIALS ASK COUNCIL TO BUY ABANDONED ST VINCENT'S ORPHANAGE D 17, 8-6  
 ST VINCENT ORPHANAGE BLDG MAY BE USED FOR FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN BUT D 27, 26-2  
 NO HOMES ---1949--- S 27, 1-4  
 CLOSING ROUGE PARK EMERGENCY SHELTER URGED BY DAN J RYAN-S 27, 36-4 BS  
 LOUIS MIRIANI HEADS GROUP THAT SAYS ROUGE PARK SHELTER "UNFIT"- S 28, 7-5  
 MIRIANI APTD TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT ROUGE SHELTER- S 29, 14-3  
 ROUGE SHELTERS UNFIT TO USE-R. WHITE O 2, 1-14-1  
 GET SEEKS MORE QUARTERS FOR HOMELESS FAMILIES- O 11, 2-1 BS 2  
 EVICTION BY CITY OF EARL DEBUS FR ROUGE SHELTER, DENIED- O 13, 20-3  
 CITY HOUSING COMM. URGED TO HELP RUN FT. WAYNE EMERGENCY HOUSING SHELTER O 14, 31-1  
 COUNCIL VOICES DISAPPROVAL SANITARY CONDITIONS AT FT WAYNE EMERGENCY  
 HOUSING CENTER

---1949---

O 15, 1-3

FORT WAYNE ( NOT THE SHELTER) IS SPIC & SPAN-MULLER  
CITY TRIES AND FINDS NO HAVEN BUT STREETS FOR HOMELESS-LIPTON

O 16, 1-16-1

HIRE 5 SPECIAL WATCHMEN TO GUARD ROUGE PARK SHELTER  
COUNCIL TENTATIVELY APPROVES CONSTRUCTION 115 NEW CITY SHELTERS

N 3, 5-5

N 8, 1-2 BS 2

---1950---

JE 9, 33-1

WELFARE FAMILIES TO REMAIN AT FORT WAYNE  
11 BARRACKS OF ROUGE PARK WELFARE SHELTER TO BE DEMOLISHED

AG 13, 1-24-1

---1951---

N 7, 5-1

EMERGENCY SHELTERS IN BAD SHAPE BUT NOBODY WANTS TO RUN THEM  
17 SHELTER FAMILIES GET OUSTER NOTICES OBTAINED IN CIR. CT.

---1952---

JE 14, 14-4

RALPH ICE ORDERED TO VACATE DET. PUBLIC WELFARE SHELTER AT SCOTTEN  
FOR NON PAYMENT OF BACK RENT  
BOY FOLLOWS SISTER IN DEATH AS 4TH FAMILY AUTO VICTIM

S 29, 29-2 BS 2

N 15, 1-4

WELFARE DEPT. TO CRACK DOWN ON LANDLORDS WHO DO NOT PROVIDE SANITARY  
HOUSING FOR RELIF CLIENTS

D 4, 40-1

---1953---

F 22, 1-29-2

FORT WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER TO BE CLOSED  
10 FAMILIES FROM WAYNE WELFARE SHELTER SEEK HOMES; TO BE OUT BY MARCH  
30-2 GEBERT

M 1, 1-27-2

JL 10, 30-2

10 FAMILIES EVICTED BY ARMY FR. FORT WAYNE HOUSING AT WLEFARE SHELTER

JL 11, 2-8

10 FAMILIES HOPE SOMEWHERE IN UET. IS LANDLORD WHO LIKES CHILDREN

JL 13, 31-4

EDW.H.WALINSKI POSPONES EVICTION OF 10 FAMILIES TO CONVERT FOR ARMY USE  
NO FURTHER WORD FR.ARMV AS TO HOW SOON NEED BLDGS. D 24, 2-4

GROSSE POINTERS HELD OUT MEN OF 4 ANTI-AIRCRAFT BATTERIES IN AREA  
TO MAKE CHRISTMAS MEMORABLE FOR 60 WAIFS FR.WELFARE DEPT.EMERGENCY  
S ELTER --1954--

JA 10, 1-1-1

LETTER TO EDITOR ON SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER LEADS TO DET. NEWS REPORT-  
GILL

JA 11, 6-7

JUVENILE JUDGE GEO.EDWARDS FINDS DETROIT LAGGING ON HOUSING

JA 11, 1-1

COUNCILMAN LOUIS MIRIANI DEMANDS 6 ANSWERS ON QUESTIONS CONCERNING  
SQUALOR AT SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER

JA 12, 10-1

SQUATTERS GET PARTIAL BLAME FOR SQUALOR AT ABOVE'S SCOTTEN SHELTER

JA 12, 10-1

SCOTTEN SHELTER FAMILIES IN ABOVE'S HOUSING PROJECT CALLED "IMMOVABLE"  
BY DANIEL J.RYAN,SUP'T OF WELFARE

JA 13, 25-1

BATTLE BETWEEN CITY HOUSING COMMISSION & CITY COUNCIL OVER SCOTTEN  
WELFARE SHELTER

JA 14, 3-2

1 OF 19 FAMILIES LIVING IN SCOTTEN PROJECT MAY BE TRANSFERRED TO PUB-  
LIC HOUSING PROJECT

JA 15, 6-1

24 FAMILIES REMOVED FR.OVERCROWDED SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER

JA 16, 1-6

JAS.MUIR & 3 OTHER FAMILIES MOVE FR.ABOVE.TO HERMAN GARDENS-GILL

-----1954-----

JA 17, 1-21-5 3\*

3 FAMILIES MOVE TO HOME FR. SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER

JA 20, 39-5

CITY COUNCIL STUDIES REPORT ON ABOVE'S SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER

JA 22, 8-3

SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER PROBLEMS TO GO BEFORE CITY COUNCIL & MAYOR CO  
BO

JA 28, 1-3 5\*

BENJ. TOBIN, CITY AUDITOR GENERAL, WANTS ABOVE'S SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER  
TO BE CLEANED UP OR CLOSED

JA 29, 21-2

SAME AS ABOVE STORY

JA 31, 1-8-1

RIGID NEW RULE CLEANLINESS PREVAILS AT ABOVE-GILL

F 7, 8-1-1

4 FAMILIES FR ABOVE NOW SETTLED IN HERMAN GARDENS-GILL

F 10, 1-4 5\*

COUNCIL ORDERS SCOTTEN SHELTER CLOSED BY JULY 1

F 22, 1-5

ABOVE AGAIN OVERCROWDED AFTER JAN INVESTIGATION

F 24, 47-1

WELFARE COMMSN. VOTES TO ASK CITY COUNCIL TO TURN THE EMERGENCY SHELTER  
PROGRAM OVER TO BUR OF REAL ESTATE

CT 209-2098 M

CITY COUNCIL MAY BE ASKED FOR EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR EVICTED FAMILIES

M 1, 8-3

CONDITIONS AT ABOVE SLIGHTLY IMPROVED SINCE LAST WEEK MR 8, 31-7

SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER IS STILL OVERCROWDED

MR 10, 24-3

NO PLANS FOR OVERCROWDED SCOTTEN SHELTER UNTIL CITY COUNCIL ACTS ON  
WHO IS TO CONTROL IT

- DET. HOUSING COMMSN. WANTS PUBLIC WELFARE EMERGENCY SHELTERS TO BE TURNED OVER TO SOME UNITED FOUNDATION AGENCY MR 12, 6-6  
MR 15, 20-1
- SCOTTEN- STILL OVERCROWDED, FAMILY OF 3 LIVE IN HALL WAY MR 16, 39-4
- MAYOR COBO ASKED TO STUDY PROBLEM OF SCOTTEN SHELTER MR 21, 1-18-2
- COUNCILMAN BLANCHE WISE URGES END TO SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER-SCHACHER MR 22, 12-2
- FAMILY SLEEPS IN HALL AT ABOVE'S CROWDED SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER MR 29, 6-2
- POPULATION OF SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER ROSEE BY 9 Ap 7, 50-1
- RUTH ANN RIMKA, 8 MOS OLD, DIES IN 3 STORY FALL FROM ABOVE'S SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER Ap 11, 1-2-3-1
- CITY TO GIVE UP VENTURE OF PUBLIC HOUSING-DIDZUN Ap 13, 7-1
- COUNCILMAN WISE TO TAKE ANOTHER INSPECTION OF SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER TOMORROW Ap 15, 51-4
- NEW TYPE OF SHELTER TO SUCCEED SCOTTEN-GILL- MY 9, 4-20-7
- SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER TO BE CLOSED WHEN 3 FAMILIES MOVE OUT

-----1954-----

JE 23, 7-1

CITY OFFICIAL STILL HOPEFUL THEY CAN CLOSE SCOTTEN WELFARE SHELTER  
NEXT WEEK DESPITE INCREASE IN POPULATION THERE TO SIX FAMILIES

JE 30, 48-1

SCOTTEN SHELTER HAS INCREASE OF 4 FAMILIES; FURTHER PREVENTING CLOS-  
ING

JL 1, 1-4

SCOTTEN EMERGENCY WELFARE SHELTER UNDER FIRE AS KEY IS TURNED OVER TO  
COUNCIL WOMAN BLANCHE WISE

JL 2, 8-4

DETROIT STUDIES CROWDING AT MCDUGALL SHELTER OF ABOVE-GILL

JL 9, 14-6

33 FAMILIES IN MCDUGLASS SHELTER TO BE EVICTED BEFORE SEPT.-GILL

JL 11, 1-1-1

PLAN FOR DET SHELTER TO BE USED FOR CHILDREN AND WOMEN ONLY; GILL

JL 14, 24-3

MRS. BLANCHE WISE TO INSPECT NEW YORK SHELTERS IN COMPARISON TO DETROIT'S

S 21, 3-2

OK GIVEN BY CITY COUNCIL TO CITY REAL ESTATE D.V. TO SPEND FUNDS FOR BED  
& BEDDING FOR 200 PERSONS AT MCDUGGALL WELFARE SHELTER

N 14, 1-19-1

CITY HOUSING SHELTER TO KEEP FAMILIES FOR ONLY 3 DAYS-SCHACHERN

AP 24, 8-4-4

-----1955-----

DET. HOUSING COMMS. CLOSES ITS OFFICE AT YOMING & 8 MILE RD. DUE TO LACK  
OF TENANTS

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - HOUSING**

**1962**

**JL 19, A-1-4 LF**

**DET. HOUSING COMM. PROPOSED TO BUY 100 HOMES IN CITY AND RENT THEM TO FAMILIES ON WAITING LISTS FOR APARTMENTS IN PUBLIC PROJECTS - HARDEE**

**AG 16, A-1-4**

**MAYOR CAVANAGH TO SPEAK ON TV AG 16 ON CITY PURCHASING PRIVATE DWELLINGS TO HOUSE PUBLIC WELFARE FAMILIES - LEVITT**

**---1968---**

**S 25, C-10-1 RACE**

**CITY COUNCIL APPROVED PLAN TO REHABILITATE OLD HOUSES FOR USE AS LARGE FAMILY DWELLINGS**

**O 6, G-11-1**

**FT. WAYNE HOUSES BEING USED BY LARGE WELFARE FAMILIES - D. LOCHBILER**

**O 25, A-11-2**

**40 FAMILIES IN FT. WAYNE LOW-RENT HOUSING RECEIVED FREE HEATING FOR GAS BILLS**

**-----1969-----**

**F11, B-3-6**

**CITY TENANTS UNAPPEASED BY HEARINGS, AND TENANTS APPEAR ANGRIER THAN EVER. - JACKSON**

**AG 15, A-9-7**

**BOARD OF TENANT AFFAIRS GIVES HOUSING COMMISSION A LIST OF DEMANDS IT WANTS INCLUDING OFFICE SPACE. AG 24, A-1-1**

**WASH - FEDERAL GOVT. RAPS ABOVE FOR FAILURE TO MAINTAIN PUBLIC PROPERTY AT FORT WAYNE - RYAN**

**O 22, C-7-1**

**EMERGENCY AID DECLINED BY 5 FAMILIES AT 2906 WHITNEY.**

--1970--- F 11, A-1-4

FAMILIES LIVING IN FORT WAYNE FIGHTING THE CLOSING OF  
NURSERY CENTER--LEISMER

F 12, A-3-1

DAY NURSERY AT ABOVE ORDERED REOPENED BY FIRE MARSHALL  
BERNARD DECOSTER--LEISMER

F 13, C-6-2 RACE

PRESCHOOL NURSERY AT FORT WAYNE TO OPEN AGAIN---

O 15, B-7-1

FORT WAYNE--LAST OF 40 LOW-INCOME FAMILIES MOVED OUT OF  
TEMPORARY HOMES--BUTCHER

--1972--

S 7, A-1-1

WELFARE FAMILIES LIVING IN GOVT. OPERATED HOUSING ACROSS NATION TO GET  
\$76 MILLION IN RENT MONEY FOR PERSONAL USES THIS YR.--BALL

-1975-

O 15, A-3-1

KENNETH MEEKS 44 & FAMILY OF 10 UNABLE TO FIND HOME--MLECKO

-1976-

JL 16, A-1-5

3,000 CHEAT CITY OF RENT EVERY MONTH--MOSTLY ADC MOTHERS--  
ASHENFELTER

JL 19, B-1-1 D

CITY SAYS LITTLE CAN LEGALLY BE DONE TO END PROBLEM OF  
CHEATING ON RENT--ASHENFELTER



Form 1656

D 4, 1-8

JUDGE MURPHY DEMANDS INQUIRY INTO WELFARE OFFICE

---1938---

MAYOR READING YIELDS POINT ON UAW WELFARE AID

JA 28, 1-4 W S C

MR 6, 1-20-1

4 SOCIAL LEADERS GIVEN CHEATING QUIZ DATA-SLUTZ

MR 13, 1-11-8

10 MORE POLICE ADDED IN DOLE QUIZ:500 CASES TO BE SIFTED

S 6, 1-8-BLST

S 7, 26-5

INQUIRY ORDERED INTO LAXITY &amp; NEGLECT

S 7, 5-1 B S

GENERAL SHAKEUP IN DEPT. FORSEEN THRU INQUIRY

RELIEF PURGE EXPEDITED: MAYOR READING STIRRED TO NEW ACTION-S 8, 37-1

S 14, 27-5

MAYOR READING ORDERS HIRING OF MORE INVESTIGATORS

G R HARRIS CHALLENGES FINDINGS OF ROBT M DALTON

S 21, 9-1

INQUIRY CUTS CASES 4.4%; CUTS MADE IN MANY BUDGETS

S 29, 11-3

MAYOR READING TELLS OPTIMIST CLUB HE'LL OUST CHISELERS

O 1, 1-3

68 SHUN JOBS: LOSE RELIEF

O 5, 29-6

MAYOR READING ASKS EXPLANATION OF LAXITY, CITES CASES

O 23, 1-14-6

MAYOR READING CITES RELIEF LAXITY

N 22, 1-5 B S

G.R.HARRIS DISPUTES MAYOR READING'S CHARGES

N 23, 17-1

PUBLIC WELFARE COMMISSION TO DECIDE

D 28, 12-6

COMM. TO STUDY CASES WHERE EXCESSIVE AID HAS BEEN EXTENDED

#

---1939---

JA 3,1-5-BLST

JA 4,8-4

JA 5,33-2

JA 10,1-1-BLST

JA 18,8-6

JA 27,8-6 B S

JA 28,15-5

JA 31,2-1-BLST

F 24,3-1

JA 11,4-2-BLST

D 2,2-1

D 6,4-3 BS

D 7,4-4

JA 1,20-4

JA 9,33-3

MR 15,20-1

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

---1940---

JA 11,4-2-BLST

D 2,2-1

D 6,4-3 BS

D 7,4-4

JA 1,20-4

JA 9,33-3

MR 15,20-1

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

---1941---

JA 1,20-4

JA 9,33-3

MR 15,20-1

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

ROBT.M.DALTON'S AIDS ASSAILED FOR TACTICS  
POLICE COMM'SR PICKERT CALLS AARON KISHNER, EVELYN BERGLUND & LAWRENCE  
BLYTHE RADICALS

MAYOR READING RAPS ROBT. DALTON AIDS:CHARGES 3RD DEGREE METHODS

WELFARE COMM'SN ORDERS NEW CHECK ON WORKERS

ROBT.M.DALTON'S ASSISTANTS FACE CURB OF POWER

WELFARE COMM'SN TO STUDY THIRD DEGREE CHARGE

"3RD DEGREE" CASES STUDIED

ROBT.H.DALTON ORDERED TO HALT INVESTIGATIONS INTO AID-TO-DEPENDENT-CH-

ILDREN CASES

LETTER FR REV.FR.FREDERIC SIEDENBURG ASSAILS FIELD WORK OBSERVATION-

BUREAU, QUESTIONS IT'S RELIEF SAVING

POLICE WELFARE INVESTIGATING SQUAD DISBANDED

G.R.HARRIS DENIES MISUSE STATE WELFARE FUNDS

SENATORS CHAS.C.DIGGS & STANLEY NOWAK THREATEN INVESTIGATION OF DET.

WELFARE SETUP

G.R.HARRIS ADMITS INSTITUTING NEW POLICY OF HIRING DEPT.EMPLOYES TO

BE PAID ON PART OUT OF STATE RELIEF & CITY WELFARE FUNDS

G.R.HARRIS TO BE ASKED TO EXPLAIN IRREGULARITIES

G.R.HARRIS DENIES CHARGES OF IRREGULARITIES & MISMANAGEMENT

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

TO PASS

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE ADV. INTRO

Form 1656

MY 2, 16-5

MY 8, 33-3 CM

O 14, 2-2 BS MO

SEN NOWAK RESOLUTION TO INVESTIGATE WILL NOT PASS

SPEC AL COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING ASKS MORE DATA

DOWLING DEMANDS INVESTIGATION OF PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT. IN CONNECTION  
WITH OVERSIGHT IN THE CASE OF BIGAMY OF DOMINIC ZITO -

---1948---

S 16, 1-8 BS 2

MAYOR ORDERS INQUIRY FRAUDS IN ABOVE AS CHGD BY BEN TOBIN-S 17,4-5

OPEN ABOVE LAXITY QUI Z

S 18, 14-7

COUNCIL ENTERS WELFARE DEPT INVESTIGATION

S 19, 1-1-7

TOBIN SPOT CHECK SHOWS WASTE; FEAR SCANDAL AT CITY HALL -S 20, 1-4

AUD GEN TOBIN SAYS CITY VICTIMIZED BY MANY WELFARE CLIENTS -S 21, 12-1

AUDIT WELFARE DEPT BEGUN TODAY

S 22, 26-2

VIGILANCE IS NEEDED IN WELFARE ADMINISTRATION-EDIT-S 22, 27-1

DAN J RYAN URGES WELFARE AID

S 23, 6-7

EXPERTS ENTER WELFARE QUIZ

O 3, 1-23-1

BUR GOVT RESEARCH ADVISES CITY TO STUDY RELIEF

O 15, 12-1

MICH TO JOIN RELIEF INQUIRY

O 20, 43-5

COUNCIL VOTES \$2,500 FOR INQUIRY WELFARE DEPT

O 29, 53-3

STATE TO STAY OUT OF RELIEF INQUIRIES-

N 5, 45-3

BENJ. TOBIN URGES THOROUGH PROBE OF DEPT.

N 15, 7-1

DET NOT ALONE IN RELIEF RISE-ALL OVER US

---1948---

M 17, 50-6

NEW FUNDS SOUGHT FOR WELFARE QUIZ ---1949---

F 9, 26-3

SUBCOMM HEADED BY RICHARD A WARE HITS WELFARE STAFF

F 18, 1-1

QUIZ 13,000 CASES DEMANDED IN REPORT BY COMM.

F 18, 1-1

MAYOR'S SUBCOMM. REPORT LISTS 11 STEPS FOR DOLE SHAKEUP

F 19, 1-8

STATE SENATE COMM TO OPEN INQUIRY IN DET. OF FRAUD REPORTS

F 20, 1-1-1

OFFICIALS TO SEEK TO LEARN WHY WELFARE DEPT GAVE OVER \$1,500,000 IN

F 21, 1-8

1948 TO PERSONS NOT ENTITLED TO IT

AUG BEN BEN TOBIN CHGD WITH WELFARE QUIZ TRICKERY

F 22, 1-8

JOHN N. DALEY CRITICIZES STATE SEN IN QUIZ OVER FRAUDS

F 22, 1-8 BS2

COUNCILMAN L. MIRIANI DEPLORES BICKERING & ROW AFTER JNO DALEY, STATE

F 23, 1-1

SEN TANGLE-PEARSON

STATE SEN. SEEK STATE CONTROL OF CITY RELIEF-SHOENFIELD

F 23, 16-3

SOCIAL WORKER EXPERTS CALL ERRORS INEVITABLE IN CASES

F 23, 1-1

STATE SEN COMM CHGS CITY OFFICIALS WHITTEWASH FRAUD CHGS-PEARSON

F 23, 1-1

DET NEWS CHECKS 3 WORST EXAMPLES IN WELFARE FRAUD QUIZ-TREEN

F 23, 1-1 BS 2

STATE SENATORS TO SEEK STATE RULE OVER DET. RELIEF

F 24, 1-8

DANIEL J. RYAN PROPOSES REORG. OF DEPT. TO TIGHTEN ADMINISTRATION OF

F 24, 1-8 BS2

RELIEF

COMM. PLANS REPOINTMENT OF DANIEL RYAN CHIEF DESPITE CHARGES.

F 25, 4-3

CIVIC COMMITTEE TO CONDUCT INQUIRY TO BE ASKED.

F 25, 4-5 BS2

2 NEW COMM. RECOMMENDED TO CLEAR DOLE FRAUDS

F 26, 2-2

POLICE PRESS WELFARE QUIZ UNDER MAYOR'S ORDERS

F 27, 1-1-8

STATE SEN SENATE SEIZES BEN TOBIN RECORDS - PEARSON

INQUIRY DET WELFARE TANGLE PROCEEDED TODAY IN DET & LANSING- F 28, 1-7  
 ARE THERE CHEATS ON THE WELFARE-EDIT- MR 1, 18-1  
 AUD GEN TOBIN BLASTED BY JOHN N DALEY ON WELFARE REPORT- MR 1, 2-1 NITE  
 SEN SEEK AUDITO-GEN AID IN EXAMINING FRAUDS MR 2, 22-3  
 DALE J. MUNK, AUDIT OFFICIAL, TO SIFT ~~ENRICK~~ FRAUD CHGS - MR 3, 3-3 BS 2  
 NEW WELFARE QUIZ VOTED MR 5, 17-5  
 PUBLIC URGED TO HOLD JUDGEMENT ON WELFARE DEPT MR 8, 32-2  
 ADMINISTRATION AIRED IN LANSING BEFOR SEN COMM MR 9, 16-4  
 DET RELIEF POLICY AIRED AT SEN HEARING-SHOENFIEDL MR 10, 24-7  
 POLICE TO BEGIN LIMITED CHECK OF FAMILIES ON RELIEF NEXT WEEK MR 11, 15-1  
 SENC L SMITH FORECASTS OVERHAULING OF WELFARE ADM. - MR 12, 2-7  
 DETECTIVES TO SIFT 25 SELECTED CASES IN DOLE FRAUD - MR 14, 2-5  
 LT ESTES STARTS CHECK "ELFARE DEPT CASE HISTORIES- MR 16, 39-1  
 SENATE COMM. CALLS BEAD OF DET. CREDIT REPORTING AGENCY TO TESTIFY MR 23, 8-4  
 15 COMMUNITY ORGS JOIN TO SPONSOR CITIZENS FORUM ON WELFARE PROBE MR 26, 1-5  
 COMMSR TOY GIVEN 81 RELIEF CASES TO INVESTIGATE-SHOENFIEDL- MR 27, 1-4-6  
 AUD GENTOBIN BLASTED BY GEORGE EDWARDS FOR SEEKING TO BLOCK APMT DAN  
 J RYAN AS WELFARE SUPT.

~~1949~~

AP 6, 27-5

STATE INVESTIGATION OF PUB. ASSISTANCE PROGRAM ABOVE ENTERS 2ND RE-  
SEARCH PHASE TODAY

AP 20, 19-6

NORMAN D JORDAN BLAMES WELFARE DEFICITS ON WASTE

AP 21, 13-3

NORMAN JORDAN CHALLENGES POLICE COMMR. TOY TO ACT ON 40 DOLE CASES

AP 21, 62-1

SEN. COLIN SMITH ASKS AID IN RELIEF INQUIRY

AP 22, 4-8 BS 2

NORMAN D JORDAN CALLED INCOMPETENT BY GEO S FITZGERALD

AP 23, 12-6

POLICE TO POSTPONE INVESTIGATION WELFARE FRAUD CASES

AP 25, 4-5 BS 2

COMMR TOY ASKED TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL AP 26 TO REPORT ON WELFARE  
CASES

AP 26, 2-1

COMMR TOY STAGGERED BY TASK OF SIFTING RELIEF FRAUD

AP 28, 30-3 BS 2

NORMAN D JORDAN WITHHOLDS WELFARE DATA FR POLICE DEPT

AP 29, 7-2

NORMAN JORDAN TELLS POLICE WHAT THEY WILL UNCOVER IN WELFARE INVESTI-  
GATION

MY 2, 4-5 BS 2

COUNCIL GETS PUB WELFARE RECORDS

MY 4, 1-4

ACTING MAYOR EDWARDS OPENS OWN WELFARE QUIZ

MY 5, 36-2

NOW LET'S LEARN WHO IS CHEATING-EDIT

MY 10, 8-3

RELIEF FRAUD TRACED TO 7: POLICE FINISH CHECK ON 12 OF 40 CASES

MY 11, 28-1

FRAUD EVIDENCE MOUNTS-EDIT

MY 11, 25-3

SEN COM ACCUSES CITY COUNCIL PLAYING PENNY-ANTE POLITICS WITH CHARGE  
S OF WELFARE CHISELING-LEVIN

MY 11, 25-3 BS2

LOUIS C. MIRIANI CLGS OFFICIALS NEGLECT DUTIES

MY 12, 8-3

MRS ROSE KUJAWA, JOHN PRESTON CHG WITH FRAUDS

LOUIS C MIRIANI AID ASKED IN WELFARE INQUIRY  
SEN. COM M. ASKS COMISR TOY FOR WELFARE REPORT-  
INVESTIGATORS BEGIN CHECK OF ALL 15,173 CASES

OFFICIALS COMB ROLLS FOR FRAUDS  
6% IS HIGH NO. FOR AMT. OF FRAUD-EDIT

THOS J BAILEY TELLS STATE DET SHUNS RELIEF DATA

MICH CHECKS CO. RELIEF: TO TACKLE DET. CASES LATER

FIND THE WELFARE CHEATS-EDIT

RELIEF QUIZ PRESSED : GEO EDWARDS HI IS "POLITICAL

SEN. COLIN SMITH'S STAFF CONTINUES INVESTIGATION

TAXPAYER WANTS TO KNOW WHETHER FUNDS ARE WASTED UNDER COVER OF HELP-  
ING THE POOR-EDIT

SEN COLIN L SMITH SUGGESTS REFORM PLAN FOR WELFARE SETUP-HARRIS

NORMAN D JORDAN WONT LET UP ON FIRE ON THT WELFARE DEPT-HARRIS

COUNCIL LAUNCHES NEW INVESTIGATION WELFARE DEPT-HARRIS-  
POOR SUPERVISION CHARGED WO WELFARE LEADERS-

MAY VAN ANTWERP SENSIBLE IN REFUSING TO BE DRAWN INTO CONTROVERSY-EDIT

MISMANAGEMENT GETS THE BLAME-EDIT

COUNCIL TAKES OVER INQUIRY TO END "THIS MESS"-HARRIS

MY 13, 10-1

MY 14, 9-7

MY 16, 1-7

MY 17, 23-3

MY 18, 30-1

MY 21, 10-2

MY 24, 4-4

MY 25, 30-2

MY 25, 22-4

BOONDOGGLE-HARRIS

MY 26, 26-3

MY 27, 24-1

MY 29, 1-1-6

SETUP-HARRIS

MY 30, 7-1

DEPT-HARRIS

JE 1, 21-3

JE 1, 22-3 NITE

JE 2, 34-1

JE 3, 28-1

JE 3, 4-1

—1949—

COUNCIL HINTS AT RYAN IMPEACHMENT IF CHARGES ARE TRUE—JE 3, 22-2 BS 2  
COUNCILMAN MIRIANI RECITES CASES OF WASTE—HARRIS—JE 4, 3-6  
AUD GEN TOBIN ASKS \$25,000 TO FINANCE INVESTIGATION—PATTON—JE 5, 1-1-3  
COUNCIL TO VOTE ON PLEA TOBIN FOR \$25,000 TO INVESTIGATE PUB WELFARE DEPT.—JE 6, 8-4 BS 2  
TAXPAYERS MUST BE GIVEN THE FACTS—EDIT—JE 7, 22-1  
AUD GEN TOBIN VOTED \$25,000 FUND FOR QUIZ—JE 8, 4-3  
DAN RYAN CALLS JORDAN SIFT FULL OF ERRORS—HARRIS—JE 8, 1-3  
MT. TOBIN GIVEN FUND TO GET ALL THE FACTS—EDIT—JE 9, 34-1  
NORMAN D. JORDAN DEFENDS HIS WELFARE INVESTIGATION—JE 9, 20-1  
DAVID V ADDY ENTERS WELFARE QUIZ: TO SPEED REFORMS—HARRIS—JE 10, 45-2  
DAN J RYAN ADOPTS 36 CHANGES IN WELFARE DEPT—JE 11, 16-5  
FOES EDWARDS LEAPING INTO RANKS WELFARE ATTACKERS—HARRIS—JE 12, 1-23-2  
MAYOR VAN ANTWERP GETS WELFARE DATA FR DAN J RYAN—JE 13, 27-7  
COUNCIL ORDERS DAN RYAN TO REVEAL DOLE FACTS—JE 13, 1-4 BS 2  
AUD GEN TOBIN TELLS PLANS FOR WELFARE QUIZ—JE 14, 29-2 BS 2  
WELFARE CUTS COSTLY DELAYS—JE 15, 45-6  
ADMITTED PROSTITUTE HAS 11 CHILDREN ON RELIEF ROLLS INQUIRY REV EALS—JE 16, 63-1 BS 2  
HARRIS—JE 19, 1-1-3  
SEN. COLIN L SMITH SAYS STATE FINANCES IMMORALITY—HARRIS—JE 20, 20-3  
AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN CASES LACK INQUIRY—HARRIS—JE 21, 6-3  
DAVID V ADDY ADVISES RELIEF CHECKS—PATTON—JE 23, 28-1  
REGULAR CHECK BY CONTROLLER BEST—EDIT



ADDY SHOULD FIND PLENTY IN EXAM NY'S EXPERIENCE TO GUIDE DET IN REVA-  
MPING OF WELFARE DEPT.-EDIT

MIRIANI HITS UNREASONABLE DELAY-EDIT-

COMMSRS APPROVE REORG PLAN PREPARED BY DAN J RYAN & DAVID ADDY

REORG SETUP FOR ABOVE PREPARED BY MAYOR'S INVESTIGATING COMM.-WIGDER

CITY ORDERS REPORT ON DOLE FUND COSTS

NORMAN JORDON PROTESTS SENT TO AUD GEN TOBIN

WELFARE ROLLS CHEATS FEWER THAN CHARGED-HARRIS

DANIEL J. RYAN HITS AT NORMAN D. JORDAN FOR CITICISM-HARRIS

AUD GEN BEN TOBIN SEIZES INQUIRY REINS

ADDITIONAL CASES OF FRAUD & LAXITY BEING UNCOVERED

BENJ J. TOBIN CITES 13 CASES OF FRAUD

COUNCIL GIVES TOBIN \$25,000 MORE FOR QUIZ

SEN SMITH LAUDS TOBIN QUIZ

AUD GEN TOBIN CITES MORE RELIEF FRAUDS: 15 MORE CASES

NORMAN JORDAN FIRED FR RELIEF QUIZ BY AUD-GEN TOBIN-HARRIS

NORMAN D. JORDAN PLANS NEW CHGS DESPITE FIRING-HARRIS

AUD GEN TOBIN REPORT AGAIN HITS WELFARE; CHARGES ADM. LAXITY

BENJAMIN J. TOBIN BLASTS WELFARE DEPT-COUNCIL ASKS NEW QUIZ

TOBIN CONTINUES INVESTIGATION OF WELFARE DEPT-PATTON

JE 24, 28-1

JL 1, 22-1

JL 5, 1-6

JL 6, 28-4

JL 19, 10-1

JL 20, 34-1

JL 24, 1-9-2

JL 28, 11-3

JL 29, 6-7

AG 10, 10-3

AG 11, 4-1

AG 12, 44-1 NITE

AG 13, 5-2

AG 21, 1-15-4

S 1, 1-7 BS2

S 2, 9-1

S 26, 47-7

S 26, 21-2 BS 2

S 27, 4-1

---1949---

S 28, 28-2

TOBIN INVESTIGATION WELFARE DEPT, PROTECTION FOR TAXPAYER-  
DET WELFARE SCANDALS TO GET CLOSE SCRUTINY FR LEGIS-  
WELFARE OFFICIALS SAY TOBIN REPORT IS UNFAIR-  
WELFARE COMMSN OK'S TIGHTENING RELIEF ADMINISTRATION-  
RELIEF FIGHT UP 0 3; ALCOHOLICS, SINGLE PERSONS, ISSUES-  
D.J. RYAN IN REPORT ASKS DEPT. BE LEFT ALONE  
COUNCIL GIVES DEPT. 8 WEEKS TO CHECK ON SINGLE PERSONS ON DOLE  
WELFARE DEPT. TO BEGING 10,000 ON DOLE  
WELFARE QUIZ GETS \$25,000 TO COMPLETE INQUIRY  
CHECK REACHES HALF-WAY MARK, FAIL TO FIND ANY FRAUD  
DANIEL J RYAN TELLS HIS SIDE OF WELFARE ECONOMY-HARRIS

EDIT-S28, 27-5

S 28, 27-5

0 1, 20-5

0 2, 1-18-3

0 3, 20-4 BS 2

0 6, 14-4

0 12, 1-7 LATE FINAL

0 19, 21-3

N 20, 4-10-2

D 18, 1-1-6

---1950---

J 11, 5-1

F 21, 36-6 BS 2

DANIEL J RYAN SEEKS DELAY IN RELIEF QUIZ  
ANNOUNCE ONLY 2 CONVICTED OF FRAUD AS RESULT OF INVESTIGATION OF SINGLE PERSONS RECEIVING AID BUT 856 DROPPED FR ROLLS  
BENJ. J. TOBIN CHARGES CITY OVERPAYS RELIEF RENTAL  
BUR. OF GOVT. RESEARCH CHARGES INQUIRY PROVED ONLY OPERATION ABOVE IS BEYOND CONTROL OF CITY ELECTED OFFICIALS & PUBLIC  
AUD. GEN. BENJ. TOBIN URGES NEW INQUIRY DUE TO IRREGULARITIES  
AUDIT SHOWS RELIEF LAXITY-CARELESS, EXCESSIVE PAYMENTS CHGD.  
COBO WARY DOLE STATISTICS; TOBIN DEFENDS AUDIT  
FRANK R GERBIG STA TS PERSONAL CHECK 360 LAX CASES  
COUNCIL POSTPONES WELFARE HEARING ON ADM. LAXITY

MR 1, 1-6 RS 2

AP 17, 33-2

O 19, 71-8

O 20, 26-4

O 21, 3-4

O 24, 3-4

O 31, 17-1

BUR OF GOVT RESEARCH ASKS COUNCIL TO STUDY WELFARE ROW - N 12, 4-8-4  
 REMEMBER, IT'S TAXPAYERS' CASH-EDIT N 14, 24-1  
 FRANK R GERBIG ENDS 3 WEEK INVESTIGATION WELFARE - N 14, 18-3  
 PUB WELFARE COMMSN ASSUMES FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ADM. ERRORS - N 15, 30-3  
 COUNCIL ORDERS AUD. GEN. BEN. TOBIN MAKE ANOTHER INVESTIGATION - PATTON N 16, 69-2  
 WELFARE ROLLCHECK BEGINS N 21, 4-2 FINAL  
 4,000 TAKEN OFF WELFARE: DET STARTS RECHECK ENTIRE CASELOAD N 22, 22-4  
 -1951- JA 22, 2-5  
 JOHN WITHERSPOON DARES ACTION ON RELIEF ILLS-EXPLAINS REPORT ABSENCE- F 2, 39-1  
 JOHN H WITHERSPOON DEFENDS DET'S RELIEF POLICIES - F 26, 14-3  
 RICHARD ARTHAUD, ELEN, TAPER, CASE WORKERS, INVESTIGATED - F 27, 10-3  
 BEGLIE QUIZ ORDERED-FATHER OF 12 CITED: ON ROLLS 22 YRS F 27, 1-1BS2  
 PROBATE COURT TO START ACTION ON DOLE CHISELERS F 28, 1-3  
 FRANK R. GERBIG PROMISES "CAREER RELIEF" CHECKS-WIGDER - JR 1, 6-8  
 CAREER RELIEF LIST COMPILED-160 ON WELFARE 10 YRS OR MORE - AP 17, 4-1  
 DEPT. STARTS REINVESTIGATION 170 CHRONIC CASES JE 26, 6-7  
 WELFARE INQUIRY TO BE COMPLETED: COUNCIL APPROP. \$35,000

-----1958-----

0 21, 33-3

SEN. BASIL BROWN URGES SEARCH FOR CITY RELIEF WASTE

F 15, 20-3

CITY WELFARE COMMSN. ADOPT STOP GAP MEASURES TO MEET SERIOUS SHORTAGE  
OF ABOVE-HELPS

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: INSURANCE SERVICE DIVISION

1939

Form 1656

JA 9,5-1

JOS. STARRS HAS KEPT HUNDREDS OF FAMILIES OFF RELIEF ROLLS THRU INSUR-  
ANCE DIVISION.

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: MEDICAL CARE

1940

Form 1656

JA 31,7-3

DR. HUGO A. FREUND ANNOUNCES NEW PLAN TO AID INDIGENTS

---1941---

MR 18, 8-6

MAYOR JEFFRIES IGNORES REBUFF ON MEDICAL CARE BILL

TO GO OUT OF EXISTENCE NOV.1 Form 1656  
 --1940-- AG 28,26-1-CITY  
 BUREAU TO BE DISCONTINUED FEB.15 JA 16,9-2  
 MEDICAL OFFICIALS TO MEET WITH MAYOR JEFFRIES TO DISCUSS CLOSING OF F 7,13-1  
 BUREAU F 15 F 9,33-5  
 MAYOR JEFFRIES STUDIES NEW PROGRAM TO REPLACE ABOVE F 14,20-3  
 BUREAU TO CLOSE F 15 UNLESS MAYOR JEFFRIES CHANGES MIND -F 15,23-2  
 COMM. FINDS ABOLITION OF ABOVE WILL BE COSTLY F 16,4-3  
 BUREAU GOES OUT OF EXISTENCE S 11,14-2  
 COUNCILMAN HAMILTON HITS TREATMENT CITY SICK BY CITY PHYSICIAN'S S 13,34-4  
 OFFICE  
 WAYNE CO.MED.SOC.HITS AT ABOLISHING OF ABOVE  
 ---1941--- MR 12,10-5  
 DET. SEEKS RESTORATION OLD MEDICAL-DENTAL BUREAU MR 12,4-8 BS  
 ROW BETW.MAYOR JEFFRIES & WAYNE CO.MED.SOC.TAKEN BEFORE STATE LEGIS. MR 14,12-1  
 MAYOR JEFFRIES SEEKS AUDIENCE WITH WAYNE CO.MED.SOC.TO SEEK POSITION  
 ON INDIGENT'S BILL MR 16,1-22-5  
 MAYOR JEFFRIES CRITICIZED BY DR.ALLAN McDONALD FOR WELFARE STAND



Form 1656

## HOW TO OBTAIN MEDIAL &amp; DENTAL SERVICE

F 4,1-7-1

---1940---

JA 31, 2-6 B S

MAYOR JEFFRIES SUGGESTS HEALTH REORG. PLAN

JE 19, 5-1

DR. G L McCLELLAN HITS PLAN TO MERGE HEALTH SERVICES

---1941---

F 24, 25-1

CITY COUNCIL ASKED FOR HEARING ON REFUSAL BUDGET BUREAU TO AUTHORIZE  
AN APPROP. OF \$10,000 FOR INDIGENT DENTAL CARE

AP 12, 5-7

IN LIGHT 4 YRS. UNDER CARE OF PHYSICIAN AFTER DOG BITE

JE 19, 14-3

VAN WAGONER SIGNS BILL ALLOWING CHOICE OF DOCTOR BY PATIENT

---1942---

JA 9, 21-7 CBS

FREE MEDICAL, DENTAL &amp; PRESCRIPTION SERVICE OPEN TO WELFARE CLIENTS

JA 10, 20-1

RELIEF CLIENTS TO PICK OWN DOCTORS &amp; DENTISTS

JE 23, 3-1

COST OF INVESTIGATIONS ORDERED CUT

N 18, 32-6

TUMOR CLINIC CLOSES AND RETURNS RADIUM TO U.S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE

---1950---

JA 25, 27-3

CITY WELFARE COMMSN OK'S DAN J RYAN TO SELECT COMM. DOCTORS TO STUDY  
CURRENT PROGRAMS FOR INDIGENTS, INITIATE EXAMS RELIEF CLIENTS

---1950---

JA 26, 7-1

STATE ABANDONS THREAT TO DEPRIVE CITY OF \$60,000 A YR. STATE AID-TENDLER  
R

--1966--

O 26, B-2-1

COUNCIL OKS \$30,000 APPROPRIATION IN DET. HEALTH DEPT. BUDGET  
TO COVER P RT COST STUDY MEDICAL CARE FOR THE POOR

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

MEDICINE

1938

Form 1656

N 11,33-1

DOCTORS HELD SYMPOSIUM FOR WELFARE EMPLOYEES N 10

DETROIT

PUBLIC WELFARE : MENTAL HYGIENE

1948

F 20, 13-1  
FATE PROPOSES MENTAL HYGIENE CLINIC IN HANDS DET WELFARE COMMSN

DET. AND WAYNE COUNTY OFFICIALS ARE STUDYING MOVE TO CONSOLIDATE THEIR WELFARE DEPTS INTO SINGLE UNIT-HARTMANN  
 MY 9, 11-1

-----1958----- 0 2, 44-1

AINS PREDICTED IN MERGER OF WELFARE UNITS

0 10, 39-4 5\*

MAYOR MIRIAMI GIVES COUNTY GOV'TS ULTIMATUM THAT CITY & COUNTY WELFARE DEPTS MUST BE CONSOLIDATED-CARLISLE  
 DETROIT & WAYNE COUNTY TO PUSH WELFARE MERGER PLANS-HARTMANN  
 ---1959--- JA 20, 5-1

COUNTY ORG. STUDY COMM. OF BD. OF SUPERVISORS OK'S MERGER PLANS-HARTMANN  
 F 11, 26-1  
 MR 9, 1-1

DETROIT TO PUSH RELIEF MERGER WITH COUNTY-CARLISLE  
 MR 10, 30-1  
 MERGER OF DETROIT & WAYNE COUNTY WELFARE DEPARTMENTS WOULD RESULT IN A MORE EFFICIENT & EFFECTIVE SYSTEM SAYS DANIEL J. RYAN

SHOWDOWN SOUGHT ON WELFARE MERGER-CARLISLE

MR 10, 30-1

CITY-COUNTY WELFARE MERGER WINS FIRST STEP AS 6MFB-R SPECIAL COMM. OK'S PLAN-CARLISLE

MR 11, 47-2

S<sup>N</sup>. ELMER R. PORTER INTRO BILL TO MAKE MERER STEP CLOSER TO REALITY

MR 12, 52-2

---1959---

Mr 13, 23-6

COUNTY SUPERVISORS' WAYS & MEANS COMM. RECOMMENDS THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE CITY & COUNTY WELFARE DEPTS.-CARLISLE

Mr 15, A-13-3

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR CARRIES BALL FOR WELFARE MERGER PLAN-CARLISLE

Mr 20, 27-3

WAYNE COUNTY SUPERVISORS OK MERGER OF DETROIT & WAYNE CO. WELFARE DEPTS.

AP 23, 35-1

WAYNE-DETROIT RELIEF MERGER FINDS FAVOR

JE 16, 19-3

HOUSE ADVANCES WITHOUT DEBATE BILL TO PERMIT WAYNE COUNTY TO TAKE OVER DETROIT'S WELFARE DEPT.

JE 17, 3-1

DETROIT & COUNTY WELFARE DEPT. READY TO END CITY'S WELFARE FUNCTION & TURN ITS DUTIES OVER TO WAYNE COUNTY

JE 30, 12-5

EMPOWERED IMMEDIATELY TO END CITY WELFARE DEPT. & TURN ITS FUNCTIONS OVER TO WAYNE COUNTY AS GOV. WILLIAMS SIGNS BILL

AG 13, 10-3

SENATE PASSES BILL PERMITTING WAYNE CO. AND DET. WELFARE DEPTS. TO MERGE WITHOUT LOSS OF CIVIL SERVICE BENEFITS TO EMPLOYEES

N 18, A-6-6

6 COUNCILMEN & SUPERVISORS PICKED TO STUDY MERGER WITH WAYNE CO.

---1960--- JA 6, 2-5-2

STATE HOLDS FINANCIAL KEY TO THE MERGER OF DET. & WAYNE CO. WELFARE DEPTS.

MY 19, D-15-5

CITY COUNCIL OK'S CHARTER AMEND. ON AUG 2 PRIMARY BALLOT FOR MERGER WITH COUNTY WELFARE DEPT

AG 3, B-8-1

VOTE AG 2 TO TRANSFER WELFARE DEPT TO CO WELFARE DEPT-RESULTS

S 7, A-3-8

CITYCOUNCIL PASSES RESOLUTION CALLING FOR CONSOLIDATION OF DETROIT &amp; WAYNE CO. WELFARE DEPTS.-KIRK

S 10, A-4-1

CITY COUNTY WELFARE MERGER-WHERE'S THE MONEY-EDIT S 20, A-5-1

BLANCHE PARENT WISE INTRO PROPOSAL TO MERGE CITY &amp; COUNTY WELFARE DEPT'S

O 19, B-6-5

WAYS &amp; MEANS COMM. OF SUPERVISORS NEAR DECISION ON MERGER WITH COUNTY

O 21, A-13-1

BD. OF SUPERVISORS DEBATE DELAYS ACTION ON MERGER O 22, A-1-1

BD. OF SUPERVISORS VOTE TO OK WELFARE MERGER -HARTMANN

O 27, C-24-7

FINANCE COMMITTEE, ESTABLISHED TO FIND FUNDS TO FINANCE MERGER OF CITY AND COUNTY WELFARE DEPTS. TO MEET OCT. 28

N 20, C-22-4

MAYOR MIRIANI WARNS CITY OF DET. MAY BECOME COUNTY OF DET. UNLESS THERE IS END TO FOOT DRAGGING BY SOME COUNTY OFFICIALS OVER PROPOSED MERGER OF WAYNE &amp; DET. WELFARE DEPT.-HARTMANN

DET. WELFARE OFFICIALS GIVE CONDITIONAL APPROVAL OF PROPOSAL TO MERGE  
 3 WAYNE CO. PUBLIC RELIEF AGENCIES --1964-- F 8, A-1-1  
 HEADS OF CITY & CO WELFARE DEPTS, DANIEL J. RYAN & WALTER DUNNE, AGREED  
 RELIEF AGENCIES IN COUNTY WASTING MONEY-BECAUSE OF DUPLICATION-THINK  
 ONMERGER --1965-- JA 21, C-5-1  
 UNITED COMMUNITY SERVICES STUDY COMMITTEE CALLED FOR IMMEDIATE MERGER  
 OF WELFARE DEPARTMENTS OF DET. & WAYNE CO.-GILL F 10, C-11-6  
 CITY WELFARE SUPT. DANIEL J. RYAN SAYS LONG-SOUGHT MERGER OF CITY &  
 CO. WELFARE DEPT. MAY BE ACHIEVED THIS YEAR MR 28, A-1-1\*  
 GREENLEIGH ASSOCIATES INC. STUDY SHOWS LITTLE SOCIAL SERVICE ABAIL-  
 ABLE THRU WELFARE DEPTS.-HARDEE MR 29, A-1-6\*  
 CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED & GOT COPIES OF GREENLEIGH REPORT, STUDY OF DET.  
 PUBLIC & PRIVATE WELFARE SERVICES MR 29, A-1-8 60\*  
 COMMUNITY RENEWAL PROGRAM SAYS "WE WOULD BE GLAD" TO GIVE COUNCIL ROU-  
 GH DRAFT OF PRELIMINARY REPORT & FINISHED VERSION FOR COMPARISON-GAR-  
 EAU MR 31, A-16-2\*  
 COUNCILMANIC INANITY-EDIT. Ap 8, A-12-5  
 MERGER OF DUAL SYSTEM OF WELFARE ADMINISTRATION URGED BY MICH. WELFARE  
 LEAGUE IN LETTERS SS TO LEGISLATORS & GOV. ROMNEY MY 23, A-14-1  
 A TARGET DATE OF DEC. 1 SET BY CITY & CO. OFFICIALS FOR MERGES OF DET  
 & WAYNE CO. WELFARE DEPTS.-NEHMAN AG 25, C-3-1  
 CIVIL SERVICE TO ACCEPT DET & WAYNE CO WORKERS-PISOR



DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE- MERGER

1965

LANSING-WAYNE CO EXCLUDED FROM MERGER OF WELFARE DEPT WHICH AFFECTS CITY

S 28, B-4-1

S 29, A-14-1

MAYOR DISAPPROVES OF IDEA TO MERGE DET WELFARE PROGRAM INTO STATE WITH OUT INVOLVING WAYNE CO

O 5, B-5-1

CAVANAGH SAID WOULD SETTLE FOR PROPOSED MERGER OF CITY & STATE DEPT. ONLY BUT EXCLUDE THE COUNTY-WALTER DUNN OPPOSES MERGER OF COUNTY INTO THE SYSTEM

O 12, C-6-5

CITY COUNCIL DELAYED VOTE ON PROPOSED MERGER EXPRESSING RESERVATIONS-FALBAUM

O 13, B-14-1

LANSING-MERGER OF WELFARE DEPTS OK'D BY HOUSE-PISOR

O 20, C-20-2

CITY & CO. WELFARE DEPTS. DISSATISFIED WITH STATE LAW DESIGNED TO ACCOMPLISH MERGER-NEHMAN

---1966---

F 26, A-3-7

GOAL OF MERGER OF CITY & COUNTY WELFARE DEPTS. STEP CLOSER AS AGREEMENT ON HOW TO FINANCE MERGER REACHED

F 28, A-1-4 5\*

COUNCIL APPROVED WELFARE MERGER WITH COUNTY DEPT-FALBAUM

MR 13, A-1-1

DANIEL J RYAN HEAD DET WELFARE DEPT SINCE 1944 RETIRING AS MERGER OF HIS DREAMS NEARS-FALBAUM

---1966---

MR 16, B-9-5

WAYS & MEANS COMM OF COUNTY SUPERVISORS OK WELFARE MERGER-GAREAU

JE 16, R-5-1 3\*

PLANNED MERGER OF CITY, COUNTY & STATE PUBLIC WELFARE SERVICES IN DET  
& WAYNE CO TO BEGIN TO BEAR FRUIT JE 20

S 14, A-12-2

REPORT ON PLANNED CONSOLIDATION OF WELFARE SERVICES OF DET.&  
WAYNE CO. HAS BEEN CHALLENGED BY DET. CONTROLLER RICHARD STRICH-  
ARTZ & WELFARE SUPT. DANIEL J. RYAN--GAREAU

S 17, A-4-1

DESPITE EMPLOYEES' OBJECTIONS--WELFARE MERGER OVERDUE--EDIT

O 20, D-6-5

R. BERNARD HOUSTON WARNS TIME RUNNING OUT FOR EMPLOYEE  
TRANSFERS TO STATE IN DEC. 1 MERGER OF DET. & WAYNE CO. WELFARE  
AGENCIES

N 10, D-8-3

DET-WAYNE CO. WELFARE MERGER MAY REACH DEC. 1 DEADLINE WITH-  
OUT SUFFICIENT STAFF TO RUN THE OFFICE--NEHMAN

N 22, A-17-1 3\*

RED TAPE STILL SNARLS PLANNED MERGER AS DATE DEC. 1 TO MERGE  
NEARS

N 23, A-8-1

WAYNE CO. MAY LOSE \$700,000 IN ANTICIPATED STATE FUNDS AS  
RESULT WELFARE MERGER-GAREAU

N 23, A-12-3

DET. WELFARE DEPT. EMPLOYEES NOT TO GET PAY CUT IF STAY ON  
JOBS WHEN CITY, COUNTY & STATE WELFARE MERGE

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE: MERGER

N 27, B-6-1<sup>1966</sup>

DANIEL J RYAN SERVICE TO END DUE TO MERGER-FALBAUM

N 30, C-1-2

CITY & COUNTY WELFARE PUT UNDER STATE BY MERGER

1934

## DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - MILK

Form 1656

JL 31,23-8 BBXTRA

JOHN F BALLENGER APPTS COMM OF 3 TO STUDY MILK DEPOT PLAN. AG 1,2-2  
 BALLENGER ORDERS COMM TO CHECK RESULTS OF GRAND RAPIDS WELFARE SYSTEM

AG 15,18-3

SEPCIAL COMM ESTIMATES GRAND RAPIDS MILK PLAN WOULD COST ~~8 1/2~~ HERE

AG 21,20-7 C S

GEO T HORNER SAYS DETROIT CREAMERIES TAKING LOSS ON SUPPLYING RELIEF MILK

S 5, 2-8

DEALERS CALL ON BOARD FOR RECOMMENDATION OF FAIR PRICE - S 6, 44-1  
 9¢ A QT. RULED AS TOP PRICE FOR CERA PURCHASES

S 25,11-3 BBM

DEALERS CUT PRICE OF WELFARE MILK TO 9 1/2¢ PER QT  
 JOHN GORMAN URGES FERA BUILD CREAMERY SO JOBLESS CAN RUN OWN DAIRY

N 15,12-3

---1935---

WELFARE MILK PRICE UP 1¢

F 14,37-7 CM

MR 9,4-7

DR HENRY F VAUGHAN FINDS WELFARE MILK UP TO STANDARD; GIVES CREAMERIES  
 CLEAN BILL AFTER QUIZ INTO RECAPPING CHARGES

JL 31,6-6

CARL F. BURGER TELLS BALLENGER THAT PRICE CAN'T BE REDUCED

---1938---

JE 9, 10-6

WELFARE MILK PLAN OFFERED

Form 1656 The Detroit News N 21, 42-3  
 PLANS 2 DAY NURSERIES FR. CHILDREN OF WORKING MOTHERS. O 15, 11-4  
 ;----1929-----  
 ESTABLISHED FOR PRE-SCHOOL CHILDREN OF WORKING MOTHERS. O 17, 58-4  
 FORMAL DEDICATION O & 16 DRAWS 200  
 -----1930-----  
 COUNCIL VOTES ABOLISH MINNIE JEFFRIES NURSERY HOME WHICH WAS TO OPEN MR 28, 1-1 WSC  
 JL 1, SAVE \$29,700 MY 18, 3-11-1  
 MINNIE JEFFRIES SCHOOL DESCRIBED  
 -----1932-----  
 50 MOTHER PROTEST CLOSING OF NURSERY SCHOOL. JA 21, 1-5  
 ---1948---  
 WELFARE COMMSN DROPS NURSERY SCHOOL AID D 22, 24-1  
 ---1950---  
 CITY WELFARE COMMSN APPROVES REOPENING NURSERY SCHOOL AG 30 IN ELLIS AG 9, 5-4  
 SCHOOL- -----1958----- MR 21, 39-5  
 MAYOR MIRIAM CANCELS ABOVE'S NURSERY SCHOOL PROGRAM TO SAVE CITY \$63, 921 MR 23, 9-4-8  
 PARENTS OF CHILDREN IN 2 WELFARE DEPT. NURSERY SCHOOLS THREATENED BY CI  
 TY'S ECONOMY DRIVE TO MEET MR 24TH TO DISCUSS MEANS OF SAVING ABOVE

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: OFFICIALS****1877**

Form 1656

**JL 28, 4-2**

**LUTHER B. WILLARD, WHO DIED JULY 28, 1857 ELECTED DIRECTOR OF POOR BY DEMOCRATS IN 1850; SERVED UNTIL 1862, WHEN HE WAS DEFEATED BY CAPT. W. H. JAMES; WILLARD WAS RE-ELECTED BY REPS. IN 1866**

**AG 4, 4-3**

**WALTER W. KIES ELECTED TO SUCCEED WILLARD, COUNCIL MEETING AUG. 3**

**—1881—****D 1, 1-3**

**JOHN F. MARTIN, SUPT., TO TAKE UP MATTER OF "PAUPERS OF TONE"**



Form 1656  
COUNCIL OPPOSES \$7,500 FOR ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT. JNO. F. BALLENGER BE GEN. SUPT.; THOS C DOLAN CONSULTING SUPT.; HARRY PRENZLAUER, SEC. RESIGNS.

The Detroit News

MR 19, 1-8

D 29, 1-5

---1932---

COMMISSION REVERSES SELF ON BALLENGER-DOLAN JOBS; MRS. PAUL TARA SAYS SHE'S THE GOAT.  
WM C MARKEY NAMED SUCCEED HARRY H. PRENZLAUER AS SEC. CLARENCE E WEISS URGED TAKE TASK OF COORDINATING OFFICES

JA 6, 2-8

F 17, 2-3

N 2, 25-7

---1936---

JOHN F BALLENGER TO RESIGNNS POST; EFFECTIVE JULY 31  
CITY MUST PICK SUCCESSOR TO V BALLENGER-EDIT  
MISS MARIE COMSTOCK & V.P. BLAINE SEEK BALLENGER'S JOB  
SAME

MY 12, 1-1

JE 9, 18-1

JE 16, 35-3-RACE XTRA

JE 17, 6-1

JE 22, 4-1

LOUIS C. MIRIANI DENIES HE SEEKS SUPERINTENDENCY  
G.R. HARRIS SUCCEEDS JNO F. BALLENGER

JE 23, 1-2

JL 8, 8-4

WM C MARKLEY REAPPOINTED SEC TO COMM FOR 1 YR

AG 1, 18-1

BALLENGER RETIRES; SAYS PERIOD OF MASS RELIEF IS OVER

O 24, 7-3

WELFARE CLIENTS & WPA WORKERS ASK FOR OUSTER OF G.R. HARRIS, SUPT. OF-  
PUBLIC WELFARE

D 23, 1-2 BL STR

PUB WELFARE COMM VOTES FOR SUBSTANTIAL RAISES FOR EXECUTIVES OF WELFARE DEPT.

---1937---

JA 5,7-6

SALARY BOOSTS REQUESTED BY OFFICIALS

---1938---

MY 6,2-8

G.R.HARRIS HAS BEEN ASKED TO RESIGN, REMOR

---1942---

S 2, 23-5

ROBT.TEMPLE SOUGHT AS SENIOR ADMINISTRATIVE ASST.

---1949---

JE 12, 1-23-7

NEW \$11,000 WELFARE POST PERILED: DISCUSSION ORDERED-PATTON

---1958---

JE 5, 8-4 BR

MAYOR MIRIANI OK'S APP'T OF JOHN P.GAVIE AS SECY TO DPW

---1964---

F 6, B-13-1

LEO J.NOWICKI JOINS CITY PAYROLL AS FREEWAY ENGINEER FOR DPW-HOENSHELL

---1965---

F 22, A-23-1

PUBLIC WELFARE'S CENTRAL INTAKE OFFICE WILL MOVE TO 3401 JOHN C.LODGE  
MARCH 1,

---1966---

N 30, C-1-1

MITCHELL S JACHIMSKI RETIREMENT CAPS HIS COLORFUL CAREER-  
RYAN



MY 30, 1-21-5

STATE STARTS INCREASE IN WELFARE PAYMENTS-RUDOW

--1962--

JA 22, A-8-4

ROBT J. TEMPLE BLASTS 14TH DIST. DEM. CAND., RICHARD A. HONEST JOHN GUZOWSKI'S POLITICAL AD. ON WELFARE PAYMENT-KIRK D 5, C-20-1

ADDITIONAL BENEFITS ASKED FOR OLD AGE ASSISTANCE ; AID TO BLIND &amp; AID TO DISABLED NOT TO BE PAID-HARDEE --1965-- F 10, A-8-3

MONTHLY CHECKS TO BE INCREASED AVERAGE OF \$4 PER PERSON FOR 4,300 AGED BLIND &amp; DISABLED PERSONS ON DET. WELFARE ROLLS-GAREAU

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: & POLITICS

1939

Form 1656

JA 27,11-2

WOMEN'S COMMITTEE OF DET.COMMUNITY FUNDS FIGHTS POLITICS IN WELFARE -  
ADMINISTRATION  
JAS.E.FRAZER CHARGES POLITICS BEING PLAYED IN DEPT.

MR 4, 5-1

HALLETT A HAMLIN, BEFORE SENATE <sup>Form 1656</sup> QUIZ OF RECOUNT, CHARGES ABOVE WERE PIL-  
 -FERED DURING N, 1934 ELECTION CAMPAIGN ~~XX~~ & SED FOR DEM CAMPAIGN PUR-  
 -POSES  
 THEFT OF WELFARE RECORDS FOR POLITICS UNDER QUIZ BY DR FRED H COLE  
 QUIZ OF RECORD STEAL WAITS TESTIMONY OF HALLET HAMLIN  
 LET THE RECIPIENTS SAY-EDIT  
 WELFARE LIST CHARGES AIRED BY WELFARE BD OFFICIALS; HAMLIN TESTIFIES  
 WEIGH CHARGES VS ~~NORMAN~~ NORMAN J KELLY  
 UNIDENTIFIED 18 YR OLD GIRL SUPPORTS CHARGES MADE BY HAMLIN  
 REPRINTS OF 2 HANDBILLS CONSTRUED AS EXERTING DEMOCRATIC PRESSURE ON  
 WELFARE VOTERS  
 ANNETTE LABOE SUPPORTS HAMLIN'S CHARGES  
 3-WAY LIST QUIZ PRESSED; CITY OFFICIALS DETERMINED TO GET FACTS  
 HENRY FORD WATCHMA, ACCUSES NORMAN J KELLY Y  
 HEARING F 5  
 WELFARE VOTE FRAUD HEARING IS CALLED OFF

JA 20,1-1-8

JA 21,1-7

JA 22,14-3

JA 23,4-7

JA 24,1-5

JA 25,36-4

JA 26,3-1

JA 27,4-2 S F

JA 28,4-3

JA 29,3-1 S F

F 14, 13-3

---1938---

MR 2, 4-6 B S

10 CASE RECORDS FR FOT ST DIST WELFARE OFFICE MISSING

---1952---

MR 5, 9-6

WELFARE COMSN URGES APPROPRIATION FOR STREAMLINING RECORDS

1962

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: REFUNDS

JE 26, B-8-6

DEPT. CITES WELFARE REFUND LAW

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : REGISTRATION BUREAU

1941

COMMSN.VOTES TO CLOSE ABOVE

Form 1656

N 26, 7-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

CHECKS FOR TARDY RENTALS PAID JE 26

JE 26, 24-2

LANDLORDS ADDED TO DESTITUTE; TENANTS EVICTED AS DEPT WITHHOLDS CHECKS.

D 9, 10-1

----1932----

MY 15, 1-13-1

BALLENGER TRUSTS TO LANDLORDS TO ENABLE DEPENDENTS ESCAPE EVICTION.

MY 17, 4-3

LANDLORDS DICKER WITH CITY FOR RENTS

MY 19, 22-6

DR. H. H. DUDLEY OFFERS 25 VACANT APTS. TO WELFARE FAMILIES.

MY 20, 4-3

DR. DUDLEY EXPLAINS OFFER OF 8 HOUSES RENT FREE.

O 20, 1-5

LANDLORDS SPURN OFFER OF WELFARE RENT ORDERS.

D 7, 32-6

ALEX. W. BLAIN INSISTS LANDLORDS BE GIVEN FAIRER TREATMENT.

D 20, 7-4

JNO W STEWART ASKS \$140 RENT ARREARS APPLY ON TAXES.

----1933----

JA 7, 17-1

COUNCILMAN PROPOSES NEW WELFARE RENT POLICY

F 8, 8-2

USE OF PADLOCKED HOUSES RENT FREE SAVES \$1,000 A MO.

JL 16, 1-7-1

HOPE PAY SOME OF PAST DUE RENTS THIS WEEK

JL 19, 7-3

\$105,000 EXPECTED BE SENT LANDLORDS TODAY.

JL 21, 13-2

RENT CHECKS EARNED TO GO ON DELINQUENT TAXES.

AG 8, 2-4

COUNCIL PROPOSES AID PENNILESS LANDLORDS WITH WELFARE TENANTS.

AG 22, 10-1

ALBERT E. COBO YRGS ACTION TO PAY PROPERTY OWNERS.

S 8, 22-2

SEEK LARGER RENT ALLOWANCES.

---1935---

AG 22,36-5

RENT RULING WITHHOLDING RENTS FROM LANDLORDS EXTENDED TO INCLUDE  
ADMINISTRATION BUILDINGS ON WHICH TAXES AREN'T PAID

D 27,4-2

WATER BILLS PAID BY WELFARE RENTS ---1936---

F 11,30-7 BL STR

TAX DELINQUENT LANDLORDS WON'T RECEIVE RENT

O 1, 7-1

EFFORTS OF LANDLORDS TO COLLECT RENTS FROM MAY TO SEPT., 1932, STILL DUE  
ON HOME LET TO WELFARE FAMILIES REBUFFED BY COUNCIL

---1938---

JA 24,9-1-BLST

LANDLORDS NOW WELCOME WELFARE TENANTS BECAUSE THEIR PROPERTY IS STAN-  
DING IDLE

AG 11, 1-2

RELIEF RENTS CUT 10%:SAVING OF \$20,000 MONTHLY

---1940---

MR 14,2-8-NITE

CITY PLANS TO WITHHOLD PAYMENT OF RENTS TO LANDLORDS OF TAX-DELINQU-  
ENT PROPERTY

MR 17,1-12-8-1\*

DIFFERENCE IN RENTS PAID OUT FACE DISCUSSION

MR 27,24-2

STUART E. WALKER OFFERS NEW WELFARE RENT PLAN

AP 4, 17-4

G R HARRIS STARTS NEW DRIVE VS. TAX DELINQUENT SLUM LANDLORDS

AP 10,31-3

WELFARE RENTS FOR APRIL TO BE WITHHELD FR LANDLORDS OWING CITY DELIN-  
QUENT TAXES

---1941---

JA 24, 1-3

JUDGE SKILLMAN ADJOURNS HEARING IN CASE VINCENT SZPARA-  
CHARGES. VS VINCENT SZPARA DISMISSED

F 7, 7-2

---1950---

MR 1, 1-6 BS 2

BENJ. J. TOBIN CHARGES CITY OVERPAYS RELIEF RENTAL  
OFFICIALS DEFEND SELVES VS. RENT LAXITY CHARGES

MR 2, 11-3



MR 10, 11-2

WELFARE DEPT OFFICIALS ADMIT HIGH RELIEF RENTS: POINTS OUT NEED FOR SHELTER

JE 4, 6-4

WELFARE COMSN REVIEWS HIGH RENTS PAID

---1952---

JE 11, 27-5

WELFARE CHECKS 3 WOMEN IN ONE HOUSE PAYING \$110 -A MONTH RENT

O 29, 29-4

PROPOSAL TO STABILIZE RENTS ON LIVING QUARTERS FOR WHICH DET. PUBLIC WELFARE DPET. FOOTS THE BILL IS REJECTED

-----1953-----

MR 10, 9-3

DANIEL J. RYAN, CITY WELFARE SUP'T REPORTS THAT ONE OUT OF EVERY 5 WELFARE TENANTS HAD RENT HIKE WHEN CONTROLS WERE DROPPED

-----1958-----

F 24, 18-3

LETTER TO EDITOR FROM HARRY DURGIN, DIR. DET. HOUSING COMMSN. ON RENTS &amp; PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

AP 22, 10-1

PROPOSED \$3 A MONTH HIKE IN RENTS FOR CITY &amp; COUNTY WELFARE RECIPIENTS &amp; MINIMUM PAYING RENTERS LIVING IN DETROIT PUBLIC HOUSING UNITS IS OK'D BY MAYOR MIRIAM

MY 26, 3-1

EFFORTS OF DET. HOUSING COMMS. TO UP RENTS OF WELFARE RECIPIENTS IN PUBLIC UNITS IS DROPPED

G 8, 3-6

DETROIT HOUSING COMMISSION POSTPONES ACTION ON RECOMMENDED RENTAL INCREASES FOR WELFARE AND OTHER LOW-INCOME FAMILIES

---1958--- 0 31, 28-3

LETTER TO EDITOR BY E.F.J. ON PAYMENTS ON HOMES OF WELFARE CLIENTS

---1960--- JE 22, B-9-5

CITY WELFARE DEPT. REPORTS THAT IT HAS CUT ITS ANNUAL EXPENDITURES FOR HOUSING RENTALS PAID FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS BY \$58,890

---1962--- N 15, A-17-1

CITY WORKING OUT RENT REDUCTION FOR FAMILIES LIVING IN PUBLIC HOUSING WHO ARE ON ADC GRANTS-HARDEE

---1965--- JE 14, A-1-8

HOUSING DIRECTOR ROBT D. KNOX URGED WELFARE DEPT. TO WITHHOLD RENT PAYMENTS UNTIL LANDLORDS REPAIR CODE VIOLATIONS IN SLUM CRACKDOWN-HARDEE

JE 14, A-1-7 58

CAVANAGH TO DIRECT WELFARE DEPT. TO EXPLORE WITHHOLDING RENT FOR ITS CLIENTS UNTIL BLDG. REPAIRS MADE-HARDEE

JE 15, A-13-2

MRS. ANNETTE RAN OF CORE PRAISED PROPOSAL TO FORCE LANDLORDS TO REPAIR BLDG. BEFORE GETTING WELFARE DEPT. RENT FUNDS-ANDERSON

JE 16, B-18-2

SLUM RENT RED TAPE-EDIT.

JE 22, C-20-1

CCF BEGINS INVESTIGATION INTO "ATROCIOUS LIVING CONDITIONS" OF WELFARE CLIENTS-NEHMAN

JE 23, C-3-1

DET. WELFARE COMMSN. DENIES RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENFORCEMENT OF BUILDING CODE AGST SLUM HOUSING-NEHMAN

**DET: PUBLIC WELFARE: RENTS**

**1969**

CITY EXPECTED TO OK PAYING RENT SUBSIDY. -JACKSON. JA 28, C-8-1

RENT SUBSIDY IS DELAYED BY COUNCIL. JA 29, D-8-2

JA 31, A-1-5

\$200,000 RENT SUBSIDY OK'D BY CITY

---1975---

JL 9, B-7-1

WELFARE RECIPIENTS WHO WON'T PAY RENT MAY BE BYPASSED, WITH  
STATE SENDING RENT CHECKS DIRECTLY TO LANDLORDS-GLAZIER

---1976---, A 20, B-1-3 D

DET. LANDLORDS WHO HAVE TROUBLE COLLECTING WELFARE RENTS  
HAVE TAKEN PROBLEMS TO REGIONAL DIR. OF HEW. GLAZIER.

---1977---MR15, B-1-4D

CHARLES COSTA WINS RIGHT FOR LANDLORDS TO RECIEVE  
RENT CHECKS OF WELFARE TENANTS DIRECTLY FR. MICH  
SOCIAL SERVICES.

MR 16, B-1-3 ST

LANDLORD DEAL DENIED BY MICH.

---1977---

MR 16, B-1-4 D

LANS-DEPT.OFSOCIALSERVICES DENIED DEAL WITH LANDLORD GRP.  
CONCERNING NONPAYMENT OF RENT BY WELFARE RECIPIENTS

MR 17, B-1-10

MICH SOCIAL SERVICES TO TEST PLAN OF DIRECT RENT PAYMENTS  
TO LANDLORDS.

AP 5, B-1-3 D

COUNTY TO LIST TARDY TENANTS SO LANDLORDS CAN GET WLEFARE  
RENT-TUOHY

AP 6, B-5-4 D

RENT-TARDY TENANTS WILL BE NAMED; LANDLORDS MAY COLLECT  
JL 13, A-1-1

DET OWED \$.3MILLION IN UNPAID, MOSTLY UNCOLLECTIBLE RENT-  
WILLCOX

JL 14, B-3-2 D

\$18,000 PAID DIRECTLY TO LANDLORDS IN TEST RUN OF NEW PLAN  
---1978---

S 13, B-1-2

LANDLORDS INDET.SEEK NEW SYSTEM AS TENANTS REFUSE TO PAY  
RENT,BLDGS.BECOME ABANDONED-WENDLAND

S 15, B-1-2

THREATS TO BEGIN EVICTION AGST WELFARE FAMILIES BEHIND IN  
RENT DOWNPLAYED BY SOCIAL SERVICES DEPT-WENDLAND

DAN J. RYAN PROPOSES REORG. TO TIGHTEN ADMINISTRATION OF RELIEF

F 24, 1-8

REVISION WELFARE DEPT INDICATED: BUSINESS VIEWPOINT SOUGHT BY DAN J

AP 26, 1-4

RYAN  
DAVID ADDY, DAN J RYAN, TO ASK WELFARE CHANGES

JL 3, 1-3-8

REORG PLAN FOR WELFARE DEPT APPROVED AS SUBMITTED BY ADDY & RYAN

JL 5, 1-6

REORG. SETUP PREPARED BY MAYOR'S INVESTIGATING COMM. - WIGDER

JL 6, 28-4

NORMAN D JORDAN SCORES WELFARE DEPT ANEW

JL 10, 1-6-6

PROPOSED REORG. OF WELFARE DEPT OBJECTED TO BY AMER ASSN SOCIAL WORKERS & 32 DEPT CASE WORK SUPERVISORS

JL 27, 40-4

REORG. PLAN DELAYED

AG 9, 15-6 NITE

DAN J. RYAN TO RE-ORG. DEPT WITH COUNCIL O.K.

AG 17, 17-3 BS2

CITY WELFARE COMMSN GOING AHEAD WITH PLAN TO REORG WELFARE DEPT DESPITE PROTESTS

AG 24, 35-2

DAN J RYAN STARTS DEPARTMENTAL REORG. TODAY - HARRIS

S 7, 1-6

AMER ASSN SOCIAL WORKERS HIT REORG. PLAN ABOVE

-0 5, 44-3

---1952---

MR 26, 22-4

COMMSN. TO MEET WITH CORP. COUNSEL AP 1 ON PROPOSED REORG. OF DEPT.

AP 2, 19-4

MOVES AHEAD FOR PLANS TO REORGANIZE

AP 9, 7-1

PLAN FOR REORG. HALTED AGAIN - BOARD ASKS MORE TIME

---1952---

JL 2, 5-3

REORGANIZATION OF CITY WELFARE DEPT. TO BE SUBMITTED TO PUBLIC HEARING  
ON JL 8TH MEETING

JL 9, 44-1

AMER. PUBLIC WELFARE ASSN. SURVEY OF ABOVE SOUGHT

JL 23, 25-1

CITY WELFARE COMSN APPROVES REORG. PLANS

JL 27, 1-8-4

MRS EARL C. DOYLE PRES. COMSN. REDCITS NEW SETUP WILL PREVENT CHISELING-  
WIGDER

---1953---

JA 28, 29-2

ABOVE STUDIES PLAN CALLING FOR EXTENSIVE RECLASSIFICATION & UPGRADING  
OF DEPT'S EMPL YES

O 26, 18-1

BE DEMANDED

---1950---

F 15, 1-7

N 12, 1-11-3

REPAYMENT RELIEF MONEY BY ALL WELFARE CLIENTS MAY

NEW WELFARE POLICY MAKES CLIENTS REPAY

LEGAL CONFLICTS BECLOUD WELFARE ON LOAN BASIS-LTTER M SCHROEDER-WIGDE

R

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: REPORTS

1877

EXPENDITURES OF DET. FROM 1868

Form 1656

N 5, 4-4



DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : REPORT

1939

DET. CONTRIBUTED 58.3% TO COST OF RELIEF FROM APR 1 TO JAN 31, 1939 ;  
OTHER FIGURES

Form 1656

AP 27, 9-2

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WELFARE:

LUNCHROOMS

RESTAURANTS

1915

Form 1656

BUREAU PASSES OUT BREAD TO HUNGRY AT CITY HALL

IS CLEARING HOUSE FOR WELFARE RESTAURANT, OTHER ORGS.

F 6, 1-1

F 8, 1-3

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: ROBBERIES

1961

THIEVES BREAK INTO ABOVE OFFICE AT 1125 FARMER ;GET NO CASH  
N 6, R-7-2 MAIL

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE - SALARIES

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 27,2-5

WELFARE COMM KILLS PAY RAISES AFTER JOHN BALLENGER DECLINES TO ACCEPT  
RAISE

## DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : SERIES

1986

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
|   | Ja 19, A-18-1 |
| 1st of 12-part series- A City of Promise-Edit   |               |
|   | Ja 19, A-18-4 |
| Det's renaissance will come when its political, econ & intellectual leaders show willingness to re-examine old assumptions-Bray | Ja 21, A-16-1 |
| 2nd-Money & Wealth-Edit   | Ja 22, A-14-1 |
| Billions for Detroit-Edit   | Ja 24, A-14-1 |
| Deindustrialization-Edit  | Ja 26, A-18-1 |
| Racism-Edit   | Ja 26, A-19-1 |
| Racism and economics-Sowell   |               |
|   | Ja 28, A-16-1 |
| 6th Detroit's tax 'Wedge'-Edit  | Ja 30, A-14-1 |
| 7thThe Compassion trap-Edit   | Ja 30, A-15-1 |
| Taxes, Welfare & Econ growth-Vedder & Gallaway  |               |

-1986-

Ja 31, A-14-1

The Underclass-Edit

Ja 31, A-15-1

Det women who receive ADC-Schiffren

F 2, A-18-1

9th-Redesigning the Safety Net-Edit

F 2, A-18-3

Debate on welfare. Now even old-line liberals fretting about values, morality & work ethic-Bray

F 2, A-19-1

Racism not seen as directly related to problems of inner-city underclass-Kaplan

F 4, A-16-1

10th-A Job-Creating City-Edit

F 4, A-17-1

After 15yrs of majority black status, Det is far from a hollow prize-Tillery

F 5, A-12-1

11th-Goodness & GNP-Edit

F 5, A-13-1

Book Review of Beyond Entitlement: The Social Obligations of Citizenship by Lawrence M. Mead-Brookes

F 7, A-15-1

The Economic Plight of America's Black Families.

The Post-Welfare State.-Edit.  
A prescription for black progress.

F9, A-200-1  
F 9, A-21-1

~~-1986-~~ F 13<sub>2</sub> A-14-1  
Series talked about on TV show B0th Sides Now, phone  
callers-Edit

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: SERIES BY STEWART DIDZUN

1959

1-FIRST OF 2-WELCOME MAT-& CITY PAYS IN JOBLESS BILLS F 15, SA-1-1  
2-DET.WEIGHS MORALDEBT TO IDLED NEWCOMER F 16, 1-1



- 1-WELFARE'S LOAD RISE LARGELY DUE TO LOW FIXED INCOMES- D 13, 1-1
- 2-RELIEF LOAD EXPANDS WHILE DOLLAR SHRINKS- D 14, 1-6
- 3-RISING RELIEF BURDEN PLAGUES EVERY CITY D 15, 1-6
- 4-WELFARE TASK ROOTED IN MODERN CITY LIFE D 16, 1-1

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: SEWERS: BABY CREEK

1961

JA 25, C-3-1

AG 24, A-16-3

DELAY BIDS DECISION ON ABOVE

PLANS TO CLOSE ABOVE BY BURYING IT-DOWDY

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: SEWER: EDITORIALS

1959

F 9, 18-1

REMEMBER THE FLOODS-EDIT.

---1965---

D-20, R-6-1

NEW U.S. REGULATIONS LIMIT SEWER AID-NOW IT'S UP TO DETROIT-EDIT

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: SOCIAL SERVICE DIVISION

1938

Form 1656

AG 31,8-1

TERRY BANNAN'S SUGGESTION FOR SHAKEUP IN ABOVE DIVISION, BALKED

DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: STAMPS

1961

U.S., CITY OFFICIALS PRAISE SUCCESSFUL FOOD STAMP PLAN IN <sup>0 24</sup> <sup>Aug-10-1</sup> <sup>Det.-WORKMAN</sup>

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE:, SUPERINTENDENT**

**1935**

Form 1656

**D 18, 7-1**

**JOHN BALLENGER, SUPT, GETS 2 SALARIES, ONE FROM CITY & OTHER FROM COUNTY  
GETS \$5,000 FROM COUNTY & \$3,236 FROM CITY**

---1938---

**MR 18, 2-8 BL STR**

**DR. HUGO FREUND ACCUSES G R HARRIS OF INSUBORDINATION**

**N 29, 1-5**

**MAYOR READING ASSAILS G.R. HARRIS, DEMANDS HIS DISCHARGE -**

**D 13, 1-8**

**G.H. HARRIS OUSTED AS SUPT. BY WELFARE COMMISSION**

---1939---

**JA 30, 1-2**

**DET. CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OVER RULES DET. WELFARE COMMISSION ON DISCHARGE  
OF G. R. HARRIS, SUPT.**

**JA 30, 1-8-BLST**

**G. R. HARRIS REINSTATED AS SUPT.**

**JE 6, 16-4**

**SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS G. R. HARRIS AS SUPT.**

---1942---

**MR 3, 1-5**

**JOHN F. BALLENGER APPT. SUPT.**

**E 30, 3-1**

**WINS HIGH SCORE IN TEST FOR GEN. SUPT. OF PUB. WELFARE**

---1943---

**D 28, 4-6**

**DANIEL J. RYAN NAMED TO POST**

---1944---

**JL 6, 5-1**

**JOHN F. BALLANGER'S LEAVE OF ABSENCE EXTENDED SIX MONTHS**

---1946---

**D 18, 6-1**

**COMMISSION OK'S EXTENSION LEAVE OF ABSENCE OF SUPT BALLENGER**

---1946---

**X J 29, 1-1**

**FRANK H. HARRIS NAMED TO POST**

--1947--

D 20, 21-1

D 28, 1-3-3

D 30, 5-2

PUB WELFARE COMMSN URGES CREATION OF ASST SUPERINTENDENT OF WELFARE DEPT.-

DANIEL J RYAN YIELDS POST TO JOHN BALLENGER-WIGDER-

COUNCIL CONFIRMS NEW POSITION OF ASST GEN SUPT

--1948--

AG 3, 1-7

O 26, 1-5

COMMSN. NOTIFIED BY SUPT. JOHN F. BALLENGER HE IS CONTINUING HIS SICK LEAVE INDEFINITELY

CITY WELFARE COMMSN ASKS THAT DAN J RYAN BE NAMED SUPT. OF COMMSN

---1949---

MR 6, 1-12-1

MR 12, 3-5

MR 22, 1-3

JE 9, 20-1

AG 9, 8-4

DAN J. RYAN BACKED FOR PROMOTION TO SUPTD-PATTON

QUIZ DELAYS PROMOTION DAN J RYAN TO SUPT OF DEPT.-

DANIEL J RYAN APTD GEN. SUPT OF PUBLIC WELFARE-

FRNK N. MCLAURY SHUNS CIVIL SERVICE RACE FOR DEPUTY SUPT. POST

ROBT. J. TEMPLE APPT. TO ASST. GENERAL SUPT.

--1966--

MR 13, A-1-1

DANIEL J RYAN ACTING GEN SUPER RETIRING-FALBAUM

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : SURPLUS COMMODITIES

1939

Form 1656

MR 12, 5-20-8

DET. WELFARE & WPA OFFICIALS FROM W. ON GOVT. PLAN TO PLACE HANDLING OF  
SURPLUS COMMODITIES TO WELFARE CLIENTS IN HANDS OF PRIVATE ENTERPRISE



Form 1656

O 27,4-5-CM

MAYOR READING ASKS FOR LIST OF ALL INVESTIGATED CASES TO DATE

N 1,1-3-BLST

ROBT.M.DALTON USING 3RD DEGREE METHODS IN INVESTIGATION OF WELFARE CASES

N 2,4-8

NEVER USE PHYSICAL FORCE IN CASE INVESTIGATION

D 1,21-1

MAYOR READING ASSAILS RELIEF GIVEN TO WASSERMAN FAMILY

--1940--

F 26,1-8

SURVEY REVEALS 5,000 EMPLOYABLES WERE ON WELFARE ROLLS IN 1939

F 27,18-2

\$1,500,000 LOSS THRU BAD MANAGEMENT IN 1939-EDIT

F 27,8-2

WPA OFFERS TO HIRE 4,000 EMPLOYABLES WHO SHOULD BE WORKING ON WPA

F 27,8-3

WELFARE DEPT.EMPLOYEES UNION BLAMES HI WELFARE DEPT.OFFICIALS FOR DELAY IN CERTIFICATION OF WELFARE EMPLOYABLES FOR WPA JOBS

F 28,4-6

MAX R.BARTON DENIES WPA BLOCKED TRANSFER OF WELFARE EMPLOYABLES TO WPA JOBS

MR 19,18-4-BS

WPA EMPLOYABLES KEPT ON WELFARE ROLLS,RESULT OF SURVEY

--1965--

MR 27, A-1-1

GREENLEIGH ASSOCIATES INC.STUDY SHOWS LITTLE SOCIAL SERVICE AVAILABLE THRU WELFARE DEPTS.-HARDEE

MR 29, A-1-6

CITY COUNCIL DEMANDED &amp; GOT COPIES OF GREENLEIGH REPORT STUDY OF DET. PUBLIC &amp; PRIVATE WELFARE SERVICES

---1965---

MR 29, A-1-8 6\*

COMMUNITY RENEWAL PROGRAM SAYS "WE WOULD BE GLAD" TO GIVE COUNCIL ROUGH  
DRAFT OF PRELIMINARY REPORT & FINISHED VERSION FOR COMPARISON-GAREAU

MR 31, A-16-2

COUNCILMANIC INANITY-EDIT.

AP 4, B-21-7

GREENLEIGHT ASSOC. INC. SURVEY OF LOW-INCOME & NO-INCOME FAMILIES REPORT  
THAT 2,000 FAMILIES INTERVIEWED, 95% NEED POVERTY AIDE-HARDEE

AP 9, R-6-1

COMMUNITY RENEWAL PROGRAM OUTLINES SIZE OF COMMUNITY'S TASK IN AIDING  
POOR-HARDEE

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : TAXES

1942

Form 1656  
AG 27, 10-1  
STUDY PLAN TO REFER TO WELFARE DEPT. ALL FUTURE APPEALS FOR RELIEF  
FROM TAXATION ON GROUNDS OF CHARITY

|  |                  |              |
|--|------------------|--------------|
| Form 1656  | The Detroit News | D 30, 1-1    |
| LOUIS COULSON, ALVIN HOPPE, WM MARTIN, ROYAL BENWARE HELD MEAL TICKETS.  | -----1931-----   | JA 3, 7-5    |
| HARRY DEMBROWE, SAM LITZ HELD, STEALING TICKETS.                         |                  | JA 23, 6-3   |
| 8 MEN AND 2 WOMEN HELD   |                  | JA 31, 2-1   |
| 8 MEN GET 60 & 90 DAYS FR. JUDGE SCALLEN                                 |                  | F 3, 1-8     |
| ASST. CORP. COUNSEL WITHERSPOON HOLDS CITY NOT LIABLE FR. STOLEN ORDERS. |                  | JE 9, 1-7    |
| ALEX F. LEWIS, CLERK, ACCUSED OF \$213,000 THEFTS.                       |                  | JE 10, 4-1   |
| ED-SOMETHING RADICALLY WRONG TO PERMIT \$213,000 THEFT.                  |                  | JE 10, 1-4   |
| DET. BEHIND WITH CHECK-UP, HENCE LEWIS GOT MONEY.                        |                  | JE 11, 1-7   |
| CHAS. J. MCCORMICK, CLERK, ADMITS \$766 THEFT                            |                  | JE 11, 1-5   |
| MAYOR ORDERS CHANGE IN DEPT. ROUTINE TO PREVENT THEFT.                   |                  | JE 12, 1-7   |
| FORD MOTOR CO. CHARGES 329 EMPLOYEES ON DOLE ROLL                        |                  | JE 12, 1-5   |
| MURPHY & DOLAN REPLY TO FORD MOTOR CO. CHARGES                           |                  | JE 13, 1-8   |
| MURPHY ASSAILS CRITICS, DEFENDS WELFARE POLICY.                          |                  | JE 13, 1-7   |
| HARRY H. BENNETT AUTHOR OF FORD MOTOR CO. ATTACK                         |                  | JE 13, 5-4   |
| NEW PROCEDURE SET UP TO PREVENT THEFTS.                                  |                  | JE 14, 1-1   |
| POLICE ORDERED INVESTIGATE FORD CHARGES                                  |                  | JE 14, 1-9-3 |
| HARRY PRENZLAUER SAYS WROTE LAST FALL TO CONTROLLER HOWARD C. WADE URG   |                  | JE 15, 1-8   |
| -ING METHOD TO PREVENT THEFTS.   |                  | JE 15, 1-8   |
| DR. CALAHAN IN COUNCIL DEMANDS INQUIRY                                   |                  | JE 15, 1-8   |
| MAYOR CONSIDERS COMPLETE CHECK ON DOLE FAMILIES                          |                  | JE 16, 1-8   |

|   |              |
|---|--------------|
| ALEX F. LEWIS WAIVES EXAMINATION                                | JE 16, 1-8   |
| CITY ANSWERS FORD CHARGES; SAYS CO. SLOW TO COOPERATE.          | JE 16, 1-4   |
| WM SHERRER, WELFARE GRAFTER, GETS 90 DAYS                       | JE 17, 1-7   |
| FORD CO. ASKS PROOF OF DOLAN CHARGES                            | JE 17, 2-7   |
| REPLY WAITED FR. EDESEL FORD                                    | JE 17, 1-5   |
| EDESEL FORD REPLIES TO DOLAN, SUGGESTS GRAND JURY               | JE 18, 1-8   |
| DOLAN FINDS ONE MAN WHO GOT ONLY \$13 FR. FORD IN 6 WEEKS.      | JE 18, 2-8   |
| SENATOR COUZENS TELLS MAYOR TO BE HARD BOILED.                  | JE 18, 1-8   |
| MCCORMICK PLEADS GUILTY, LEWIS TRIAL JL 7                       | JE 19, 1-8   |
| PLAN PROSECUTION IN ALL WELFARE FRAUDS                          | JE 20, 1-3   |
| ED-PUBLIC DOLE IN DETROIT                                       | JE 20, 4-2   |
| FORD CO ASKED TO AID IN DOLE INQUIRY                            | JE 21, 1-9-1 |
| EDGAR B. WELLS, EX-INVESTIGATOR, CHARGES LAXITY                 | JE 21, 6-7-6 |
| 20 FRAUD CASES LISTED AMONG FORD EMPLOYEES                      | JE 22, 1-6   |
| FORD CO. REFUSES COOPERATE IN INQUIRY                           | JE 23, 1-1   |
| LIST OF 17 CASES INVESTIGATED BY NEWS.                          | JE 23, 1-2   |
| ANDREW KONTES, FORD EMPLOYEE, PLEADS GUILTY; PLEA NOT ACCEPTED. | JE 23, 32-1  |
| FORD CO ADDS INFORMATION ABOUT CASE OF "PETE"                   | JE 24, 12-5  |
| LIST OF 15 FRAUD CASES INVESTIGATED BY NEWS                     | JE 24, 32-4  |
| DOLAN EXONERATES 12 OF 13 FRAUD CASES NEWS LISTED               | JE 25, 40-2  |
| SEEK SHIFT PART OF EXPENSES TO COUNTY                           | JE 26, 1-2   |
| DOLAN ADMITS 2 DOLE FRAUD CASES; DISCOUNTS OTHERS.              | JE 26, 40-1  |
| MAYOR ADDS TO INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE 2 MORE.                   | JE 26, 1-1   |
| DOLAN & FORD CO. AT ODDS ON FRAUD CASES                         | JE 27, 18-5  |

|  |                  |             |      |
|--|------------------|-------------|------|
| Form 1656  | The Detroit News | JE 29, 6-3  |      |
| DOLAN FINDS ACTUAL FRAUD IN 4 OF 88 CASES.                 |                  | JE 30, 11-1 |      |
| 25 NO RECORD CASES GIVEN DOLES                             |                  | JL 1, 40-1  |      |
| FRAUD IN 3 CASES ADMITTED                                  |                  | JL 2, 10-6  |      |
| FRANK STINAC, WITH BANK ACCOUNT, ACCUSED OF GETTING \$301. |                  | JL 2, 14-1  |      |
| FOURTEEN CASES REVIEWED                                    |                  | JL 3, 3-1   |      |
| DOLAN FINDS FRAUD IN ONE OF 7 CASES FORD CO. REPORTED.     |                  | JL 4, 11-1  | JL 4 |
| 2 FRAUDS FOUND IN 6 CASES EXAMINED BY NEWS.                |                  | JL 5, 5-8-4 |      |
| 22 CASES INVESTIGATED BY NEWS                              |                  | JL 6, 8-3   |      |
| DOLAN FINDS NO FRAUD IN 6 OF 7 CASES                       |                  | JL 7, 18-3  |      |
| 2 FRAUDS FOUND IN 7 CASES EXAMINED BY NEWS                 |                  | JL 8, 1-6   |      |
| 292 DECEIVED CITY; 233 MAKING RESTITUTION                  |                  | JL 8, 11-1  |      |
| 6 OF 7 CASES CLEARED BY DOLAN; NEWS LIST                   |                  | JL 9, 6-4   |      |
| DOLAN DENIES FRAUD IN 7 CASES, STOPS RELIEF IN 1.          |                  | JL 10, 36-7 |      |
| 44 FACE FRAUD CHARGES; PRESENT TO PROSECUTOR               |                  | JL 10, 15-3 |      |
| FORD RECORDS DISPUTE DOLAN'S REPORT ON FRAUD               |                  | JL 11, 11-1 |      |
| DOLAN ADMITS FRAUD IN 1, POSSIBLE IN ANOTHER.              |                  | JL 14, 1-7  |      |
| AUDITING FIRM REPORTS OFFICIAL NEGLIGENCE                  |                  | JL 15, 15-1 |      |
| NO FRAUD ORDER IN 7 MORE CASES NEWS EXAMINED               |                  | JL 16, 36-2 |      |
| ONE IN 7 CASES ADMITTED AS FRAUD BY DOLAN                  |                  | JL 17, 22-8 |      |
| WARRANTS MAY BE ISSUED TODAY FOR 15                        |                  | JL 17, 20-1 |      |
| DOLAN ADMITS FRAUD IN 1 OF 4 CASES                         |                  | JL 18, 8-1  |      |
| DOLAN FINDS ANOTHER FRAUD CASE.                            |                  | JL 20, 10-8 |      |
| 3 MEN, 2 WOMEN HELD ON FAKE AID PETITIONS.                 |                  |             |      |

---1931---

MATTIE LEE JACKSON FINED \$100, CARRIE BROWN PLEADS GUILTY, WM. HENRY WESTBROOK PLEADS NOT GUILTY  
 CHAS JACKSON, WM LEWIS ARRAIGNED  
 SEBASTIAN BUBKA OF LIBERTY DAIRY HELD FR. FORGERY  
 W ADAMCZYK SAYS CHECKS BUBKA CASHED WERE FORGED.  
 MADISON GIBSON GETS 5-10 YRS. AT IONIA, FRAUD.  
 AUDITORS FIND MANY DISCREPANCIES.  
 3 OF 18 CASES PROBED REVEAL FRAUD.  
 BENJ. KROHN, JESSE WESTBROOK, SARAH CONEY, MRS. RETTA SMITH FINED \$100 EACH  
 DAVID IRWIN, ADRIEN DECARRIE FINED \$100  
 LEWIS SENTENCED 7 1/2-10 YRS. JACKSON PRISON  
 PETER SAXTON GETS 30 DAYS  
 SAM PENNINGTON GETS 30 DAYS  
 FAMILY CARL HART, EARNING \$20 MO. GET HELP  
 BRONISLAW WROZYNSKI ACCUSED.  
 CHAS. MAMMICA, JOS. MELLO ACCUSED.  
 ADAM SCHWARTZ, HENRY KWIATKOWSKI GET 30 DAYS  
 JOS. MELLO, SOTTER CHALEFFLATE 90 DAYS; CHAS. MACI \$100.  
 GEO ASMAR ACCUSED, AS HEAD SYRIAN RELIEF SOCIETY  
 CARL HART, DSR CONDUCTOR, FINED \$100  
 PROBE HISTORY OF GEO ASMAR THEFTS  
 WALTER GRZESIK FINED \$100  
 FIND ASMAR NOT RECOMMENDED BY MAYOR'S COMMITTEE.  
 STANLEY BERESCHYNSKI GETS 90 DAYS.  
 GEO ASMAR HAS EXAMINATION.

JL 22, 28-5  
 JL 23, 42-4  
 JL 23, 1-5  
 JL 28, 1-5  
 JL 25, 1-5  
 JL 25, 2-1  
 JL 30, 15-2  
 JL 31, 19-3  
 AG 1, 1-3  
 AG 4, 1-8  
 AG 6, 34-8  
 AG 9, 1-2-1  
 AG 11, 29-4  
 AG 12, 18-1  
 AG 13, 8-8  
 AG 15, 7-3  
 AG 18, 2-5  
 AG 20, 1-8  
 AG 20, 2-8 MAIL  
 AG 21, 1-7  
 AG 22, 7-3  
 AG 22, 3-4  
 AG 26, 18-8  
 AG 27, 40-8

Form 1656 The Detroit News Ag 29, 6-4  
 JAS RAY FOUND HAVE MONEY, FOOD HIDDEN IN HOME. S 10, 47-2  
 CONSTANZY ZARECKI, JACK LAMANIS GET 60 DAYS. O 16, 8-3  
 ANDREW MOCYDLARZ GETS 6 MOS. TO 10 YRS. N 26, 12-4  
 GILBERT GAUTHIER, 6 MOS. PROBATION; JNO ZAIDEL, \$25; SPENCER WISE, \$10 D 4, 29-4  
 JNO SIOTAY, FRANK KRANTZ PLEAD NOT GUILTY. F 2, 22-2  
 ----1932----  
 GEO ASMAN, GEO & SAM MASHOUR HELD FOR TRIAL. Ja 7, 1-1  
 ----1933----  
 JNO J. ZAPAWA, COLLECTION AGENT, HELD F 8, 16-3  
 MRS. MARY SWACHOW INHERITS \$7,966 STILL GETS DOLE. F 17, 1-8-5  
 ----1935----  
 19 TYPEWRITERS STOLEN FROM WELFARE OFFICES Ap 3, 1-1  
 ----1936----  
 CITY FAILED TO COLLECT \$75,000 OF ALEX LEWIS' LOOT, FAILED TO FILE CLAIM WITH SURETY CO. AP 10, 8-1  
 DEP. ASKS FOR BANKET WELFARE BOND TO PROTECT ITSELF AGAINST EMBEZZLEMENT Ag 10, 2-5  
 ----1937----  
 AUGUST A. SCHNITT RESIGNS AS CHIEF WELFARE INVESTIGATOR, \$329.50 SHORT-AGE FOUND IN RECEIVING HOSPITAL FUNDS, QUIZ OPENS Ag 10, 1-7-BLST  
 G.R. HARRIS THINKS AUDIT WOULD REVEAL MORE SHORTAGES



---1937---

AG 12,1-7-BLST

AG 13,5-8

AG 13, 29-6, BL STR

AG 25,18-2

\$148.15 SHORTAGE TRACED TO AUGUST A. SCHMITT

WARRANT TO BE SOUGHT FOR SCHMITT

PROS MCCREA HITS AT G.R. HARRIS FOR ACCEPTING RESTITUTION OF \$329.50 FR

ON AUGUST A SCHMITT

LOOSE BOOKKEEPING MAKES THEFTS EASY-EDIT

---1938---

AP 9, 4-3

COUNCILMAN JEFFRIES FIGHTS SETTLING \$4,600 LOAN BY ALEX F. LEWIS FOR

\$600

MY 18, 4-8 BBX

CITY SETTLES CLAIM FOR \$665

---1939---

JA 23, 1-2

STATE PAROLE BD APPROVES PAROLE FOR MATTHIAS KIESGEN

---1940---

MY 1,9-5

ALEX F. LEWIS, WELFARE EMBEZZLER, TO BE RELEASED FR PRISON JUNE 20

JE 10, 1-1

ALEX F. LEWIS RELEASED FROM PRISON WITH \$10

---1959--- F 23,6-1 LF

CASHIER EMPLOYED BY DPW HELD FOR SHORTAGE OF \$4,542 IN HIS ACCOUNTS

SINCE LAST AUGUST

MR 26, 27-1

WALTER FLANDERS, DET. WELFARE CASE WORKER, PLEADS INNOCENT TO CHG. HE ST-

OLE \$40 IN RETURNED AID FUNDS F 6TH

AP 25, 5-5 MAIL CHGS

WALTER FLANDERS, CITY WELFARE CASE WORKER, FOUND INNOCENT AP 24TH OF CHGS

HE EMBEZZLED \$40 IN AID FUNDS LAST SEPT.

JE 4, 5-1

EENE HAMILTON, FORMER WELFARE DEPT. EMPLOYEE CHGD WITH EMBEZZLEMENT,

PLEADS INNOCENT IN COURT

DETROIT - PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT - TRANSPORTATION BUREAU 1935

Form 1656

F 13,8-3

\$83,000 SPENT IN SENDING 1611 CASES BACK HOME; FURTHER REPORT

Form 1656

CITY SIFTS UAW'S AID TO WELFARE

JA 8, 1-5

2 NEW WELFARE OFFICES OPENED TO EASE RUSH OF APPLICANTS: NO CONNECTION WITH UAW PROTEST

JA 10, 4-6

G.R. HARRIS EXPLAINS UAW DOLE "TIE UP"

JA 10, 1-7-BLST

FACT BETW UAW &amp; WELFARE COMM'SN EXPLAINED TO MAYOR

JA 11, 4-4

MAYOR READING WANTS POLICE DEPT. &amp; NOT UAW TO SORT WELFARE CASES

JA 11, 1-5-BLST

WELFARE TO KEEP UAW AID FOR AT LEAST A WEEK

JA 13, 1-2-BLST

WELFARE COMM'SN TO END UAW WELFARE AID

JA 18, 5-1

RELIEF COMM'SN SEEKS ANOTHER CONFERENCE WITH MAYOR READING ON UAW INVESTIGATIONS

JA 19, 5-1

COUNTY SOCIAL WORKERS URGE WELFARE TO KEEP UAW AID

JA 21, 19-6

MAYOR READING &amp; FRANKENSTEIN CLASH AT CITY COUNCIL HEARING

JA 29, 2-5

INQUIRY INTO UAW RELIEF INVESTIGATIONS ASKED

F 4, 33-1

CITY AGAIN SCORNS OFFER OF UAW TO AID INVESTIGATIONS

MR 3, 6-3-ISC

DEPT STUDIES REQUEST OF MRS HESTER WESTERMAN

MY 24, 4-1 B S

WELFARE COMMSN STUDIES UAW WELFARE ACTIVITIES

MY 25, 10-4

COUNCIL REFUSES UAW HEARING TO PROTEST WELFARE POLICIES

JE 2, 4-3-OM

---1938---

JE 3,2-5  
JE 8,9-5

COUNCIL REFUSES UAW HEARING ON WELFARE POLICIES  
WELFARE AID IS BANNED FR UAW OFFICES

Form 1656

BENJ J TOBIN HEADS COMM TO SEGREGATE EMPLOYABLES FROM UNEMPLOYABLES JA 7,3-1 S F

L J GILCHRIST REPORTS ON RE-EMPLOYMENT FOR DECEMBER JOB SHIRKERS TO FACE JAIL ---1937--- AG 10,14-6  
AG 4,1-7-4

WELFARE CLIENTS REFUSE TO WORK FOR THEIR CHECKS AG 17,5-1

---1938---

CITY TO RETURN TO WAGE-WORK PLAN

JL 19,15-3-CM

S 25, 5-21-6

RELIEF TO DROP JOB-EVADERS BY ORDER OF MAYOR READING D 5,1-3-BLST

MAYOR READING PROPOSES CITY OPERATE A WPA WAGE-WORK PLAN-8 6,2-8-BS

DANIEL J. RYAN, JR. CALLS MAYOR READING'S PLAN UNWORKABLE/ MR 24,1-1

FEDERAL REGULATIONS BLOCK WAGE-WORK ON UNIMPROVED STREETS

---1939---

MR 25, 2-7

CITY WORK RELIEF MAY REPLACE WPA

N 15, 4-1 NITE

WELFARE-WPA DEPT. URGES CHRYSLER WORKERS TO REFUSE WAGE-WORK JOBS

---1941---

F 25, 7-6 NITE

ALBERT E. COBO OPPOSES EXTENSIVE USE CITY WELFARE-WAGE-WORK SYSTEM

MR 18, 10-6

SEN. S. NOWAK ASKS ELIMINATION WAGE-WORK SYSTEM

---1946---

JA 8, 1-4

RELIEF RECIPIENTS TO BE GIVEN JOBS UNDER NEW PROGRAM

---1946---

JA 23, 25-2

370 RELIEF RECIPIENTS GIVEN WORK ---1949---

MY 11, 15-1

WELFARE CLIENTS MAY SEW FOR DET.

JE 14, 4-4

JOBS SOUGHT FOR 41 UNMARRIED MEN NOT GETTING RELIEF PAYMENTS

---1950---

O 22, 1-6-3

CITY RELIEFERS EARN MILLION IN 9 MONTHS-WIGDER

Form 1656

AP 8, 8-1

NEEDY DEPENDENTS OF ~~S~~SOLDIERS & SAILORS TO BE GIVEN TEMPORARY AID THRU  
DET. RED CROSS & ABOVE

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : WORK RELIEF

1949

JE 9, 20-1

CHICAGO PUBLIC ADMIN.SURVEY RATES DET.1ST IN WORK RELIEF PROGRAM



DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE : WORKS PROGRESS ADMINISTRATION

1939

Form 1656

N 1, 33-5 CITY

DR. FRED MOLE SAYS CERTIFICATION OF EMPLOYABLE RELIEF CLIENTS TO WPA  
PROJECTS HAS NOT BEEN LAGGING

## DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: MISCELLANEOUS

1927

Form 1656  
 50 WOMEN, GRAND RIVER DISTRICT, ENTERTAINED  
 -----1928-----  
 MEMBERS ATTEND COUNCIL HEARING ON ACC. ZONING OF CITY.  
 COMM. RECOMMENDS ZONING FOR ACC. CASES.  
 ED-HOME CONDITIONS KEY TO PUBLIC WELFARE  
 -----1929-----  
 ALFRED H. JONES, 30 YRS. IN DEPT. CELEBRATES.  
 MRS. FRANK ROMIN CHARGES HARRY LEBLUN, AMBULANCE MAN, FORCED HUSBAND TO  
 DRESS, WALK DOWNSTAIRS & ACROSS ST. TO AMBULANCE; DIED 2 DAYS LATER.  
 MILWAUKEE POOR BD. GIVEN LUNCHEON AT DET. WELFARE  
 AIDE TO CITY PHYSICIAN TO BE APPOINTED  
 OUTLINES PLAN TO AID JOBLESS.  
 OLD SCOTTEN POLICE STA. TO BE WELFARE CENTER  
 -----1930-----  
 JNO. GILLESPIE TO ASK 1,000 MEN OF COUNCIL.  
 GILLESPIE ANNOUNCES 1,200 TO 2,000 BE PUT TO WORK.  
 ED-STILL HAVE MUCH TO DO.  
 GILLESPIE ASKS COUNCIL COOPERATION; JOBLESS WONT WORK.  
 THOS. E. DOLAND OFFERS PLAN FOR NEXT WINTER.  
 COUNCIL TO HEAR HOW DEPT. INVESTIGATES REQUESTS.  
 DENIES CHARGE IT PERMITS EVICTIONS.

D 25, 1-4-1

F 3, 21-2

MR 2, 44-8

MY 22, 4-1

JA 18, 14-3

AP 18, 35-3

MY 23, 25-6

AG 14, 15-8

N 13, 1-6

D 11, 56-7

MY 10, 7-4

MY 22, 10-4

JE 5, 4-1

JE 5, 1-2 MAIL

JE 8, 1-1-7

JE 18, 34-3

JL 10, 14-5

-----1930-----  
POOR TAX HERE LEADS 19 OTHER PRINCIPAL CITIES.

-----1931-----  
MAYOR TO UNDERTAKE PROBE OF ENTIRE DEPT.

WELFARE QUIZ BD. TO PROBE USE OF FUNDS

URGES RECIPIENTS OF DOLE PATRONIZE OWN GROCERS.

TO TRY LOANING CASH TO NEEDY INSTEAD OF DOLE.

HOME DEFENSE LEAGUE PROMPTED REQUEST RECIPIENTS CASH ORDERS WHERE  
THEY TRADE REGULARLY.

ASKS BORROWERS SIGN NOTE FOR REPAYMENT.

NO CASH INVOLVED IN NEW LOAN POLICY

IMMEDIATE ORGANIZATION PROPOSED.

THOS. E. DOLAN SEES DROP IN FEB. EXPENSES

DOLAN DENIES HARVEY CAMPBELL WASTE CHARGES

WORKERS GETTING JOBS; LOW POINT REACHED IN JAN.

CUTS IN DOLES BRING ATTACKS

WELFARE CUTS AROUSE MAYOR MURPHY

MAYOR ORDERS RETURN TO OLD FLEXIBLE SYSTEM

OFFICIALS TO TEACH NEEDY HOW TO LIVE ON LITTLE.

MAYOR'S SUPPORTERS SPLIT OVER JNO. F. BALLENGER

MAYOR OPPOSES ECONOMY IN RELIEF; STUDY NEEDS

TO INVESTIGATE 2,000 CASES OF DOLE BENEFITS.

COUNCIL APPROVES SURVEY OF DEPENDENTS

15 REPRESENTATIVES OF INDUSTRY MEET WITH MAYOR.

BUDGET BUR. URGES BUYING FOOD, COAL DIRECT.

PROS. ATTY. INVESTIGATES 30,000 CASES

WM. J. CURRAN SUGGESTS SUPPLYING GROCERIES INSTEAD OF ORDERS.

N 30, 1-4-3

JA 17, 2-8

JA 20, 12-3

JA 24, 15-3

JA 29, 35-1

JA 29, 37-1

JA 30, 34-3

F 4, 1-3

F 6, 1-8

F 18, 1-7

MR 20, 24-5

MR 24, 2-3

AP 5, 1-9-1

AP 7, 22-2

AP 8, 25-6

AP 10, 2-8

AP 12, 1-1-4

AP 14, 36-5

AP 17, 1-4

AP 23, 1-8

MY 26, 23-8

JE 12, 15-1

JE 24, 33-1

JE 25, 9-1

FINA

|   |                  |               |
|---|------------------|---------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | JL 5, 1-9-1   |
| 1931 POLICY BE FORMULATED                               | JL 6             | JL 6, 19-2    |
| CITY BENEFITTED \$1,500,000 BY GRATEFUL DOLE RECIPIENTS | S. JL 11         | JL 11, 16-1   |
| PERCIVAL DODGE DEFENDS DEPT.                            | JL 12            | JL 12, 1-14-1 |
| LANDLORDS, SMALL GROCERS HARD HIT BY CUTS               | JL 14            | JL 14, 2-8    |
| DISTRICT SUPERVISORS FIND IT HARD TO CUT RELIEF, 25%    | JL 15            | JL 15, 29-1   |
| DEBATE LUNCHROOMS OR WHOLESALE GROCERY BUSINESS.        | JL 18            | JL 18, 15-1   |
| REORGANIZATION TO KEEP EXPENSES DOWN                    | JL 19            | JL 19, 1-16-2 |
| TERROR STALKS POOR, NOW LOSING LAST AID                 | JL 19            | JL 19, 1-1-3  |
| 6,000 OFF DOLE, HALF PROVIDED BY RELATIVES              | JL 21            | JL 21, 10-3   |
| REORGANIZATION CALLS FOR 8 EXECUTIVES, 8 DIVISIONS      | JL 24            | JL 24, 18-3   |
| HOPE TO REDUCE LIST TO 17,000 FAMILIES                  | JL 25            | JL 25, 16-6   |
| COMPLETE REINVESTIGATION OF ALL ON LIST PLANNED         | JL 26            | JL 26, 1-4-1  |
| EFFICIENCY PROGRAM ADOPTED                              | JL 28            | JL 28, 28-4   |
| MAYOR SAYS ECONOMY CAUSING STARVATION                   | JL 28            | JL 28, 28-6   |
| 7 CONTRACTS LET FOR WELFARE SHOES                       | JL 29            | JL 29, 1-5    |
| BALLENGER ORDERS DOLE LIST CUTTING HALTED               | JL 31            | JL 31, 6-3    |
| OFFICIALS PLEDGE EFFICIENT, ORDERLY CONDUCT.            | JL 30            | JL 30, 11-1   |
| SURVEY UNCOVERS WANT, HUNGER THRU RELIEF CUTS.          | AG 4             | AG 4, 1-3     |
| BALLENGER URGES WORK FOR DOLE RECIPIENTS                | AG 5             | AG 5, 33-1    |
| FAMILY HEADS CAN WORK OUT DOLE                          | AG 11            | AG 11, 1-8    |
| PLAN CITY JOBS FOR JOBLESS PUT UP TO MAYOR.             | AG 12            | AG 12, 17-3   |
| MAYOR APPROVES BALLENGER PLAN EMPLOYMENT                | AG 13            | AG 13, 36-7   |
| PLANS COMPLETED TO GIVE DOLE RECIPIENTS CITY JOBS       |                  |               |

-----1931-----

JOS. E. MILLS OUTLINES PLANS FOR WELFARE JOBS  
 PLAN FOR UTILIZING IDLE MEN AWAITS COUNCIL O.K.  
 COUNCIL APPROVES DOLE JOBS  
 REVISED LISTS NEARLY READY  
 HOLDS UP \$10,000 DUE DSR, REFUSAL CUT FARES FR. WORRIE RS  
 AUDIT SYSTEM BE REORGANIZED.  
 MILLION BE SAVED ON COAL THIS YEAR  
 NEW WAGE WORK PLAN A BIG SUCCESS  
 FINANCES COMM. URGES CITY TURN OVER AID TO COUNTY  
 7,500 NOW ON WAGE WORK PLAN  
 DETAILS OF DRIVE TO RAISE SUPPLEMENTAL FUNDS NR. COMPLETION

AG 14, 1-1  
 AG 15, 16-8  
 AG 25, 1-3  
 AG 27, 41-4  
 S 3, 9-1  
 S 16, 11-5  
 S 18, 4-3  
 S 27, 1-12-1  
 O 2, 1-5  
 O 18, 1-1-3  
 N 2, 29-2

BALLENGER EXPLAINS JOBS GIVEN BY CIVIL SERVICE TESTS.  
 JOBLESS, OFF DOLE, MAKE PLEA FOR FOOD  
 ALL RELIEF AGENCIES BE ORGANIZED UNDER CENTRAL PLAN.  
 WHY LONG RECORDS ASKED OF APPLICATNS.  
 5,000 MAY BE RETURNED TO DOLE LISTS  
 RED TAPE CUT TO AFFORD QUICK RELIEF  
 SAVES \$60,000 A YR. IN BARGAIN ON SHOES ALONE  
 TO AID DET. FAMILIES LIVING IN MACOMB COUNTY.  
 WORK BURDENED BY TAX DELINQUENTS  
 RED TAPE IN INVESTIGATIONS BEING CUT  
 FIREMEN READY TAKE OVER INVESTIGATION WORK.

N 4, 10-1  
 N 4, 12-1  
 N 5, 1-4  
 N 12, 3-1  
 N 19, 1-5  
 D 3, 16-1  
 D 7, 40-1  
 D 12, 19-2  
 D 23, 8-7  
 D 31, 7-4  
 D 31, 17-1

-----1932-----

BALLENGER SAYS FIREMEN TOO INEXPERIENCED  
 CHILDREN BE EXAMINED TO TEST ADEQUACY OF FOOD.

JA 1, 6-7  
 JA 5, 6-6

|   |                  |               |
|---|------------------|---------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | JA 8, 11-5    |
| BALLENGER EXPLAINS USE OF CARS OF RELIEF INVESTIGATORS.   |                  | JA 9, 1-2     |
| 2 INQUIRIES STARTED INTO NUTRITIOUS VALUE OF FOOD.        |                  | JA 14, 14-2   |
| AIDING MORE THAN 50% OF FAMILIES AIDED BY FIREMEN.        |                  | JA 14, 8-4    |
| ANSWER TO B.W.R.'S LETTER ON SALARIES, EMPLOYEES.         |                  | JA 20, 5-1    |
| ROSE PORTER, NY DOLE INVESTIGATOR, HERE FR. INSPECTION.   |                  | JA 24, 1-13-4 |
| TO CHECK NUMBER CITY EMPLOYEES RECEIVING AID              |                  | JA 29, 9-1    |
| COUNCILMAN SMITH PLEADS FR. INCOMELESS TAXPAYERS          |                  | JA 29, 13-4   |
| OFFICIALS ANNOUNCE FIRE DEPT COOPERATION                  |                  | JA 30, 10-6   |
| BALLENGER STARTS SURVEY ON PUBLIC UTILITIES EXPENDITURES. |                  | F 3, 34-1     |
| DEPT. ASKS COUNCIL AID THRIFTY FAMILIES FACING EVICTION.  |                  | F 11, 33-4    |
| ELLIS MARKOVSKY SEEKS BLOCK SHOES CONTRACT                |                  | F 11, 13-1    |
| BETTER SYSTEM SOUGHT TO CUT FOOD COSTS                    |                  | F 14, 1-4-5   |
| TO CUT DISTRICT OFFICES FR 16 TO 12                       |                  | AP 2, 3-6     |
| FOOD REPARATION SCHOOL OPENS AP 4, MERRILL-PALMER SCHL.   |                  | AP 5, 4-5     |
| STARTS CLASSES ON STRETCHING FOOD DOLLAR                  |                  | AP 12, 19-5   |
| 4,500 FAMILIES BE SWITCHED FR FOOD ORDERS TO LUNCHROOMS.  |                  | AP 14, 18-5   |
| BALLENGER REPORTS DECREASE OF FAMILIES ON LIST            |                  | AP 21, 8-4    |
| HELPING CITY EMPLOYEES WHOSE WAGES OVERDUE                |                  | AP 23, 17-1   |
| TO AID DESPITE COUNCIL'S REFUSAL RELEASE FUNDS            |                  | AP 24, 1-5-10 |
| TO KEEP OPEN SUNDAY TO MEET EMERGENCY                     |                  | AP 29, 1-6    |
| 143 CASES LESS AP 28; STEADILY DROPPING                   |                  | MY 4, 1-6     |
| 12 TO 15 ADDITIONAL CAFETERIAS BE OPENED                  |                  |               |

-----1932-----

BENEFIT FOOD EXHIBITION NETTED \$15,000 FOR FUND

17 VISITING MAYORS FED WELFARE RATIONS

C F SMITH'S TORES BAR WELFARE ORDERS

695 WINDER ST. 6031 ST. ANTOINE ESCAPE PADLOCK THRU TO NATION AS FREE  
QUARTERS FOR WELFARE FAMILIES.

G HALL ROOSEVELT GETS ANSWER ON A DVICE TO GO EAST

24,189 FAMILIES ON ROLLS; 353 DROPPED IN WEEK

OFFICIALS THREATEN BOYCOTT OF GROCERS DISCOUNTING ORDERS

470 FAMILIES OFF DOLE; MOST FIND JOBS

COMM. RESENT'S MAYOR'S USELESS DASH TO CHICAGO

DEPENDENTS BE GIVEN WORK CLEANING PARKS

DOLAN SAYS PART TIME JOBS BE GIVEN DEPENDENTS

MASS HOUSING CONSIDERED, SAYS MRS. IRENE MURPHY

3,500 BE PUT ON CITY DOLE JOBS

LESS THAN 23,000 FAMILIES ON LISTS NOW

APPEALS FOR FREE LIVING QUARTERS

PROPOSE PLAN TO USE TAX DELINQUENT HOUSES FR. EVICTED

5,000 FAMILIES BE DROPPED

STORY OF F--L--WHO IS GOING SOUTH

GUY DURGAN ANNOUNCES 30-DAY JOB PLAN FR. DEPENDENTS

10,000 BEING FED AT LUNCHROOMS

CASE SURVEY STARTS

OFFICE RUNNING ON SKELETON STAFF

20,000 GO ON BREAD AND MILK DIET

FRANK ARCHIBALD FINE EXAMPLE OF FAMILY GETTING ALONG WITH LITTLE

MY 18, 4-2

MY 19, 1-6

MY 26, 4-7

MY 28, 3-5

JE 16, 13-1

JE 20, 8-2

JE 22, 10-1

JE 27, 1-2

JL 3, 1-9-6

JL 3, 4-8

JL 6, 4-8

JL 6, 8-1

JL 8, 4-5

JL 9, 7-8

JL 9, 14-3 1H

JL 12, 1-1

JL 13, 1-3

JL 14, 11-5

JL 14, 4-5

JL 16, 17-1

JL 18, 9-4

JL 23, 8-1

AG 2, 4-2

AG 13, 4-2

|   |                  |                    |
|---|------------------|--------------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | AG 16, 15-4        |
| MAYOR APPROVES PROPOSED CUT IN STAFF  |                  | AG 18, 16-1        |
| TO GET MILK AT 2 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> ¢ A QUART                            |                  | AG 19, 17-1        |
| 17 ADDITIONAL FAMILIES TAKEN ON; 21,065 BEING AIDED.                              |                  | AG 21, 5-15-6      |
| INCREASED PLEAS FOR AID REPORTED BY BALLENGER                                     |                  | AG 22, 21-5        |
| 21,087 FAMILIES BEING CARRIED.  |                  | AG 22, 1-7         |
| ZOO PARK COMM. PROPOSES GIVING PART TIME WORK                                     |                  | AG 31, 15-1        |
| HARRY MILLIGAN, ANTHONY TROJARAWSKI, FAMILIES, DENIED TENT SHELTER AT CLARK PARK. |                  | S 2, 1-5           |
| LIGHTENING OF LOAD SEEN AFTER LABOR DAY   |                  | S 5, 4-1           |
| MEN ON DOLE LISTS MUST WORK FOR HELP  |                  | S 8, 1-6           |
| RENEWED INDUSTRIAL ACTIVITY KEEPS TOTAL DOWN                                      |                  | S 13, 6-3          |
| 3,578 ASSIGNED JOBS FOR WELFARE   |                  | S 23, 6-8          |
| DOLERECIPIENTS BE GIVEN HOME WORK   |                  | S 23, 2-3 FINAL    |
| COMM. NAMED STUDY NEEDS FOR NEXT YEAR   |                  | O 12, 15-4         |
| DR. A W BLAIN URGES SHAKEUP IN DEPT.  |                  | O 14, 9-6          |
| CLEANUP SQUAD CREATED TO AID CASE WORKERS   |                  | O 17, 2-3          |
| WELFARE WORKERS AIDING DPW IN STREET CLEANING                                     |                  | O 19, 8-3          |
| BD. REJECTS CANNED MEAL PROPOSAL  |                  | O 21, 4-7          |
| WELFARE JOBS GIVEN TO LAID OFF COPS & FIREMEN                                     |                  | O 21, 4-5          |
| WM C. MARKLEY SUBMITS REPORT ON WELFARE PATIENTS; SAYS CHEAPER.                   |                  | O 24, 24 HR. BASIS |
| BLOWUP BELIEVED NR. IN WELFARE BD. IS CONTROL                                     |                  | O 23, 1-2-3        |



---1932---

BIDS FOR CLOTHING BE WAIVED; CLAD CHILDREN AT ONCE.  
 2,311 PATIENTS TREATED IN DAY BY CITY PHYSICIANS  
 WELFARE CHILDREN CLOTHED FOR SCHOOL; COST \$25,000  
 CLOTHING FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN BEING UNPACKED  
 HOW 2 FAMILIES LEFT CITY, WENT HOME, MADE GOOD  
 GAMBLERS GETTING WELFARE MONEY THRU GROCERS' CONNIVANCE

O 24, 4-6  
 O 24, 10-5  
 O 25, 6-3  
 O 29, 44-2  
 O 31, 32-4  
 N 1, 1-8

2,700 REFUSE JOBS ASSIGNED BY WELFARE DEPT.

DOLE WORK SHIRKERS BE QUIZZED

ED-WHY WONT THEY WORK

8 ADDITIONAL BLDGS. FR. GROCERIES DISTRIBUTION OPEN.

DOLE WORK SHIRKERS FACE PROSECUTION FR. NONSUPPORT.

7,000 GIVEN NEW CLOTHES

BALLENGER WARNS COMMUNISTS AGAINST RIOTS AT STATIONS.

SAME

ALBERT TOKARSKE SUGGESTS CITY PAY WELFARE RENTS WITH VOUCHERS ACCEPTABLE FOR TAXES

-BLE FOR TAXES

WELFARE BLDG PROJECT PROMISES PROFIT OF \$1,000

DOLE CLOTHING INQUIRY BEGUN

DOLE CLOTHING NOT ADEQUATE; TO OPEN NEW STATIONS.

COMM. FROWNS ON PLAN HAVE POLICE AND FIREMEN AID

RESULTS OF LIVING ON 15¢ A DAY A PERSON STUDIED

N 10, 1-6  
 N 11, 1-8  
 N 12, 6-2  
 N 15, 8-6  
 N 19, 4-1  
 N 24, 8-8  
 N 25, 2-2  
 N 26, 17-6  
 N 29, 14-2

N 27, 1-8-2

D 9, 29-3

D 10, 7-6

D 14, 6-2 1

D 19, 7-1

---1933---

BALLENGER CALLS ATTACKS ON RECIPIENTS UNJUST

RENT PAYMENTS UP-COUNCIL ORDERS \$390,000 FR. 2 MOS.

RENT PAYMENT, WORK PLAN & RECHECK ON NEW PROGRAM

JA 10, 10-5  
 JA 10, 1-8  
 JA 11, 1-3

## DETROIT: PUBLIC WELFARE: MISCELLANEOUS

1933

|   |                  |                 |
|---|------------------|-----------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | JA 11, 6-4      |
| SHIFTING POPULATION BECOMES PROBLEM                     |                  | JA 15, 1-1-7    |
| SETS 2 PAY RATES FOR RECIPIENTS WORKING FOR DPW         |                  | JA 17, 13-4 WSC |
| FAMILIES GET NAVY CLOTHING.                             |                  | JA 24, 16-6     |
| FAMILIES INCREASED TO 39,974                            |                  | JA 25, 9-5      |
| USE OF A DLOCKED PIGS SAVING CITY MONEY                 |                  | F 14, 7-5       |
| WELFARE LANDLORDS GET \$26,000 CREDIT ON TAXES          |                  | MR 6, 7-6       |
| CITY PHYSICIANS CHECK 14¢ A DAY DIET                    |                  | MR 8, 2-5       |
| COUNCIL AUTHORIZES DISTRIBUTION TO CITY EMPLOYES.       |                  | MR 12, 1-5-2    |
| FGIVES AID TO CITY EMPLOYES IN NEED                     |                  | AP 25, 14-2     |
| NET GAIN OF ONLY 11 AP 24                               |                  | AP 26, 1-2 MAIL |
| DECREASED 65 TODAY                                      |                  | AP 27, 13-4     |
| SAME AS ABOVE   |                  | AP 28, 2-4 1H   |
| SLIGHT DECREASE IN LOAD                                 |                  | MY 5, 6-2       |
| DROP IN LOAD OF 57 CASES MY 7 3                         |                  | MY 11, 15-4     |
| NET DECREASES OF 176 CASES MY 10                        |                  | MY 12, 9-5      |
| NET DECREASE OF 235 MY 11                               |                  | MY 23, 4-8      |
| BALLENGER TO REMAIN AS LONG AS EMERGENCY EXISTS         |                  | JE 1, 13-3      |
| COUNCIL PROBES REPLACING OF CITY EMPLOYES WITH WELFARE. |                  | JE 4, 5-14-8    |
| 5,449 FAMILIES REMOVED FROM ROLLS                       |                  | JE 8, 17-3      |
| COMMISSION DEMANDS CUT IN ROLLS                         |                  | JE 15, 33-4 CS  |
| LOAD DROPS 200 FAMILIES DAILY                           |                  | JE 25, 4-8-7    |
| 11,584 FAMILIES DROPPED SINCE AP 26                     |                  |                 |

-----1933-----

ONLY 44,970 FAMILIES ON ROLLS NOW  
ED-DEPT. REPORT REAL INDEX OF IMPROVEMENT  
1,623 DROPPED FR ROLLS IN WEEK.

SURVEY SHOWS 85% ON DOLE FIT TO WORK  
JOY OF JOBS STIRS SOULS LONG ON WELFARE  
LOAD DROPS 8,471 FAMILIES SINCE AP 25.

MRS. GOMON ATTACKS HIRING WAGE WORKERS IN DEPT.  
LOAD STILL DROPPING

JOB HUNTING DRIVE BEGUN

DEPT. ORGANIZED TO GET JOBS FOR LARGEST NO. POSSIBLE.  
INJUNCTION STOPS FREE LABOR FR. WELFARE DEPT. FR. STATE

BALLENGER SAYS DOLE REDUCTION REFLECTS NRA RESULTS.

JNO ATKINSON ATTACKS WAGE WORK PLAN

PUTS WELFARE ORDERS ON NRA BASIS

WALTER W. KITCHEN SUES CITY FOR ALLOWING WELFARE LABOR AT STATE FAIR  
GROUNDS.

LOAD STILL ON DECLINE

DROP IN LOAD CONTINUES

WAGE WORKERS NOW TOTAL 12,000

CHECK OF NEEDS OF SCHOOL CHILDREN BEGUN.

CHARITY DAY AT RACES NETS \$7,500

39,094 FAMILIES ON ROLLS

STRIKERS TO STAY ON DOLE; LOAD INCREASING 300 FAMILIES DAILY

JE 28, 17-1

JE 29, 22-2

JL 2, 1-5-7

JL 4, 5-3

JL 10, 12-7

JL 13, 34-3

JL 18, 27-7 BBM

JL 23, 1-3-1

AG 6, 1-4-3

AG 14, 18-3 CITY

AG 18, 2-7

FAIR, 1-4-8

AG 28, 30-1 CS

S 3, 5-10-6

S 7, 9-3

S 10, 5-14-1

S 27, 7-1

S 28, 4-6

O 6, 15-1

O 10, 4-1 MAIL

O 18, 4-6

O 25, 1-5

1933

## DET - PUBLIC WELFARE - MISC

C Form 1656  
 COUNCIL VOTES 500 OUT OF WAGE-WORK PLAN *The Detroit News* 0 30, 10-7  
 ALBERT KARJUNE, ON WELFARE 8 YRS, JAILED FOR REFUSING JOB 0 30, 2-5 CS  
 BALLENGER SAYS NEW SYSTEM IS NEEDED IF WELFARE ISN'T TO BE SWAMPED- N 5, 1-16-1  
 SLUTZ N 9, 8-3 WSC  
 FEW HIGH OR COLLEGE STUDENTS IN DETROIT BREADLINES, SURVEY SHOWS N 9, 1-7  
 38,000 IN CITY ELIGIBLE FOR JOBS UNDER ROOSEVELT CIVIL WORKS PLAN F 19, 6-4  
 ---1934---  
 RENT DIVISION MOVES FROM CITY SERVICE BLDG TO KERR BLDG JE 20, 31-8  
 CASE LOAD GROWS; 29,267 NOW, 46,205 YR AGO BUT TOTAL IS GROWING AG 6, 2-5  
 OFFICE GETS 3 WALNUT DESKS AT \$40 EACH; GORMAN DENIES EXTRAVAGANCE AG 7, 29-1 BBM  
 JOHN F BALLENGER CHARGES HOLC EMPLOYEES SWELL RELIEF ROLLS BY SENDING HOME LOAN APPLICANTS TO WELFARE OFFICE AG 27, 1-5  
 CERA DROPS C F SMITH CO & IRA WILSON DAIRY FROM LIST OF COMPANIES, DUE TO THEIR LOSS OF BLUE EAGLE S 14, 11-2  
 HAS FOUND JOBS FOR 9702 THIS YEAR S 25, 26-5 C S  
 JAS FITZGERALD PROPOSES LOTTERY TO AID UNEMPLOYED

---1934---

JOHN PACE HEADS DELEGATION OF WELFARE CLIENTS, DEMANDING MORE & BETTER RELIEF

O 27,4-6

JOHN F. BALLENGER SAYS CASH RELIEF IS BEST

N 15,40-2

53,000 WELFARE FAMILIES GIVE THANKS FOR DAILY BREAD

N 25,1-18-3 3\*

D DORA CHAPA HELD FOR PASTING STICKERS ADVERTISING PARADE OF WORKERS PROTESTING RELIEF CUTS

D 17,2-7

RELIEF'S NEW PEAK & ITS CAUSE-EDIT

D 18,18-2

COMMUNISTS LEAD 600 WELFARE RECIPIENTS IN PROTEST PARADE

D 19,2-6

D 18

50,000 HOMES INVOLVED IN RUMORED END OF FEDERAL DIRECT AID

D 29,4-1

F 1-MOODY

---1935---

JOHN F. BALLENGER ATTACKS WELFARE ROLL POLITICS; ADVISES DOLE RECIPIENTS TO VOTE FOR WHOM THEY PLEASE

MR 16,1-6

JOHN F. BALLENGER SAYS RELIEF WORKERS ARE ORDERED NOT TO GIVE ADVICE ON BIRTH CONTROL

MR 23,12-6

30,000 PAIRS OF COTTON HOSE FOR WOMEN GOE BEGGING; WOMEN WANT SILK HOSE, & THEY'LL GET IT

MY 8,1-5 MAIL

HOSE MUST BE SILK-EDIT

MY 10,24-2

UNNAMED DSR MOTORMAN PAYING UP TO CITY FOR AID RECEIVED

MY 14,9-4

ABOVE MOTORMAN IS CLYDE FRANCE

MY 14,25-7 BLSRR

JOHN F. BALLENGER ASKS EXPANDED WELFARE JOB BOARD

JE 18,34-1

1935

## DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE

Form 1656

JE 21, 1-2

J.F.BALLENGER SAYS WELFARE PRIDE IS FOOLISH; DISCOURAGES RETURN OF MONEY

JE 22, 6-2

REPAY WELFARE &amp; HOLD UP YOUR HEAD WITH CONFIDENCE-ED-JL 10, 3-3

B.J.TOBIN SAYS UNEMPLOYABLES NOT PERILED BY US WORKS PROGRAM-

JL 16, 4-1 BS

C.P.CONKLING, EMPLOYEE, DISMISSED FOR USING WELFARE STATIONERY TO GET RELEASE OF JOHN ANDERSON FROM NY PEN.

AG 1, 4-1

FED. GRANTS TO STOP NOV. 1, CITY TO GET RELIEF BURDEN-AG 3, 9-8

B.J.TOBIN ANALYZES NEED; CAN CARE FOR DIRECT RELIEF OF US CREATES JOBS FOR EMPLOYABLES

AG 31, 10-4

CITY CAN MEET RELIEF FUNDS AFTER NOV. 1, COBO SAYS O 22, 6-5

UNITED SHOE REBUILDERS ASSN. COMPLAINS THAT ABOVE'S WORK IS BEING DONE IN SCHOOL SHOPS

N 7, 10-5

HOSPITAL BILL FALLS ON CITY; WELFARE PAYS, ALTHOUGH VICTIM COULD SETTLE

N 21, 19-4

HELEN HALL CALLS DET. RELIEF MODEL-McINTYRE

N 23, 3-8

J.F.BALLENGER EXPLAINS WHY SOME FAMILIES GET OVER \$100 A MONTH D 21, 17-8

GYPSY FAMILIES CUT FROM RELIEF ---1936---

JA 18, 19-7

RELIEF CRISIS FEARED BY BALLENGER, SAYS US FAILED TO KEEP PROMISE TO PUT EMPLOYABLES TO WORK

F 2, 1-5-6

APPLICATIONS SHOW BIG INCREASE

F 12, 11-3

B.J.TOBIN NAMED FINANCIAL CZAR; LOUIS E. TILLET NAMED HEAD OF SOCIAL SERVICE DIVISION

J.F. BALLENGER RECOMMENDS INDIGENTS BE FINGERPRINTED--1936---  
 MAYOR COUZENS ASKS WPA BE ALLOWED \$3 BILLION MR 17, 23-7 BS  
 4,600 MEN MAY GET JOBS ON STREETS THIS SUMMER AP 19, 1-1-3  
 WELFARE TEST OFFERED; COBO'S PLAN MAY SETTLE WORK MY 8, 13-4  
 THOUSANDS ON WELFARE TO GO ON WPA ROLLS MY 13, 6-5  
 NOT TO PROTECT HOLCC MORTGAGES FOR DEPENDENTS JUL 14, 8-5  
 DET. ROLLS VIRTUALLY CLEARED OF SKILLED LABORERS--S 1, 33-2 BS  
 WORKERS ALLIANCE ASKS COUNCIL FOR SPECIAL YULE FUND O 11, 1-1-1  
 D 10, 4-7  
 ---1937---  
 UAW SENDING STRIKERS TO CITY FOR AID AP 4, 4-15-7  
 CITY TO SAVE PLENTY IF 3 AMENDMENTS PASS IN LEGIS. AP 12, 24-7 BS  
 DET. TO GET EQUAL REPRESENTATION IN AMENDING OF STATE ACT--AP 16, 12-7  
 FEWER THAN 13,000 FAMILIES ON RELIEF--WIGDER JUL 18, 1-4-7  
 GEO. ENGEL CALLS ABOVE ACCOUNTS LAX AG 23, 1-4  
 AUDIT OF 4 BRANCHES OF DEPT. STARTED D 22, 3-1  
 2 NEW OFFICES OPENED TO EASE RUSH OF APPLICANTS JA 10, 4-6  
 W.M. SKILLMAN URGES CONTROL OF PERSONS COMING INTO DET. WITHOUT MEANS OF  
 SUPPORT JA 16, 1-1-2  
 MAYOR READING GOING TO DC TO SEEK WELFARE AID JA 16, 4-16-4  
 TRANSIENTS TANGLE RELIEF; OFFICIALS SEEN NEED OF US LEGISLATION--WIGDER  
 JA 23, 1-4-6  
 FRANKENSTEEN ASKS COUNCIL OVER-RIDE READING'S VETO ORDERING ABOLISHING  
 CO-OPERATION BETW. UNION & CITY WELFARE DEPT. JA 30, 5-20-8  
 PRIVATE SOCIAL WORK AGENCIES WORKING TO AID WELFARE--F 13, 1-18-2 2\*  
 AUTO MFG. ASSN. SAYS DET. HAS NEXT TO LOWEST RELIEF LOAD PER 1,000  
 POPULATION MR 17, 41-1  
 NEEDS TO BE PRESENTED TO OFFICIALS OF NATL. CONF. OF MAYORS--AP 8, 39-3

Form 1656

Mr 23, 24-8 NITE

- COMMSN.ADOPTS REQUIREMENT THAT KATHERINE FEENEY CONFER WITH LOIS E. TILLET BEFORE MAKING DECISIONS AS TO WHETHER FRAUD CASES UNCOVERED BY POLICE SHOULD BE PROSECUTED  
 ADVISORY COMM. IN REPORT TO COMMSN. HITS HARRIS FOR SLASHING OFFICES  
 ACTION ON PROPOSAL FOR ADDITIONAL WELFARE OFFICES DUE  
 US SAYS CITY MUST MEET OWN RELIEF-MOODY  
 DOLE CRISIS HAUNTS DET.WHEN CONG.REVAMPS RELIEF SYSTEM-MOODY  
 GAR BLDG. TO BE LEASED TO PUBLI WELFARE DEPT.  
 DAN J.RYAN JR.TELLS OF SUBSTITUTE MOTHERS' PLAN  
 REP.JOHN TOLAN SAYS MODEL REPORT WAS SUBMITTED BY DEPT. AT MIGRATORY LABOR INVESTIGATION  
 FORT & DAVISON DIST.OFFICES CLOSED  
 HOW WELFARE DEPT.FUNCTIONED DURING RACE RIOTS  
 LETTER IN NEWS LETTER BOX SUGGEST CITY TRY TO COLLECT SOME OF PAYMENT MADE DURING DEPRESSION

Mr 24, 43-4

Mr 25, 19-1

Mr 29TH

My 28, 1-7

-----1939-----

Ap 13, 3-1

-----1940-----

My 12, 1-26-7

-----1941-----

O 22, 3-1

-----1942-----

J 15, 13-1

-----1943-----

J 4, 1-16-4

J 18, 1-5-3



1943----- AG 14, 16-8  
 D 24, 12-4  
 DAVISON DIST.OFFICE TO BE CLOSED S. 15 H  
 DANIEL J.RYAN, JR.NAMED ACTING DIRECTOR  
 1944----- JA 12, 15-2  
 FORMER RELIEF CLIENTS PAY \$25,000 BACK TO CITY, IN TWO YEARS-WIGDER  
 1945----- JF 24, 1-10-6  
 PREPARING TO MEET UNEMPLOYMENT THRU CUTBACKS 17, 2-6 FINAL  
 MRS.IDA MILLER, MISS ELIZ.REDEMPTION, REPAYS BACK WELFARE RELIEF  
 N 14, 7-2  
 TO SHARE IN SURPLUS COMMODITIES UNDER NEW SYSTEM STATE DISTRIBUTION  
 N 3, 10-4  
 CITY EFFICIENCY COMM. TO ASK TRANSFER CONTROL RECEIVING HOSP. & BUR. OF  
 MARKETS WEIGHTS & MEASURES FR WELFARE DEPT. D 7, 50-4  
 CONSIDER SUGGESTION OF HEALTH & THRIFT LECTURES FOR WELFARE CLIENTS  
 D 14, 54-7  
 COUNCIL PASSES ORD.TRANSFERRING ADM. OF RECEIVING HOSP. & BUR. OF MAR-  
 KETS OUT OF ABOVE DEPT. D 15, 22-4  
 NEW OFFICE AT 6750 FORT ST.W. D 8, 6-2  
 HOME RULE AFFIRMED ON PUBLIC INSPECTION RELIEF ROLLS  
 1951----- JA 17, 34-7  
 NEW WELFARE OFFICE AT 6750 FORT ST.W.CALLED INADQUATE  
 1952----- JA 9, 16-3  
 DANIEL J.RYAN, FRANK R.GERBIG DIFFER AT MEETING ON METHODS  
 1953----- F 25, 1-7 FINAL  
 POOR SUPERVISION OF RELIEF CASE COST CITY \$700,000 LAST YEAR

F. 25, 1-7 FINAL  
 POOR SUPERVISION OF RELIEF CASE COST CITY \$700 000 LAST YEAR  
 F 26, 1-1  
 DEPT. OF PUBLIC WELFARE OFFICIALS DENY POOR HANDLING IN FUNDS-WELLS  
 ---1958--- F 14, 1-5  
 MAYOR MIRIANI ORDERS PLANS READIED FOR JOBAID-CARLISLE  
 F 28, 7-1  
 OUSTATE MEMBERS HIT TWIN DOLE SETUP IN DETROIT-RUDOW  
 MR 27, 30-3  
 VICTOR'S DEPT.STORE IN LETTER TO EDITOR EXPLAINS POLICY OF WELFARE  
 OFFICE JE 18, 20-1  
 TO REOPEN ITS 15TH DIST.OFFICE AT 4874 GO.RIVER JE 23RD  
 ---1960--- AP 29, B-15-1  
 CENTRAL INTAKE OFFICE WELFARE APPLICATIONS WHOULD GO TO 1125 FARMER  
 J 23, A-6-7  
 DET.VOTERS TO VOTE IN AUG 2ND PRIMARY ON AMEND.TO TRANSFER ABOVE DEPT  
 TO THE COUNTY -CARLISLE D 4, B-17-1  
 CITY WELFARE OFFICE MOVES TO 8320 WOODWARD AVE. STARTING D 5TH  
 ---1964--- JA 5, A-1-1  
 CAVANAGH'S GOAL IS INCREASED FEDERAL AND STATE AID FOR THE POOR IN  
 DET.-HARDEE

---1964---

JA 5, A-8-1

DET. TO ASK 1964 LEGISLATURE FOR CHANGES IN WELFARE LAWS THAT COULD  
SAVE CITY TAXPAYERS AT LEAST \$5,146,955 NEXT YEAR-HOENSCHELL

JA 19, A-1-1

DET. TO BECOME NAT'L. SHOWCASE JAN. 20 FOR FED-LOCAL ATTACK ON UNEMPLOY-  
MENT DESIGNED TO TRAIN & FIND JOBS FOR 5,000 PERSONS-HOENSCHELL

AP 14, A-15-1

TO CLOSE 15TH DISTRICT OFFICE, 4874 GRAND RIVER APRIL 17, TRANSFER  
OPERATIONS TO ST. JEAN OFFICE 2250 ST. JEAN AT VERNOR

MY 6, C-12-1

OFFICIALS STUDYING PLAN TO USE BANKS AS FOOD STAMP SALES CENTERS IN  
DET.-HARDEE

---1965---

MY 9, B-19-3

6,000 LOW-INCOME FAMILIES IN OUT-CD. AREAS TO BECOME ELIGIBLE FOR FOOD  
STAMPS WHEN ST. OFFICIALLY TAKES OVER FED. SUBSIDY PROGRAM FROM ABOVE

N 14, D-18-5

X-RAY UNIT COSTING \$14,500 TO BE DEDICATED N16 TO GIVE FREE TB EXRAYS  
FOR PATIENTS ON WELFARE

---1971---

MY 1, A-2-6

DETROIT'S COMMITTEE FOR HUMAN RESOURCES DEVELOPMENT ASKS  
CHURCHES TO DONATE FOOD AND CLOTHING FOR INNER CITY POOR

JL 21, F-1-1

WELFARE'S NO GAME FOR THOSE ON IT--DE VIEW

DETROIT : PUBLIC WELFARE

1981

MY 11, B-1-2

FORMER DIRECTOR OF DET DEPT OF WELFARE DAN RYAN NOW 77 WORKS  
FOR SENIORS GRP-O'SHEA

1--986-

Ja 27, A-3-2

DC-Mayor Young defends welfare on TV show, Face the Nation  
-Benkelman

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKERS: ACCIDENTS

1962

TWO DPW EMPLOYEES LOUIS WILLS & LOUIS LIGE KILLED WHEN TRUCK CRASHED & BURNS-GEBERT  
 ---1970---

JA 31 A-3-3 LF

NELSON E BURNS KILLED WHEN TAILGATE OF MECHANISM DPW TRUCK  
 FELL ON HIM

N 5, A-22-2

---1972---

JA 26, B-2-1 D

WILBUR MOORE, 57 CRUSHED TO DEATH UNDER GARBAGE TRUCK AFTER  
 COLLISION WITH CAR DRIVEN BY MRS MARY McMILLIAN, 72

DET.-PUBLIC WORKS--ALLEYS

1927

F 1, 29-5

Petitions must be in by My 1.

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: ASPHALT**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**JA 10,16-1**

**NEW DPW ASPHALT PLANT HALF COMPLETED**

**JA 24,35-6**

**COUNCIL ASKS LAWRENCE LENHARDT WHY THE CHANGE IN BID ON NEW ASPHALT PLANT**

**---1950---**

**MR 29, 15-2**

**BIDS ON ASPHALT SAND CONTRACT STIRRE BATTLE**

**AP 5, 6-6**

**COUNCIL AWARDS PORTION OF ASPHALT SAND CONTRACT TO J.J.ZAYTI**

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: AWARDS

1969

N 20, E-3-1 Zone 1

WON "KEEP AMERICA BEAUTIFUL" AWARD---



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: BONDS

1935

Form 1656

AG 31,20-5

CITY PUTS MARYLAND CAUSUALTY CO. ON BLACKLIST IN FUTURE BOND DEALINGS

BOILER IN DPW STORAGE BUILDING AT 3100 RIOPELLE EXPLODED TODAY CAUS-  
ING ESTIMATED \$15,000 DAMAGE; NO ONE HURT

0 18, 14-1

-----1958----- AG 17, A-23-1  
TO OPEN NEW GARAGE AT LIVERNOIS & VERNOR AG 19TH  
-1990- N 30 E-2-4

Construction begins on new analytical chemistry lab at  
site of former S.S. Kresge hdqtrs bldg

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : CHLORINE PLANT

1938

Form 1656

MY 14, 2-2 W S C

SITY TO SEEK WPA FUNDS FOR CHLORINE MFG. PLANT

DET : PUB. WKS. : CINDERS

1928

F 19, 1-2-2

City sued by Wm. F. Garner for cancellation  
cinder hauling contract;

JA 27, 8-3

CHIEF HERRION HITS DPW'S METHOD DELIVERING GAS TO CITY FIRE STATIONS-  
---1962---

AG 24, A-1-4

PRIVATE RUBBISH CONTRACTOR CHARGES THAT WASTE & M SMANAGEMENT BY DPW  
COSTS DET. TAXPAYERS "MILLIONS OF DOLLARS" - PIPP

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: COMMISSION**

**1 8 7 4**

Form 1656

**SUPREME CT. HOLDS ACT UNCONSTITUTIONAL; COUNCIL MUST APPT. MEMBERS**

**JA 31, 4-4**

**ALEXANDER CHAPOTON, NICOL MITCHELL, HARVEY KING, 1ST APPOINTEES**

**JA 31, 4-3**

**---1879---**

**AP 12, 1-2**

**ALEX CHAPOTON RESIGNS, PRIVATE BUSINESS; NICOL MITCHELL NAMED BY MAYOR**

**---1886---**

**JA 22, 1-5**

**THOS. MCGRATH TO BE NOMINATED MEMBER TONIGHT**

**---1898---**

**JA 14, 1-1**

**MAYOR PINGREE EXPLAINS WHY HE DIDN'T APPT. ALD. SCULLEN TO ABOVE**

**---1962---**

**AG 3, B-6-5**

**SECY MITCHELL S. JACHIMSKI REAPPOINTED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH-DOWDY**

**---1974---**

**S2, B-2-3W**

**MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG NAMED 9 MEMBERS.**

Form 1656

N 10, 1-4

COMMS'R JOHN MCVICAR MAY BE SUCCEEDED BY ALD. HUGH T. SCULLEN, 15TH WARD

---1898---

JA 19, 5-1

COUNCIL REFUSED TO CONFIRM APPT. OF WM. E. THOMPSON AS COMMS'R-F 26, 5-2

DEWITT H. MORELAND, COMMS'R, GUEST ON CRUIER MONTGOMERY ALONG FLORIDA COAST

---1900---

JA 17, 1-6

MORELAND DRAWS LAST PAY AS MEMBER; SUCCEEDED BY MARSHALL H. GODFREY, COL.

JA 24, 1-3

KALLMAN ELECTS HIMSELF COMMS'R,

KALLMAN SHORT OF POWER IN CLEAN SWEEP

---1901---

JA 29, 1-3

COUNCIL MAY HAVE POWER TO APPT. SUCCESSOR TO COMMS'R KALLMAN; SAY MAYOR

HAS NO AUTHORITY TO CONTINUE SENDING IN NAME OF GEO. W. FOWLE-F 15, 8-1

GOV. BLISS SIGNED BILL OUSTING OLD BOARD, APPOINTS DEWITT MORELAND, SUPT

F 16, 1-1-8 5-2

MAYBURY WILL NAME FOWLE FOR SUPT. TODAY; POLICE GUARDING PLACE; MORELAND

&amp; FRANK C. ANDREWS FORCED THEIR WAY IN BUT LEFT HURRIEDLY-F 20, 1-1

CASE BEING HEARD ON ITS MERITS

F 25, 1-1

WAYNE CIRCUIT CT. DECLARES BILL INVALID

AP 25, 1-1

SUP. CT. HOLDS ABOLITION BILL VALID, BUT RULES AGAINST APPT. OF MORE-

LAND; GEO. W. FOWLE MAYBURY APPOINTEE, QUALIFIES, IS SWORN IN-AP 27, 1-7

MY 2, 1-1

TOM NAVIN'S GANG WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR BILL

MY 4, 1-8

IS FIGHTING AGAINST RIPPERS WHO ARE TRYING TO PLACE MORELAND-

MY 16, 1-6

MORELAND APPT. SUPT. UNDER RIPPER BILL

HERMAN WARTELL, EMBEZZLER, MADE PAYROLL CLERK

|  |                |
|--|----------------|
| -----1901-----   | MY 16, 2-1     |
| PERSONS WITH PAST HAVE POLE ON RACE FOR PATRONAGE-EDIT               |                |
| -----1903-----   | JE 26, 1-1-4 8 |
| WM.H.MAYBURY SUCCEEDS MORELAND, IN MEXICO AS DATE SET FOR GRAND JURY |                |
| FOR JULY 7   | JA 7, 6-1      |
| WALTER BARLOW SUCCEEDS ROBT.Y.OGG AS SECR.                           |                |
| -----1905-----   | MR 27, 1-1     |
| JACOB J.HAARER SUCCEEDS MAYBURY AS COMMS'R.                          |                |
| -----1912-----   | O 6, 3-1       |
| HAARER DECIDES TO RESIGN   | O 7, 1-3       |
| MARX IN NO HURRY TO REPLACE HAARER                                   |                |
| -----1913-----   | JA 11, 1-2     |
| GEO.H.FENKELL APPT. COMMS'R. BY MARX                                 | JA 14, 7-6     |
| HAARER INDICATES FIGHT   | S 15, 1-1      |
| FENKELL ABOLISHED 3 JOBS   | JA 8, 1-4      |
| H.H.ESSELSTYN NAMED COMMS'R TO SUCCEED FENKELL                       | JA 11, 17-5    |
| ESSELSTYN TAKES UP DUTIES  | MY 28, 7-3     |
| -----1919-----   |                |
| ESSELSTYN RESIGNS FOR PRIVATE BUSINESS                               |                |



Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 22, 1-1

Mayor Bowles, Mr 22, announced the appointment of John Gillespie, to above position

Jl 26, 1-1

John Gillespie resigned, Jl 25, and Joseph S. Stringham appointed

Jl 27, 1-4-8

Mayor Bowles won't rename Gillespie in event of reelection

1931

Ja 23, 1-1

Douglas Dow named commissioner of purchases and supplies to succeed Jos E. Mills

1932.

Ja 17, 1-1-7

Laurence G. Lenhardt succeeds Jos. E. Mills

DET COUNCIL CONSIDERS PWA BACK DOOR BOARD TO BRING PRESSURE ON WASH-  
INGTON FOR FUNDS

1935

Ja 28, 1-3

---1938---

F 1, 1-1

HENRY E BEYSTER SUCCEEDS LAURENCE G LENHARDT AS COMMSR. -MY 22, 1-4-4  
HENRY BEYSTER IS DOMINANT FIGURE AT CITY HALL-SLUTZ

---1939---

U 31, 1-1-8

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPTS. WM M WALKER JR. COMMSR.

---1944---

MR 15, 19-1

WM M WALKER AWAITS ORDERS TO REPORT TO NAVY

MY 7, 1-11-3

WM.M.WALKER, JR. RESIGNS

AG 5, 6-2

GLENN C. RICHARDS TO HEAD DEPT.

AG 30, 11-3

PROPOSED CHARTER AMENDMENT WOULD CHANGE ORDER OF SUCCESSION

---1946---

AG 26, 1-7

MAYOR JEFFRIES WANTS COMMSR FOR ABOVE DEPT.

---1947---

F 11, 1-5

GLENN RICHARDS ASKS TO RESIGN AS DPW COMMSR.

F 16, 1-2-3

ERNEST JONES NAMED COMMISSIONER

N 16, 1-9-2

RESIGNS AS DPW COMMSR N 15

D 14, 1-1-2

PROF THOMAS C HANSON APTD COMMSR PUBLIC WORKS-M. HAYDEN

---1949---

JE 3, 1-1

THOMAS C HANSON RESIGNS AS COMMSR: SUCCEEDED BY CARL D WARNER-HUSHEN

---1954---

S 9, 7-1

"LENN" RICHARDS NAMED HEAD OF ABOVE-CARLISLE

---1 62---

JA 3, 8-8-1

GLENN RICHARD REAPPOINTED DET. DPW COMMSR. A 2ND BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

SHORTLY BEFORE HIS INAURUCRATION-DOWDY

1964

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - COMMISSIONER

GLENN C. RICHARDS TO RETIRE DEC. 29 AFTER 23-YR CAREER  
 ---1965---  
 COMMSR. RICHARDS STARTS FIRST 6-MONTH EXTENSION AFTER CANCELING RETIREMENT PLANS AT REQUEST OF MAYOR CAVANAGH-HOENSHELL  
 ---1966---  
 COMMSNR GLENN C. RICHARDS RETIRES JL 1-HARDEE JL 1, R-5-5 5\*  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH NAMED RALPH E SCHINK ACTING COMMISSIONER OF ABOVE  
 JL 5, A-15-1  
 RALPH E SCHINK NAMED ACTING DPW COMSNER  
 AG 12, A-1-4 6\*  
 ROBT E TOOHEY NAMED ABOVE ~~DPW~~ MAYOR CAVANAGH-FALRAIM  
 ---1970---  
 ALFRED BERARDUCCI NAMED COMMISSIONER---  
 ---1971---  
 ALFRED BERARDUCCI RETIRING ~~FROM FREEWAY~~ ~~NEW~~ HALLAS  
 AP 20, A-1-5  
 CLARENCE RUSSELL NAMED NEW COMMSNR BY MAYOR GRIBBS--FIRST  
 BLACK MAN EVER TO HOLD POST

--1971--

O 20, B-1-1 D

GALEN GROGAN APPTD COMMSNR & GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT---TWO  
IN OTHER APPTS LISTED --1973--

D 29, A-3-1

JAS. W. WATTS NAMED NEW COMMSR. BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG-  
GRAHAM

--1984--

MR 13, A-3-1

DEATH OF JAMES WATTS LEAVES AGENCY IN HANDS OF DEPUTY  
DIRECTOR ALVIN O JOHNSON.

DET. PUBLIC WORKS - CONSTRUCTION

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 29, 1-8

Jos. Stringham instructed by Council, J1 29, to start  
\$12 million program

Form 1656

0 5,5-1

CAPT. T. H. BROWNING ACCUSES HENRY E. BEYSTER OF TRYING TO THROW CONTRACT  
INTO LAP OF CLYDE E. BRUSOE WHEN BROWNING WAS LOW BIDDER-0 12,9-2NITE  
CAPT. T H BROWNING GIVEN FLATS WASTE CONTRACT

--1972--

F 16,8-1-1 D

ORAL AGREEMENTS BETWEEN CITY & 100 PRIVATE TRUCKERS HAS  
NO LEGAL FORCE & NO BREACH OF CONTRACT WHEN SERVICES  
STOPPED

1976

~~DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: DEPARTMENT: DIRECTOR: DEPUTY~~

JL 7, B-4-1D

BERNARD PANNUSH, TO RETIRE THIS WEEK.

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : DIRECTOR

1985

Ag 8, E-1-1D

Mayor Young named Conley C. Abrams Jr. as city director.

S 12, E-1-2D

Abrams aims for cleaner alleys-Eldridge



DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - DEPARTMENT

SEE DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS

THE MAYOR GOES TO BAT TO GET <sup>Form 1656</sup> PWA FUNDS FOR DETROIT JA 19,6-1

GOOD WORK, DPW IN CLEARING SNOW-~~EDIT~~ F 21,22-2

FACE OF DET. DUE FOR CHARGE WITH COMING PROJECTS-  
~~1945~~ N 15, 22-1

HELP THE DPW IN CLEAN-UP WEEK-~~EDIT~~ Ap 30, 24-1

STRIKING EXAMPLE OF ABUSE OF WELFARE DEPT PRIVILEGES-  
 CARL D WARNER, DPW COMMR., GET PLENTY OF COMPLAINTS-  
~~1949~~ MY 22, 1-22-1

POLLUTION ORDER IS TOUGH, BUT REASONABLE-  
~~1950~~ JE 14,22-1

ConleyAbrams told CityCouncil that residents will have to  
 live with sickening conditions-~~Edit~~ MR 28, 22-1

Flirting with the P-word - edit J1 14 A 10-1

S 7 B-6-1

**DETROIT: DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES**  
**COLLECTIVE BARGAINING**

**1971**

**MY 13, A-3-3**

**REFUSAL BY WORKERS TO ACCEPT PROPOSED SETTLEMENT OF 3-WEEK  
OVERTIME DISPUTE FORCED ISSUE INTO COURTS--ABNER**

**J L 8, A-10-1**

**CITY COUNCIL PRES MEL RAVITZ, ON FIRST DAY OF ACTING MAYORSHIP,  
SAID HE WOULD SUGGEST THAT PHILLIP TANNIAN, CLARENCE  
RUSSELL, AND ALLAN W. DAVIS MEET WITH GARBAGE UNION HEAD  
TO NEGOTIATE DIFFERENCES.--GOOD**

**---1973---**

**AP28, A-3-4**

**CONTRACT DISPUTE BETWEEN CITY AND GARBAGE COLLECTORS CAUSING  
"GROWING REFUSE CRISIS"---WISLER & YOURIST MY2, A-22-4**

**GARBAGE MEN STILL AGAINST OVERTIME WORK JE18, A-3-1**

**SANITATION EMPLOYEES RETURN TO JOBS WITH PAY INCREASE, BONUS  
---KENYON**

**-1975-**

**AG 13, A-1-3**

**DET GARBAGE STRIKE SET FOR FRIDAY-BALL**

**AG 14, A-16-1**

**DEADLINE TONITE-BALL**

**AG 19, B-1-4 D**

**REFUSED PICK-UP TO BEGIN, NEW CONTRACT EX RUNS THRU JUNE 30, 77  
-BALL**

---1977---

JL 18, A-4-3

DET. PROPOSED CHANGE IN WORK RULES FOR WORKERS THAT HAVE BEEN DEMANDING END TO FORCED OVERTIME

JL 22, B-1-4 D

TALKS WITH TEAMSTER LOCAL 214 TO CONTINUE

-1978-

JL 26, B-3-4-D

NEGOTIATIONS STALL OVER FORCED OVERTIME, BUT WORKERS HAVE NOT WALKED OUT-TWARDON

JL 27, B-3-3-D

AT AN IMPASSE WITH CITY OVER UNRESOLVED ISSUES, MAY STILL WALK OUT-S.CAIN

JL 28, B-3-1 D

CITY, UNIONS STALLED IN BID TO AVERT STRIKE-WARREN

JL 31, B-2-5 D

SANITATION WORKERS, CITY STILL BARGAINING

Ag 12, A-3-1

DET. GARBAGEMEN BACK ON OVERTIME, CLEAN UP ACCUMULATED TRASH-S.CAIN

-1979-

JL 6, B-1-6

STRIKE CALLED OFF TEMPORARILY-WALTER

JL 13, B-2-1 D

STRIKE TALKS BY GARBAGE COLLECTORS DELAYED, MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG OUT OF DET.

JL 15, B-1-5

THREAT OF STRIKE BY GARBAGE COLLECTORS AVERTED, CITY AGREED TO DISCONT. FORCED OVERTIME-HINDS

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES: EDITORIAL

1954

WINTER HERO-EDIT.

N 2, 24-1

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES: HOURS

1973

MY7, B-6-1

A RITUAL OF SPRING: DETROIT TRASH CRISIS---EDIT.

-1977-

F 24, B-2-1 D

SANITATION WORKERS MUST PUT IN 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> HR DAY RATHER THAN WHEN  
THEY FINISH ROUTES BECAUSE THEY HAVE BEEN LEAVING ALLEYS

DIRTY-TUOHY

-1979-

JL 10, A-16-1

DOING WHAT MUST BE DONE-EDIT

1979

~~DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES : LAY OFF~~

MY 23, B-1-1

COCKREL GETS SUPPORT OF GRPS TO OPPOSE CITY PLAN FOR 1-MAN  
TRUCKS WHICH MAY MEAN ELIMINATION OF 140 JOBS-S.CAIN

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYES: RETIREES

1973

AP27, A-1-4

ORESTE GATTINO, TO RETIRE AS BRICKLAYER AFTER 35 YRS --  
YOURIST



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES: SALARIES

1902

Form 1656

MORELAND HAS BEEN BOOSTING SALARIES WITHOUT AUTHORITY - J 2, 1-4  
NO MONEY AVAILABLE FOR MORELAND'S BOOSTS - J 19, 1-6

✓

UNABLE TO PAY IN SCRIP EMPLOYEES WORKING ON REPAIR WORK PARTLY FIN-  
 ANCED BY PWA, CONTROLLER CURRAN SAYS. AP 19, 26-3  
 \$243,650 GUARANTEED FOR PWA WORKERS AP 21, 7-8  
 LENHARDT REPLIES TO LETTER FROM 'EMPLOYEE'S WIFE' ON WAGES OF STREET  
 CLEANERS & GARBAGE COLLECTORS AG 2, 13-2  
 STREET & ALLEY CLEANERS ASK PAY BOOST MR 19, 6-4  
 TRUCK DRIVERS ASK EXTRA PAY FOR OVERTIME AG 10, 7-8  
 5 INSPECTORS FILE SUIT FOR PAY AG 13, 4-5 BL STR  
 ---1936--- S 23, 9-1  
 UPW LABORERS GIVEN 5-CENT AN HOUR BOOST F 7, 2-1  
 ---1940 - MR 19, 13-2-BS  
 LABORERS TO BE AIDED BY UNIFORM PAY PLAN JL 3, 13-3  
 4 TRUCK DRIVERS AWARDED BACK PAY TOTALING \$1,460 AG 20, 6-1  
 SANITARY DRIVERS & HELPERS UNION OPPOSES GARBAGE PAY CUT O 1, 1-8  
 GARBAGE TRUCK DRIVERS & COLLECTORS PAY PUT AT OLD RATE OF 87½ CENTS  
 AN HOUR FOR BEGINNERS  
 COUNCIL RAISES PAY OF 278 DPW LABORERS AG 31, 4-1 BS  
 ---1942--- S 2, 3-1  
 3 MEMBERS CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY NEED FOR 2½ CENT RAISE FOR GARBAGE  
 TRUCK DRIVERS & HELPERS  
 COUNCILMAN EDWARDS HEADS COMM. TO INVESTIGATE RAISE FOR GARBAGE-HAND-  
 LERS

---1942---

S 11, 14-7

S 23, 11-4

COUNCIL COMMITTEE TO CONTINUE GARBAGE SURVEY  
COUNCIL COMM. STUDYING GARBAGE COLLECTION TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING SEPT. 28

O 2, 13-1

O 16, 39-1

INSANITARY GARBAGE RECEPTACLES TO BE OUTLAWED  
3 UNION LOCALS PROTEST PUBLIC UTTERANCES OF CITY OFFICIALS ON PATRIOTIC DUTY OF CITY EMPLOYEES

---1943---

JL 15, 1-5 BSMD

JL 30, 1-5

GARBAGE COLLECTORS STRUCK JL 15 OVER WAGE BOOST

JL 30, 18-28SMD2

GARBAGE UNION FILES RAISE PETITION WITH COUNCIL

Ag 7, 1-7

GARBAGE COLLECTORS PETITION FOR NEW WAGE RAISE

Ag 23, 22-4

GARBAGE COLLECTORS TO GIVE MAYOR TIME TO CONSIDER DEMANDS BEFORE STRIKING

Ag 23, 22-4

COUNCIL TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARING S 2 ON GARBAGE RAISE

O 8, 11-3

SANITARY DRIVERS UNION ASKS \$2,000,000 PAY BOOST

---1944---

F 11, 1-3BS

SNOW SHOVELERS TO GET 10-CENT AN HOUR PAY BOOST

---1945---

F 14, 9-3

COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP CANNOT EXPLAIN \$12.60 PAY FOR DPM JOB

---1946---

Ag 23, 9-7

GARBAGE MEN ASK INCREASE

S 22, 1-10-6

GARBAGE MEN DEMAND RECLASSIFICATION

S 30, 1-5

JEFFRIES DEFIES UNION ON PAY: STRIKE THREATENED

O 1, 1-3

CITY GARBAGE WORKERS STRIKE AT 5 AM OCT 1-M. HAYDEN

O 2, 34-4

GARBAGE MEN RECESS STRIKE TO OCT. 8

CITY GARBAGE COLLECTORS DELAY STRIKE ACTION

O 8, 9-5

CIO BACKS THREATENED STRIKE GARBAGE MEN

O 9, 33-5

YALE STUART PRESENTS NEW DEMANDS FOR GARBAGE MEN

O 15, 1-6

SANITATION WORKERS PRESENT DEMAND FOR 10-CENT-AN-HOUR RAISE

O 16, 4-5 BS 2

N 12, 10-4

\$1,000,000 IN PAY BOOSTS FACES CITY

---1947---

SANITATION WORKERS TO VOTE ON STRIKE

Ap 18, 25-5

CITY GARBAGE &amp; RUBBISH WORKERS ASK 10¢ HOUR RAISE

JE 3, 3-3

MAYOR JEFFRIES ASKS RAISE FOR GARBAGE MEN

JL 16, 12-1

5¢ HOUR RAISE GIVEN 548 CITY TRUCK DRIVERS &amp; 50 INCINERATOR LABORERS

S 3, 19-3

---1948---

N 10, 1-5

DET. PAVING CREW SEEKS PAY BOOST

---1949---

MY 4, 18-5

GARBAGE CREWS SEEK MEDIATION

MY 25, 16-3

WAGE DISPUTE IN DEADLOCK

JE 19, 1-2-6

STRIKE SANITATION WORKERS FAILS TO MOVE MAYOR VAN ANTWERP

JE 25, 11-1

PREMIUM PAY LIKELY TO STAY FOR RUBBISH WORKERS

---1965---

MR 2, A-13-4 5\*

PUBLIC OFFICIALS PUZZLE OVER PAY DURING BLIZZARD

AP 14, A-1-3 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH ORDERED CITY PHYSICIANS TO HOMES OF PLUMBERS, WHO CALLED

ILL SICK AS PART OF WAGE-HIKE PROTEST, TO DETERMINE IF THEY WERE REALLY

---1965---

AP 15, B-15-4 5\*

CITY PLUMBERS PLEAD ILLNESS 2D DAY IN PROTEST TO BEING UNDERPAID

AP 16, B-8-4

CITY PLUMBERS WILL RETURN TO WORK ON 3D DAY ANNOUNCED JACK WOOD,  
EXEC SEC OF DET BLDG TRADES COUNCIL

---1966---

D 14, B-10-5

25 CT DPW HAZARD PAY SOUGHT BY UNION

-1981-

N 12, B-18-3 W

HIGHEST PAID IN NATION

N 13, A-3-6 ST

SAME

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES : STRIKES : EDITORIALS

1966

O 25, B -6-1

THE DPW STRIKE WAS ILLEGAL, BUT-WHAT DOES 'ILLEGAL' MEAN?-  
EDIT.

O 27, B-14-1

NOBODY WON-EXCEPT THE RATS-A WORTHLESS DPW STRIKE-EDIT

--1972--

JE 27, B-8-1

THE GARBAGE CONTROVERSY WILL RISE AGAIN-EDIT.

## DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES : STRIKES

1966

- 250 EMPLOYEES OF DPW ST. JEAN INCINERATOR PLANT STRUCK TODAY  
AFTER REPORTED FIRING OF A PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEE 0 20, C-10-6
- WALKOUT OF 250 EMPLOYEES OF ST. JEAN INCINERATOR PLANT TODAY  
HALTED RUBBISH & GARBAGE PICKUPS IN SOUTHEAST AREA - PROTEST-  
ING FIRING A PROBATIONARY EMPLOYEE 0 20, A-1-3 6\*
- WIDENING WALKOUT AT ST. JEAN INCINERATOR PLANT THREATENED  
IN WAKE UNSUCCESSFUL SETTLEMENT ATTEMPT 0 21, A-1-1
- ALL CITY GARBAGE COLLECTION HALTED TODAY AS COLLECTORS  
STRUCK OVER SUSPENSION FELLOW WORKER - FALBAUM 0 22, A-1-6
- OVER 100 DPW SUPERVISORS WERE READY TO MAN TRUCKS ON EMER-  
GENCY ROUNDS WHILE TALKS GO ON TO SETTLE STRIKE - FALBAUM  
0 23, A-1-1
- EMERGENCY MEET OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTORS, ON STRIKE,  
IS CALLED FOR TODAY 0 23, A-1-1
- DET. POLICE TOLD TO GIVE CONSIDERATION TO ABOVE TRUCKS MANN-  
ED BY SUPERVISORY PERSONNEL AS STRIKE CONTINUES - SIMON

--1966--

0 24, A-1-1

COMMSNR.ROBT.TOOHEY SENT TELEGRAMS ASKING STRIKING UNION  
OFFICIALS TO AID IN FORMING EMERGENCY CREWS TO GET GARBAGE-  
FALBAUM

0 24, A-1-7 6\*

HOPES RISE FOR EARLY SETTLEMENT OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH WORKERS  
FALBAUM

0 24, A-8-7 6\*

CITY-CO.HEALTH COMMSNR.JOHN HANLON WARNS WILL USE POWERS  
TO PUT MEN BACK TO WORK IF SITUATION BECOMES CRITICAL

0 25, A-1-2

AGREEMENT TO END 4 DAY STRIKE WENT BEFORE MEET STRIKING  
UNION TODAY FOR RATIFICATION

0 25, A-1-5 6\*

GARBAGE COLLECTRS REFUSED TO VOTE ON PROPOSED AGREEMENT  
DESIGNED TO END 4 DAY STRIKE

0 26, A-1-6

FULL-SCALE GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTIONS RESUMED TODAY AFTE  
STRIKERS RATIFIED SETTLEMENT

0 26, A-1-6

CITY OFFICIALS CHARGED POLITICS-UNION POLITICS-TIED UP  
GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTION-FALBAUM

D 10, A-3-4

UNION ABOVE SUES CITY,SEEKS PAY FOR THOSE ON STRIKE-KIRK

---1970---

Ag 1,A-1-2

LEADERS OF SANITATION WORKERS UNION & ABOVE TO MEET Ag 3  
TO WARD OFF POSSIBLE STRIKE



**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES: STRIKES**

1970

SANITATION WORKERS WILL MEET D 8 TO DISCUSS PREVIOUSLY  
APPROVED STRIKE SCHEDULED FOR D 10

D 5,B-6-5

D 9,C-12-5

SANITATION WORKERS POSTPONED INDEFINITELY THREATENED STRIKE  
& RATIFIED SHORT-TERM NONECONOMIC CONTRACT WITH CITY—DOB-  
YNS

---1971---

F 12,A-4-1

NEARLY 200 VEHICLE REPAIRMEN CAUSED WORK STOPPAGE BY CALLING  
IN SICK

JL 2,A-1-4

MARATHON BARGAINING IN CITY LABOR CRISIS SCHEDULED TO RE-  
SUME LATE AFTER 20HR SESSION PRODUCED HOPE FOR QUICK SET-  
TLEMENT--BROGAN/O'LEARY

JL 3,A-1-2

BARGAINING ON NEW DET CITY EMPLOYEE CONTRACTS REACHED  
CRISIS POINT--O'LEARY/JACKSON

JL 3,A-1-4

DEMONSTRATORS LEFT 3 BAGS OF GARBAGE IN FRONT PORCH  
OF MAYOR GRIBBS HOME--MAZA

JL 3,A-2-3

DR WILLIAM CLEXTON GIVEN LIST OF SUGGESTIONS TO DETROITERS  
TO MINIMIZE HEALTH HAZARDS DURING SANITATION STRIKE

---1971---JL 4, A--14

CHILDREN HAULING AWAY TRASH LEFT BY GARBAGE WORKER  
STRIKE- QUINET JL 5, A-1-1

TENTATIVE AGREEMENT REACHED ON 3 YEAR PACT-GOCZKOWSKI  
JL 6, A-1-1

GARBAGE PICKUP STARTED AFTER 5 DAY STRIKE GILL-ABNER  
JL 6, A-15-1

EMPLOYEE, GEORGE EATMON STILL THINS PAY IS LOW AFTER  
SETTLEMENT- ABNER JE 22, A-7-1

WM.G. ROGELL SUGGESTED T. ELIMINATE GARBAGE PICKUP FUNCTION OF DPW & HIRE  
PRIVATE CONTRACTOR TO DO JOB, -BROGAN

GARBAGE PICKUPS HALTED BY WALKOUT---BROGAN  
JE 21, A-1-1

OVERTIME STILL AT ISSUE, GARBAGE PICKUP ON IN CITY---HALLAS  
JE 23, D-11-5

-----1973----- AP 29, B-5-6

GARBAGE PICKUP EXPECTED TO BE BACK ON SCHEDULE FOR MONDAY  
JE 14, A-1-1

PICKUPS SLOWED IN DISPUTE OVER LONGER HOURS-YOURIST

# DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES: STRIKES

1973

THE GARBAGE PROBLEM AGAIN---EDIT.

JE15, B-16-1

UNION WARNS OF WALKOUT AS DETROIT SUSPENDS 74 GARBAGE COLLECTORS---YOURIST

JE15, A-1-3

NO PICKUP FOR 2 WEEKS---GARBAGE OVERFLOWS---FLEMING

JE15, B-15-4 D

DPW LOCAL 26 PRES. CORNELIUS HUDSON SAYS ALL OR NONE TO WORK ON MONDAY---YOURIST

JE 16, A-1-2

ACTING MAYOR MEL RAVITZ ATTEMPTS TO BEAR OFF STRIKE BEFORE GRIBBS LEAVES CITY FOR SAN FRANCISCO; BLAMES GRIBBS' OFFICE FOR NOT NOTIFYING HIM OF TRAVEL PLANS CHANGE---Y URISM

JE 16, A-7-6

JE17, A-3-5 4 DOT

GARBAGE PILING UP AS TALKS CONTINUE

JE18, A-3-1

SANITATION EMPLOYEES RETURN TO JOBS WITH PAY INCREASE, BONUS ---KENYON

-1975---J

TONS OF GARBAGE TO PILE UP AT 3000 PER DAY LOCAL 214 WIDDCAT STRIKE COULD GROW. BALL.

AG 15, A-1-4

-1975--- AG 17, G-8-1

GARBAGE STRIKE UNFORGIVEABLE-EDIT. AG16, A-3-3

DROP OFF PLACES FOR GARBAGE LISTED. AG16, A-1-3

MAYOR YOUNG ASKED TEAMSTER ROBERT HOLMES TO END STRIKE-  
BALL. AG 17, A-1-2

GARBAGE DRIVERS OK VOTE ON NEW CONTRACT. BALL. AG18, A-1-5

WALKOUT ENDED-BALL ---1976---JL 7, B-1-1D

SANITATION WORKERS AVERT A WALKOUT STRIKE- GRIEVANCE  
FILED INSTEAD.-ASHENFELTER. --1977-- JL 19, A-1-2

GARBAGE TRUCK DRIVERS WALKED OFF JOBS, STRIKE-WILLCOX/HADDEN  
JL 20, A-1-5

COURT ORDERS END OF 24 HOUR GARBAGE STRIKE BY TRUCK DRIVERS-  
HADDEN/WILLCOX -1978- JL 27, A-3-5-AM

SANITATION WORKERS THREATENED TO WALK OFF DESPITE RECOMMEN-  
DATION FROM LEADERS THAT THEY AVOID DOING SO.S.CAAN

AG 1, A-1-4

WILDCAT STRIKE HALTS BUSES, GARBAGE PICKUP-CRELLIN, DOWER,  
SINGER & WALKER

# DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES : STRIKES

1978

Ag 2, A-1-5

MOST STRIKEES DEFY COURT ORDER, REFUSE TO WORK

Ag 3, A-1-3

STRIKERS DEFY FIRING ULTIMATUM-WILLING Ag 3, B-1-2

DETROITERS HAUL TRASH WITH A SHRUG-SINGER Ag 4, B-1-5

EMPLOYEES END WILDCAT STRIKE, ENDING 3 DAY HALT IN GARBAGE

COLLECTION-WILLOOX & WALKER -1979-

JL 10, A-16-1

DOING WHAT MUST BE DONE-EDIT

S 25, A-1-3

SANITATION WORKERS ON STRIKE OVER WRONGFUL SUSPENSION OF

UNION STEWARD, JUDGE BROWN-WALKER/WALTER

S 26, B-1-4

WORKERS END 1-DAY STRIKE, DET. CONSIDERS HEALTH & SAFETY ISSUE

-WALTER

S 29, A-10-3

SOME RESIDENTS TO WAIT FOR MISSED COLLECTION FOR 1-DAY

STRIKE.

-1-980-

JL 2, F-16-1

STRIKE CONTINUES

JL 3, A-1-2

GARBAGE LOOMS AS CITY'S BIGGEST PROBLEM-C. CAIN & FINLEY

-1980-

JL 4, A-1-5

DET NAMED SITES WHERE RESIDENTS CAN DROP OFF GARBAGE-FREED  
BERG

JL 4, A-6-3

LIST OF 5 SITES FOR TRASH DROP-OFF

JL 5, A-1-5

DET WATER DEPT CHEMISTS RETURNED TO WORK UNDER COURT ORDER  
& POLICE PROTECTION-BALL&BRADFORD

JL 5, B-1-1

MANY BELLE ISLE PICNICKERS PITCH IN TO CLEAN UP-DESMET

-1982-

JA 28, A-3-2

1DAY WILDCAT STRIKE ENDS-ILKA

JA 28, A-3-1 4DOT

WORKERS BACK ON JOB-ILKA

--1986--

J1 21, B-4-1

Detroit resident has found a way to turn trash into cash  
during strike by city workers.-Kocieniewski

J1 22, A-4-4

Garbage no problem despite worker's strike.-Murphy & Fer-  
nandez.

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYES: WOMEN

1976

JL 30, B-1-5 D

DOROTHY COLLIER-DOZIER, MOTHER OF 2, 1ST WOMAN SANITATION  
WORKER

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES

1897

Form 1656

6 REPUBLICANS DISCHARGED TODAY---1903---  
SWEEPERS UNPAID SINCE APR. 1 ---1915---  
REVIEW OF 1901 RIPPER BILL WHICH GAVE JOBS TO GOPs. *low*

N 8, 1-1

AP 21, 1-1

MR 28, 11-4

FITZG.



## DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

BEING ASKED TO SIGN UP FOR JNO. W. SMITH FOR MAYOR

WM C WEILER, SEWER MAINTENANCE SUPT., RESIGNS

COUNCIL POSTPONES ACTION ON FULL TIME PAVING INSPECTORS.

---1928---

REQUISITIONING OF TRUCKS, TEAMS TRANSFERRED FR. PERSONNEL DIVISION TO  
JOS. E. MILLS, PURCHASING DEPT.JNO. W. REID BREAKS UP TRUCKING FLEETS; JOS. E. MILLS GIVES EMPLOYMENT TO  
OTHER TRUCK OWNERS.

THOS. J. BARRETT, GEO FISCHER, EDW. G. SCHINK DEMOTED.

JNO W REID FIRES 63 CITY TEAMS; GIVES OTHER S WORK

6 PROMOTIONS, ONE DEMOTION ANNOUNCED.

JNO. W. REID TO EXPLAIN DEMOTIONS, FISCHER, BARRETT, SCHINK.

JNO. W. REID AGREES EXPLAIN DEMOTIONS

REASONS FOR DEMOTIONS STILL WITHHELD

REID WITHDRAWS REQUEST FOR 6 PROMOTIONS, 4 DEMOTIONS.

REID ASKS ABOLISH JOBS OF THOS. J. BARRETT, ALMER OSBORN, EDW. G. SCHINK.

ABOVE POSITIONS ABOLISHED

GEO. R. THOMPSON DENIED EXTENSIVE LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

REID MUST SHOW CAUSE FOR FISCHER DEMOTION

ED-ANSWERING COMMENT ON FISCHER DEMOTION

GEO. R. THOMPSON WARNED MAY LOSE JOB

CITY EMPLOYMENT SCANDAL RUMOR BE BUNK DOWN BY JOS. E. MILLS

O 20, 44-5

D 7, 1-6

D 28, 18-2

JA 17, 31-3

JA 19, 15-3

JA 20, 1-8

JA 21, 2-3

JA 25, 13-1

JA 28, 1-1

JA 29, 1-3-3

F 2, 22-4

F 8, 1-3 MAIL

MR 13, 1-2

MR 24, 522-1

MY 1, 44-7

MY 15, 4-2

AP 19, 46-5

AG 27, 2-4

---1929---

AP 21, 1-3-4

DAU LABORERS TO GET VACATION WITH PAY

JE 6, 40-3

MICHAEL MCNEIL LOSES SEWER FOREMAN'S JOB; TALKED TOO MUCH.

---1930---

AP 13, 1-1-7

JNO. GILLESPIE ASKS RIGHT TO RETIRE EMPLOYEES IN SERVICE 25 YRS.

AP 16, 2-2

RULE EMPLOYEES RETIREMENT ONLY WITH CIVIL SERVICE COMM. APPROVAL

AP 17, 18-4

GILLESPIE WARNED ONLY WAY CAN REMOVE EMPLOYEES BY PERSUASION.

AP 20, 1-1-1

GILLESPIE PREPARES APPLICATION CARD FOR EMPLOYEES.

AP 21, 1-2

MAYOR BOWLES WANTS WELFARE WORK TURNED OVER TO GILLESPIE SO HE CAN

HIRE NEEDY MEN FOR WAGES, NOT DOLE.

AP 22, 11-3

JNO. GILLESPIE WANTS WELFARE APPROPRIATION TO HIS DEPT. SO HE CAN HIRE

5,000 MEN TO CLEAN STREETS, ALLEYS

AP 23, 1-6

GILLESPIE DROPS WELFARE JOB PLAN

MY 2, 61-3

GILLESPIE SAYS WARD ORGANIZATION PLAN OF EAST DIVISION TO SAVE CITY

\$550,000 A YR.

MY 4, 1-1-1

GILLESPIE ANNOUNCES DETAILS OF WARD ORGANIZATION.

MY 10, 7-4

GILLESPIE TO ASK COUNCIL FOR JOBS FR 1,000 WELFARE RECIPIENTS.

MY 12, 1-4

GILLESPIE DELAYS SUBMISSION OF WELFARE PLAN

MY 13, 1-3

CONFERENCE OK'S PUTTING 1,000 JOBLESS TO WORK.

MY 15, 50-2

300 LAID OFF 2 DAYS A WEEK TO MAKE JOBS FOR JOBLESS.

MY 22, 10-4

1,200 TO 2,000 WELFARE MEN TO BE GIVEN JOBS.

JE 5, 1-7

GILLESPIE TO FIRE ALL TRUCKS, END GRAFT; JAS. MULLIGAN JAILED.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| GILLESPIE PLAYS METHOD OF USING PENSIONERS IN DEPT.                                  | JE 6, 2-1    |
| GILLESPIE HINTS AT GRAFT QUIZ ON TRUCK JOBS  | JE 8, 1-1-7  |
| COUNCIL ORDERS LISTS OF JOBS IN PROSPECT   | JE 11, 34-6  |
| OUSTED RECALL AIDS REHIRED AFTER CONF.   | JL 7, 1, 1-7 |
| FOREMEN GIVEN STICKERS "VOTE NO" ON RECALL; DISTRIBUTED BY KNUTH JOHN-<br>STONE      | JL 11, 2-8   |
| KNUTE A. JOHNSON ON PAYROLL AS LABORER WORKING AT BOWLES CAMPAIGN HEAD-<br>QUARTERS. | AG 12, 1-6   |
| KNUTE A. JOHNSTONE & RICHARD N. JOHNSTON DROPPED FR. PAYROLL ON INQUIRY              | AG 14, 21-2  |
| MAYOR BOWLES MAY DROP R H. JOHNSON, GIVE TRUCK HIRING JOB TO JOS. E. MILLS           | AG 20, 1-7   |
| HIRING & FIRING OF TRUCKS BY R N JOHNSON DEMORALIZES EMPLOYEES.                      | S 7, 1-9-1   |
| 200 TRUCKS HR ED BY JOHNSON LAID OFF BY GEO H. FISCHER.                              | S 16, 13-1   |
| JOS. STRINGHAM ANTICIPATES INCREASE IN HIRING.                                       | S 19, 2-7    |
| POLICE CALLED TO QUELL 10,000 UNRULY JOBLESS AT ORLEANS & WILKINS YARD               | S 20, 1-7    |
| HIRING OF TRUCKS PLACED IN HANDS OF JOS. E. MILLS.                                   | S 30, 2-7    |
| UNEMPLOYMENT BUREAU PLACES 196 MEN WITH DPW  | O 9, 14-1    |
| WARD INSPECTOR SYSTEM BE ABOLISHED; REGIONAL ORG. PLAN.                              | O 12, 1-2-1  |
| STRINGHAM ORDERS REINSTATEMENT OF GEO. RUBER AS DISTRICT SUPT.                       | O 18, 5-4    |

-----1930-----

STRAW BOSSES TO GO  
 ARGUMENTS BE HEARD D 20 ON MOVE OF 4 WAR VETS TO GET JOBS BACK.  
 D 17, 20-7  
 D 16, 44-6  
 D 23, 30-1

REJECTION OF INTERSECTING SEWER BIDS TO COST INSPECTORS JOBS.

-----1931-----

JUDGE ALLAN CAMPBELL TAKES UNDER ADVISEMENT CASE OF DISCHARGED VETS.

5 DEPOSED SEWER INSPECTORS SEEK WRIT TO GET JOBS.

DET. FED. OF LABOR TRIES UNIONIZE WASTE DIVISION

MAYOR VETOES TRUCK UNION; DENIES JOBS PAID FOR.

LABOR HALTS ATTEMPT UNIONIZE WASTE DIVISION

FRED W. SMITH OUTLINES PLAN OUST SEWER INSPECTORS.

400 ST. CLEANERS FORM UNION

FIVE SEWER INSPECTORS SUE TO REGAIN JOBS.

JOS. E. MILLS TO DISTRIBUTE WORK TICKETS

FORCE CUT 500 TO KEEP INSIDE BUDGET

FAVORS THOSE WHO HAVE WORKED LONGEST ON LAYOFFS

JOS. E. MILLS PLEASED BY LETTER

JUDGE G E WARNER UPHOLDS VETS PREFERENCE ACT

MAYOR GETS PLAN FOR SHAKEUP

INSPECTORS TO OPPOSE MILLS' REORGANIZATION.

INSPECTORS MAKE PLEA FOR MORE WORK

26 OUSTED, 30 DEMOTED TO SAVE MONEY

JOS. E. MILLS SAYS REFUSES HIRE FOR POLITICAL REASONS.

INSPECTORS DENIED MORE PAY

27 LIENS FIRED THIS WEEK.

JA 10, 13-5

JA 20, 2-3

JA 20, 1-1

JA 21, 1-3

JA 22, 32-7

JA 22, 32-3

JA 23, 1-5

JA 31, 7-6

F 1, 1-1-7

F 3, 1-3

F 4, 1-1

F 6, 14-1

F 12, 2-2

AP 2, 6-4

AP 8, 13-5

MY 13, 3-1

JE 11, 16-3

S 17, 1-5

AG 14, 19-3

N 18, 36-8

Form 1656

The Detroit News

COUNCIL STIRRED BY LAYOFF OF 237  
 CURRAN INVESTIGATING PAY VARIANCE  
 COUNCILMAN LINDSAY ATTACKS WAGE SCALE  
 COMM. ~~ROOSEVELT~~ LENHARDT SEEKS ABOLITION UNEQUAL RATES  
 2,000 MAY BE FIRED

JA 15, 4-5  
 F 26, 4-5  
 MR 1, 35-2  
 MR 4, 6-4  
 AP 1, 1-1  
 AG 25, 1-4  
 O 17, 2-3  
 N 30, WSC

LENHARDT REFUSES OBEY ROOSEVELT ORDER LAY OFF 545  
 WELFARE WORKERS ON JOB FOR DPW

OFFER OF GARBAGE COLLECTORS TO ACCEPT 10% CUT ACCEPTED.

-----1933-----

GARBAGE UNION KEEPS UP PAY; COSTS CITY \$250,000 A YR.

JA 27, 1-1  
 F 21, 5-6  
 JL 13, 20-4  
 S 18, 2-1  
 S 20, 9-4  
 S 21, 10-2

LENHARDT ASKED TO EXPLAIN DISMISSALS

WM F (BILLY) DAY RETIRED AFTER 50 YRS

COUNCILMAN LINDSAY ATTACKS JOB SYSTEM

LEO J. NOWICKI PROMISES COUNCIL SPEED UP FEDERAL JOBS

CITY DEMANDS JOB CONTROL.

-----1934-----

MAYOR COUZENS ORDERS 40 LOAFERS FIRED FROM GARBAGE UNIT, AS RESULT OF  
 QUIZ FOR ECONOMY & EFFICIENCY

GO STRAIGHT TO THE BOTTOM IN QUIZ OF PW

MY 16, 1-8  
 MY 17, 24-1  
 MY 29, 8-2  
 N 3, 18-6 1 HOME

HOLDS SECOND ANNUAL GOLF FEST JE 2

WADING POOL BEING BUILT AT EIGHTEENTH ST, NR MICHIGAN, IN MIDST OF  
 FACTORIES=

-----1934-----  
ACCORD LIKELY ON JOB POLICY AS FED. OFFICIALS ASSERT  
TO USE LOCAL LABOR  
STREET & ALLEY CLEANERS PUT ON 5 DAY WEEK

N 25, 1-11-4  
US FULLY INTENDS  
D 12, 31-5

-----1935-----  
WELFARE WAGE POLICY SIFTED; BOARD ORDERS OFFICIALS TO EXPLAIN AFTER  
CHARGES OF INADEQUATE PAY  
STREET CLEANERS ASK VACATIONS AGAIN  
STREET CLEANERS WIN VACATIONS WITH PAY  
EMPLOYEE WRITES ON LABOR SITUATION IN DPW

JE 29, 3-1  
JL 2, 26-3  
JL 6, 7-5  
JL 26, 18-4

-----1936-----  
CITY TO RETAIN 230 EXTRA WORKERS FOR 3 MORE MONTHS  
WM F FISHBACK, PAVING SUPT, RETIRES  
CITY SEEKS TO FILL 6,000 JOBS, STUDIES COST OF REPLACING WPA LABOR

MR 24, 12-1-WSC  
AP 2, 6-3  
AP 14, 1-6  
MY 9, 16-7

LAURENCE G LENHARDT DENIES THAT DPW HAS HIRED MORE MEN  
WALTER BAKER SUCCEEDS WM WALKER JR AS FOREMAN OF BLDG MAINTENANCE DEPT  
T OF DEPT OF PUB WORKS  
WALTER BAKER SAYS ASPHALT DIV. OF DPW CANNOT GUARANTEE YR ROUND WORK  
DEPT HAS SO MANY SEASONAL DIVISIONS

MY 29, 19-4 BLSTK  
N 19, 10-4

-----1937-----  
EMPLOYEES GET 55¢ AN HOUR FOR SNOW REMOVAL, VOLUNTEER WORK  
NO REGULAR EMPLOYEES BEING LAID OFF TO MAKE WAY FOR WPA EMPLOYEES

JA 5, 3-3  
JA 19, 8-5

Form 1656

F 22, 7-1

ONLY 2 ALIENS & 58 PERSONS WITH FIRST CITIZENSHIP PAPERS EMPLOYED BY  
DPW

AP 27, 14-7

PROMOTION OF FORREST WEBER TO ENGINEER OF SEWER MAINTENANCE & CONSTRUCTION, RECOMMENDED

MY 5, 7-7

12 DPW EMPLOYEES GRANTED \$360 SICK LEAVE

MY 11, 12-5

NEW TEST FOR SUB-FOREMEN ORDERED IN MUNICIPAL WASTES DEPT.

MY 27, 6-6

36 STRAW-BOSSSES PROTEST NEW EXAM

JE 3, 18-2

SUB-FOREMAN TEST ISSUE BEFORE COUNCIL

JE 3, 18-8-BLST

COUNCIL IS ASKED IF SUB-FOREMAN BOB SHOULD BE CLASSED UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

JE 5, 4-1

SUB-FOREMAN TEST UP TO LAURENCE G LENNARDT

---1938---

JA 16, 4-16-4

MPA STREET LABOR URGED: MAYOR READING GOING TO DC TO SEEK WELFARE AID

JA 18, 9-3

75 DEMAND JOBS AFTER ORAL TEST GIVEN LAST SPRING

AP 9, 21-1

PAUL WEITZMAN, DPW CHIEF CLERK, REPRIMANDED

AP 30, 4-3

ROBT COLE, SUPERVISOR WASTE DIV, CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENCE OF DUTY

MY 17, 1-5

GEO. H. FISCHER, SUPT. OF PUBLIC WASTE, FIRED FOR NOT OBEYING ORDERS

---1938---

MY 24, 6-6

ORDERED TO GIVE REASONS FOR DISMISSALS OF JAS PICKETT, JAS. YOST  
 15 CITY GARBAGE COLLECTORS SUSPENDED FOR LOAFING  
 FRANCIS GRACE PROTESTS TO APPT. OF CARL F. WARNER AS SUPT. OF MUNICIPAL WASTE  
 GEO. H. FENKELL RETIRES AS SUPT. & GEN. MGR. FOR BD. OF WATER COMMISSIONERS  
 WPA POLICY IMPERILS JOBS OF 250 EMPLOYEES IN STREET PAVING DIVISION  
 HENRY E. BEYSTER ACTS TO SAVE JOBS OF 250 EMPLOYEES  
 250 CITY EMPLOYEES TO STAY AT WORK, WPA COMPROMISE SOUGHT  
 366 CITY JOBS SAFE ON WPA PROJECTS  
 GLADYS M. DOW, PERSONAL SECR. OF HENRY E. BEYSTER, FLUNKS CIVIL SERVICE TEST, LOSES JOB  
 WM MERTENS HITS INVASION OF DPW JOBS  
 WM. M. WILSON ASKS TERMINATION OF CHAS. YEAGER'S CONTRACT, DIVER FOR THE CITY  
 WM M WILSON, DPW ASKS EQUAL PAY FOR DRIVERS  
 HENRY E. BEYSTER DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO, HAS TOO MANY ENGINEERS  
 TEAMSTERS AGREE TO ACCEPT CUT  
 HENRY E. BEYSTER DENIES HIRING MRS. CYRIL DAY, PHILIP BREITMEYER SAYS HE HIRED HER & WILL PAY HER TILL CITY DOES

JE 28, 1-5

JL 12, 21-8

JL 15, 4-3

AG 8, 2-4

AG 9, 4-5

AG 10, 26-1

AG 15, 12-7-BLST

AG 29, 4-7-BLST

S 3, 18-8

S 13, 13-7

O 8, 22-5

D 5, 24-7-NITE

MR 9, 2-4

MR 22, 1-3

---1939---



DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES

1938

Form 1656

JE 9, 3-2 NITE

UNIFORMS PLANNED FOR DPW CREWS

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

EMPLOYEES

1940

Form 1656

JA 5, 7-1

DET. CITY EMPLOYEES UNION ACCEPTS PLAN TO CUT COSTS OF SNOW REMOVAL

JA 9, 1-5

CONSOLIDATION OF CITY MAINTENANCE WORKERS PROVES A FLOP AS AN ECONOMY VENTURE

F 9, 10-5 NITE

CIVIL SERVICE BD. HUNTS LITERARY TEST FOR DAY LABORERS

MR 12, 26-7

BEARING SET FOR MAR. 18 ON RESTORATION OF 40-HOUR WEEK TO 170 EMPLOYEES

JE 2, ROTO 16

SAN CONSIGLIA, TYPICAL STREET CLEANER-REX G. WHITE

JL 23, 1-6

WORKER FIRED FOR TURNING ON HYDRANT FOR CHILDREN

JL 27, 12-2

OPENING OF FIRE HYDRANT FOR NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN BY FIRED DPW MAN, COMMENDABLE -EDIT

---1941---

MY 29, 4-1 C

WORKERS THREATEN STRIKE IF NOT GIVEN WAGE INCREASE

JE 20, 8-1

DINNER TO HONOR 4 RETIRING EMPLOYEES JE 20, LEWIS H. ECHLIN, EDWARD MILLSON, RICHARD CONN &amp; GEO. FUNK

S 10, 8-1

EMPLOYEES TO HONOR RETIRED PAVING, SIDEWALK, SEWER &amp; CONSTRUCTION INSPECTORS AT TESTIMONIAL DINNER S 10

---1942---

MR 17, 17-8

WESLEY PROCHAZKA, ELECTRICAL WORKER, BALKS AT PROMOTION TO FOREMAN'S X JOB AT CITY AIRPORT

O 8, 10-5

PAY RAISE IS DENIED GARBAGE MEN

N 12, 11-3

DOUBLE PAY DEMAND FOR ELECTION BY THEM HALTS PAY OF ELECTION WORKERS

---1942---

D 10, 23-2 NITE

CHARGE WITH MISUSE & WASTE OF TIRES & GAS BY PERMITTING SHORT LOADS  
IN RUBBISH COLLECTIONS

---1943---

JA 19, 25-5

WM. M. WALKER SEEKS UNIFORMS FOR GARBAGE MEN

MR 25, 26-2

DPW STICKS TO RULING TO TAKE GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTORS OFF 48-HOUR  
WEEK

JL 15, 1-2

GARBAGE COLLECTORS HALT WORK IN PAY DISPUTE

JL 16, 28-1 HOME

GARBAGE MEN RETURN TO WORK AFTER PAY ROW

JL 20, 1-1

COUNCIL PREPARES TO VOTE ON PAY RAISE DENIAL

JL 21, 27-1

JURISDICTIONAL DISPUTE BETW. AFL & CIO PROVES TROUBLESOME ITEM

JL 22, 16-1

AFL & CIO UNIONS HOLD PARLEY TO SETTLE JURISDICTION

JL 23, 1-1

MAYOR ORDERS RETURN TO WORK BY JL 26 OR LOSS OF JOBS

JL 23, 13-6 BS

CIO CALLS STRIKE OF GARBAGE COLLECTORS NEAR TREASON.

JL 24, 1-6

JOS. COLEY, GARBAGE TRUCK DRIVER, SEVERELY BEATEN

JL 24, 1-4 BS

10 ARRESTS MADE FOR VIOLENCE IN DPW STRIKE

JL 25, 1-4-1

CITY STILL WITHOUT GARBAGE COLLECTIONS

JL 26, 1-1

COUNCIL DENIES ALL PAY RAISE REQUESTS; UNION THREATENS GENERAL STRIKE

JL 27, 14-1

ED-AFL THREAT AGAINST DPW CRITICIZED

JL 26, 1-4 NITE

POLICE GUARD OFFERED THOSE WHO WANT TO WORK

JL 27, 1-3

AFL COMMITTEE CONFERS WITH MAYOR ON DPW STRIKE

JL 27, 4-3

2 CIO UNIONS BLAST AFL FOR DPW STRIKE

JL 27, 1-3 BS

JEFFRIES REFUSES TO DISCUSS WAGE DEMANDS WHILE DPW TIE-UP CONTINUES

Form 1656

DPW WORKERS RETURN TO WORK WITHOUT ANY PROMISES FROM JEFFRIES JA 28, 1-4  
 EMPLOYEES WARNED NOT TO CAUSE TROUBLE ON JOB JL 29, 7-1  
 UNIONS CANNOT BLUFF SOVEREIGN PEOPLE AG 1, 1-6-1  
 UNION THREATENS NEW STRIKE; JEFFRIES UNMOVED AG 3, 2-3-1  
 JEFFRIES URGES DPW BALLOT TO DETERMINE BARGAINING AGENT S 2, 1-2  
 COUNCIL TO IGNORE DPW UNION VOTE S 3, 30-7  
 WAGE DEBATE TO BE HELD S 7, 25-2  
 N 4, 8-3  
 TRAINING PROGRAM FOR EMPLOYEES IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS D 21, 14-8  
 EDW. CLINTON, "ARK HILL, KIM WHITE, WM. ROBINSON, WM. BECK, PAUL BURNS, REVY  
 TURNER, CLARENCE BRANHAM CHARGED WITH TAKING CIVIL SERVICE EXAM. BY  
 PROXY D 30, 3-4  
 SICKNESS CAUSES DELAY IN GARBAGE PICKUPS  
 ---1944---  
 CIO CHARGES 7 RINGERS IN EXAMINATIONS JA 19, 4-2  
 9 PASS EXAMINATIONS BY PROXY JA 25, 6-4  
 17 PENALIZED IN PROMOTIONAL EXAMINATION MR 28, 1-2 BSMOI  
 ANDREW L. MARTIN, DPW GASOLINE ATTENDANT, IS MUTUEL BET TICKET BANKER JE 13, 4-2 NITE

--1944--

JL 18, 12-1

CITY PROVIDES JOB FOR MAJ. ALLEN J. GREY

--1945--

P 17, 3-8

68 LABORERS HIRED APR. 16

AG 28, 7-7

WALTER JOHNSON FIRED FR DPW FOR CHEATING IN TEST

S 7, 3-1

DPW ADDS 400 TO STREET PAVING JOBS-BOWER

---1946---

JA 11, 20-3

DPW SICK LEAVE DECREASE IS SHOWN: FIGURES

MR 5, 20-3

MICH SUP CRT REFUSES TO REINSTATE ANDREW MARTIN, EMPLOYEE

MY 8, 10-4

DPW VOTE ON UNION MAY 21

MY 18, 11-8

DSR & DPW GET TRAFFIC SAFETY SCHOOL

MY 18, 15-2

UNION VOTE MAY END DISSENTION

MY 22, 17-4 BS 2

UNITED PUBLIC WORKERS OF AMER. WINS BARGAINING ELECTION

JL 30, 5-1

START 5-YR SAFE DRIVING CAMPAIGN FOR DEPT DRIVERS

AG 2, 13-1 NITE

DPW UNION GRANTED HEARING DATE

AG 14, 2-8

DPW UNION PACT OPPOSED BY DET MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES ASSN

AG 14, 11-3 BS2

MAYOR BLOCKS MOVE FOR CIO CONTRACT

S 18, 32-2 NITE

GARBAGEMEN HINT "STRIKE" TO TALK OVER COMPLAINTS WITH BOSS

S 24, 8-1

40 GARBAGEMEN PICKETING CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. FAIL TO REVERSE DECSSION

ON JOB CLASSIFICATION

S 27, 1-2

YALE STUART, UNION HEAD, IN ROW WITH DON SUBLETTE, CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN

O 6, 1-9-3

ROW OF GARBAGE WORKERS MAY EXPLODE INTO BROADER STRIKE-M. AYDEN-

M. AYDEN-

CITY FACES ANOTHER GARBAGE STRIKE  
 GARBAGE COLLECTORS VOTE TO DEFER STRIKE  
 CIO OPPOSES GARBAGE PICKUPS NOV 30

O 14, 1-4 FINAL MO  
 O 20, 1-7-8  
 N 29, 4-3 BS 2  
 D 31, 3-1

COUNCIL OK'S GOGGLES FOR RUBBISH & GARBAGE COLLECTORS-

---1947---

F 27, 8-5  
 AP 24, 2-2  
 MY 3, 14-7 NITE

DPW TIEUP THREATENED BY TEAMSTERS

ORVILLE MOBLEY, BOSS, SUSPENDED FOR PATCHING PRIVATE PARKING LOT

DPW SANITATION WORKERS ASK 10% RAISE

---1948---

AP 19, 2-6 BBX  
 MY 17, 2-5

MATTHEW NIXON, JOHN H MINCEL SUSPENDED IN DPW INQUIRY-

CITY TO PUT 10,000 CHRYSLER STRIKERS TO WORK

SAM G. GENTILE TO REFUSE TO PAY 380 REPORTED ILL ON RAINY DAY-JL 1, 23-4

DAVID GOLSTON AWARDED \$550 BY COUNCIL; DSR DRIVER-

FRENCH ROAD DPW YARD WORKERS STRIKE

HOW TO COMPEL LAW ENFORCEMENT-EDIT

---1949---

200 SEWER WORKERS QUIT WORK FOR 2 1/2 HOURS

THE STATUS OF OUR CITY STRIKERS-EDIT

COUNCIL ASKED BY STATE LABOR MEDIATION BD TO GRANT HEARING ON WAGE DEMANDS-

D 10, 4-2  
 D 14, 24-1  
 MR 16, 1-8  
 MR 19, 4-1  
 JE 20, 4-7

---1949---

PUB HEARING JE 24 ON DISPUTE BETW CITY & ITS GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTORS

JE 22, 43-7

COUNCIL HEEDSTHREAT GARBAGE WORKERS: PAY ROW SENT TO ARBITRATION

JE 29, 16-2

GARBAGE, RUBBISH COLLECTORS, ALLEY WORKERS, SERVE STRIKE NOTICE

JL 5, 1-5 BS 2

LOCAL 663 SANITARY DRIVERS & HELPERS OK ANTI-RED OATH  
YALE STUART WARNING TO BE IGNORED BY CITY WELFARE COMMSN

AG 4, 12-6

-5 21, 10-1

COMMSN N 6, 9-5

REFRESHER COURSE FOR TRUCK DRIVERS STARTED

CIVIL SERVICE JAMMED AFTER STORY ON CITY LABORING JOBS OPEN

---1952---

MR 3, 4-1

MR 4, 3-3

DPW STREET REPAIR CREW TO BE DOUBLED ON REPAIRING CHUCKHOLES

MR 6, 44-6

28 QUESTIONED ON JOBLESS PAYMENT CLAIMS  
MICH MEDIATION BD. REFUSES TO RECOGNIZE LOCAL 478 UNITED PUBLIC WORKERS UNION AS BARGAINING AGENT

JL 21, 2-6 BS 2

D 17, 2-4

CHAS. SHATTUCK RESIGNS AS ENGINEER IN CHARGE OF ASPHALT PAVING

---1953---

JL 3, 16-1

CITY SEWAGE WORKERS ASK MICHIGAN MEDIATION

---1954---

JA 18, 2-7

ABOVE WORKER, RICHARD KOZLOWSKI, 26, CRUSHED TO DEATH BY CRANE AT ABOVE DEPT. OF SLAVAGE PLANT

MR 6, 20-3

DPW OFFICIALS FACE QUIZ ON SNOW SHOVELERS

100 OVERAGE DPW EMPLOYEES TO BE FORCED TO RETIRE N 15TH TO SAVE AN EQUAL NUMBER OF YOUNGER MEN FR. BECOMING JOBLESS N 2, 9-1  
D 12, 45-3

JAN SCHMEDDING TO RETIRE AFTER 45 YRS WITH DPW-TREMBLAY

-----1958----- O 4, 15-1

INSTRUCTION IN ELECTRONIC COMPUTER TECHNIQUES TO BE GIVEN TO 60 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS ENGINEERS TO HELP SAVE TIME IN SOLVING PROBLEMS OF DESIGN OF DETROIT'S FUTURE EXPRESSWAYS, ROADS & SEWERS

WM. J. WALLACE, DPW ENGINEER OF STREETS IS RETIRING O 8, 9-1  
O 7TH

-----1959----- 19, 3-5

DPW WORKERS SICK OF SPREADING SALT ON ICY STREETS-STODDARD

GREATER DET. SAFETY COUNCIL HONORS 619 DPW TRUCK DRIVERS FOR SAFE DRIVING RECORDS AG 13, 24-3  
S 22, C-5-4

MECHANICAL STREET SWEEPERS TO TAKE JOBS FROM STREET CLEANERS

-----1960----- MR 22, A-14-4

DPW DRIVER RECORDS TO GET CLOSER STUDY-HARTMANN JE 28, A-8-1

RAYMOND JEPSON, ARCHITECTURAL ENGINEER FOR ABOVE, RETIRES

-----1961----- JL 13, A-18-1

3 DEPT. OF PUB. WORKS DRIVERS CITED FOR 20 YRS OF DRIVING WITHOUT CHARGEABLE ACCIDENT; THEY ARE CLAUDE BROWN, THOS. DOWNEY & HARRY JAYNES



—1961—

N 8, F-10-7 Z 1

RUPERT GRISWOLD(TV) COBB, RETIRES AFTER 44 YRS,AS ASPHALT CHEMIST WITH  
DPW-MATNEY

—1962—

AP 3, A-6-2

DPW EMPLOYEE,FLORIAN KLANK,RUN OVER BY BULLDOZER MR 27TH,DIES AP 2ND

UL 16, A-1-8

COMM.GLENN C.RICHARDS MAKING SHAKE-UP OF EMPLOYEES SINCE INCINERATOR

GRAFT QUIZ-LEVITT

JL 25, A-1-2

DPW "INCENTIVE" PLAN FOR GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTORS HELPS SAVE DET.  
TAXPAYERS UP TO \$2,000,000 YR-LEVITT

JL 28, A-1-8

THEODORE WINKLER & BERTRAM ILTON,SUSPENDED IN DPW INCINERATOR GRAFT  
QUIZ,TO FIGHT FOR JOBS

O 16, A-3-1

UNION PROTEST CITY'S REPLACING OF DPW CLEANING CREWS AT CITY COUNTY  
BLDG-LEVITT

D 6, A-21-1

CITIES GARBAGE COLLECTORS WORK SHORTER HOURS THAN OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES  
BUT CITY SAVED \$2,000,000 A YR BYNOT HAVING TO PAY OVERTIME

H 8, A-2-1

CHARLES G.OAKMAN,SIAD THERE WOULD BE NO FIRINGS OR LAYOFFS OF EMPLOYEES  
NOW ON JOB-HOENSHELL

—1963—

JA 13, B-4-1

TO GET ALL JANITOR JOBS IN CITY COUNTY BLDG IF THEIR UNION SIGN SERIES  
OF LABOR PEACE CONDITIONS-HOENSHELL

MR 11, B-6-1

DPW COMMSNR GLENN RICHARDS TO FACE CITY COUNCIL MR12 TOEXPLAIN WHY DPW  
W STATISTICIAN STERLING POOLE APPEARED IN LANSING IN SUPPORT OF FOES  
OF PUBLIC PORT DEVELOPMENT-HOENSHELL

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES

27 CONVICTED OF BRIBE IN INCINERATOR CASE & PAYOFF SCANDAL WERE FORMALLY FIRED FROM THEIR CITY JOBS My 6

My 7, A-3-6

DET. FREEZES \$130,400 IN PENSION CONTRIBUTIONS & INTEREST OF 27 FIRED DPW EMPLOYEES

My 29, A-3-4

Je 12, A-14-4

CIVIL SERVICE HEARINGS TO BE RESUMED JE 25 FOR DPW EMPLOYEES FIRED DURING BRIBERY & KICKBACK SCANDAL OF INCINERATOR PLANTS IN '62

Ag 10, B-4-8

JOHN RUMPA, WORKER FOR 37 YRS WAS HONORED ON RETIREMENT AG 9 AT MOTOR TRANSPORTATION DIV. NORTHWEST BRANCH WHERE HE WORKED

---1964---

D 31, A-4-4

LOUIS J. BRINKMAN, DPW SUPT. STREET CONSTRUCTION & MAINTENANCE, RETIRED AFTER 43 YRS WITH DEPT.

---1965---

My 18, A-1-4

47 CITY PLAZA BLDG. TRADESMEN STAYED AWAY FROM DPW JOBS FOR 2ND DAY PROTESTING WAGE HIKES GRANTED IN '65-'66 BUDGET My 18, A-11-1 5\*

CAVANAGH SAID BUILDING TRADESMEN TO BE WARNED THEY FACE PENALTIES MY 19 IF THEY CONTINUE TO STAY AWAY FROM CITY JOBS-MAY BE DISMISSED

My 19, A-1-1

OTHER CITY EMPLOYEES WATCH ABOVE STAY-AT HOME PROTEST OF WAGE INCREASES GOING INTO 3 DAYS-HARDEE

My 19, A-24-1 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH PREDICTS STAY-HOME CAMPAIGN BY BUILDING TRADESMEN WILL "END SHORTLY"-HARDEE

---1965---

MY 20, A-4-3

STAY-HOME CAMPAIGN BY BUILDING TRADESMEN ENTERS 4TH DAY

MY 22, A-3-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH PREDICTS CITY BUILDING TRADESMEN WILL RETURN TO WORK  
MAY 24-HARDEE

MY 24, A-3-1 5\*

BUILDING TRADESMEN VOTE TO END "STAY-HOME" PROTEST OF WAGE HIKE IN  
1965-66 BUDGET HARDEE

---1966---

JL 6, A-12-1 6\*

MAYOR TO ASK THAT DPW SUPERINTENDENT POST BE PLACED UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

D 16, A-15-3

TEAMSTERS WIN BARGAINING VOTE FOR TRUCK DRIVERS

---1969---

AG 19, A-14-1

AGED TRUCKERS DRIVE CITY COUNCIL TO REVERSAL-HALLAS

N 5, B-13-1

CLARENCE RUSSELL PROMOTED TO SUPERINTENDENT OF SANITATION  
DIVISION--

---1970---

AG 2, A-3-4

MAYOR GRIBBS TO PERSONALLY STEP INTO NEGOTIATIONS MONDAY  
WITH LEADERS OF MUNICIPAL UNIONS TO AVERT GARBAGE STRIKE

AG 4, A-3-4

STRIKE AVERTED AS GARBAGEMEN & DETROIT AGREE--FALBAUM

D 3, A-11-1

SANITATION WORKERS THREATENED TO STRIKE NEXT D 10 UNLESS  
MAYOR GRIBBS MEETS DEMANDS FOR JOB SECURITY--DOBYNS

1971

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES

CLARENCE RUSSEL INITIATING BE KIND TO YOUR SANITATION WORKER CAMPAIGN

MR 18, B-1-2, D

AP 28, B-1-4 D

CITY LABOR RELATIONS OFFICIALS MEETING WITH REPS OF 1800 DPW LABORERS TO DISCUSS UNION'S REFUSAL TO WORK OVERTIME ON TRASH COLLECTION--HALLAS

AP 29, B-1-1 D

WORKERS REJECT OVERTIME DESPITE PILEUP IN SOME SECTIONS OF CITY

AP 30, B-1-2 D

WORKERS OK OVERTIME AS CITY TRASH FUSS ENDS

MY 3, B-1-5 D

GARBAGE COLLECTORS VOTE NO OVERTIME--WITTENBERG

MY 5, B-1-1 D

CITY TRASH STILL PILING UP--HALLAS

MY 6, B-1-1 D

DET. MAY GO TO COURT TO FORCE GARBAGE PICKUPS AS PILES MOUNT--ABNER

MY 10, A-2-3 LF

FIKE X SIX

CITY FILED SUIT IN WAYNE COUNTY CIR COURT TO HALT 20-DAY WORK SLOWDOWN BY DPW RESULTING IN GARBAGE PILEUP

MY 10, B-5-1 D

DETROIT SUING FOR \$200,000 CHARGING HEALTH HAZARD--ASKED ORDERED TO WORK OVERTIME--HALLAS

---1971---

MY 12,B-5-1 D

1400 SANITATION WORKERS TO ~~XXXXXX~~ DECIDE WHETHER TO ACCEPT  
TENTATIVE OUT-OF-COURT SETTLEMENT --HALLAS

MY 14, A-11-1

GARBAGE PILES UP AS CITY LOSES IN COURT-HALLAS

MY 16,E-3-1

GARBAGE DELAY GETTING SERIOUS  
HAS ASKED STATE COURT OF APPEALS TO OVERTURN WAYNE  
CIR JUDGE HORACE W GILMORE'S DENIAL OF CITY'S MOTION TO  
ORDER 1400 DPW SANITATION WORKERS ON OVERTIME

~~MY 17~~ MY 20,C<sup>1</sup>/10-2

OVERTIME CREWS SCHEDULED TO START WORK MY 21 TO REMOVE PILES  
OF UNCOLLECTED GARBAGE WHICH CITY HEALTH OFFICIALS WARNED  
CREATING BOOM IN RAT POPULATION--BROGAN/GOXZKOWSKI

MY 21,B-14-1 D

EDGAR A TAYLOR CLAIS SUSPENDED AS DET PHOTOGRAPHER WHEN TOLD  
WAYNE CIR COURT THAT MOTION PICTURES TOOK OF GARBAGE-PILED  
ALLEYS CHOSEN TO REPRESENT ONLY DIRTIEST CONDITIONS--MAZA

MY 21,B-14-1 D

SANITATION CREWS AGREED TO WORK OVERTIME BUT NOT SUNDAY--  
MAZA

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES

1971

DPW ORDERED 134 3-MAN TRASH COLLECTING CREWS ON OVERTIME  
SUNDAY & ASSIGNED ALL 438 CREWS TO WORK FROM 4-5 HRS OVER-  
TIME MONDAY TO PICK UP ACCUMULATED GARBAGE

MY 23, A-3-4

TRASH COLLECTIONS IN ALL AREAS TO BE LIMITED TO ALLEY  
PICKUPS

MY 24, B-1-3 D

GARBAGE CRISIS SHOULD BE OVER BY END OF WEEK IF SANITATION  
WORKERS CONTINUE TO HONOR COURT ORDER TO WORK OVERTIME

MY 25, B-1-6 D

OVERTIME DISPUTE BACK WHERE STARTED AFTER MICH COURT OF  
APPEALS LIFTED TEMPORARY ORDER FORCING THEM TO WORK OVERTIME  
BROGAN

MY 28, A-3-1

SANITATION MEN WORKING L ST OVERTIME DAY TODAY

MY 29, A-1-5

MAYOR GRIBBS TO DECIDE THIS WEEK IF SHOULD SEEK FURTHER  
LEGAL ACTION TO FORCE DET SANITATION W CREWS TO WORK  
OVERTIME

JE 1, B-1-1 D

--1971--

JE 2,B-1-1 D

SANITATION WORKERS CONTINUED OVERTIME BOYCOTT

JE 4,A-3-1

DPWMEN TO VOTE ON OVERTIME DEAL- GILL

JE 7,A-3-5

SANITATION WORKERS VOTED TO CONTINUE OVERTIME OBYCOTT--  
GOCKOWSKI

JE8, B-2-3D

GRIIBS PLEADS ANEW FOR DPW OVERTIME---JACKSON

JE 9,W/8-8-1

SANITATION MEN IRRESPONSIBLE--EDIT

JE 9,A-1-1

CORNELIUS HUDSON HAS MADE A MARK IN DETROIT--HALLAS

JE 9,A-17-6

SANITATION WORKERS REAFFIRMED OPPOSITION TO WORKING OVER-  
TIME IN POLLING 6 -258

JE 18,A-3-1

REV RALPH D ABERNATHY PLANNING SCLC DEMONSTRATION IN DET  
IN SUPPORT OF CITY'S SANITATION WORKERS--M AZA

JE 22,B-1-1 D

CITY OFFICIALS ASSURD ABOUT 160 EMPLOYEES WILL BE RETAINED  
AFTER DET CANCELS CONTRACTS WITH 80 PRIVATE GARBAGE CON-  
TRACTORS AT END OF MONTH

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: EMPLOYEES**

**1971**

**VAN COURT STREET COMPLETELY BLOCKED BY GARBAGE PILED LIKE BARRICADE---4 WEEKS SINCE PICKUP---GRAHAM**

**JE 28, A-3-1**

**SANITATION WORKERS CONTINUED TO WORK OVERTIME TO REDUCE GARBAGE & RUBBISH ACCUMULATION IN DET ALLEYS**

**JL 9, B-1-4 D**

**---1972---JA 21, A-3-4**

**ROAD SALT CUTBACKS URGED TO TRIM COSTS.**

**DPW PLANS TO HIRE 200 WORKERS BY END OF THIS WEEK IN EFFORT TO RID DET STREETS & ALLEYS OF GROWING PILES OF GARBAGE**

**AP 26, B-1-1 D**

**AP 27, B-2-6**

**TRASH MEN OK OVERTIME TO RELIEVE RUBBISH BACKLOG**

**JE 7, A-16-4**

**DPW WORKERS REFUSED TO CONTINUE WORKING OVERTIME AS REQUESTED BY MAYOR GRIBBS**

**JE 21, A-1-1 ★**

**GARBAGE PICKUPS HALTED BY WALKOUT---BROGAN**



-----1972----- JL4, A-10-1  
CORNELIUS HUDSON DISAGREES WITH MAYOR GRIBBS THAT GARBAGE  
CREWS ARE BACK TO REGULAR SCHEDULES---HALLAS

-----1973----- MY1, B-1-1 D  
DETROIT OFFICIALS TAKING DISCIPLINARY STEP AGAINST  
SANITATION EMPLOYEES WHO HAVE REFUSED ORDERS TO WORK OVERTIME--ISSUED 200 LETTERS OF REPRIMAND AG6, A-3-2  
SAM NEAL, CITY EMPLOYED "WHITE WING" PICKS UP TRASH ON  
STREETS IN CENTRAL BUSINESS DISTRICT IN DOWNTOWN DETROIT--  
TSCHIRHART Ag 28, B-2-1 D

CREWS CLEARING OVERGROWN LOTS, AS RESIDENTS COMPLAIN ABOUT  
WEEDS, BRINGING ORDER FOR WORKERS OVERTIME--S. CAIN  
--1974-- MR 6, B-2-1 D

TO ASK CITY COUNCIL FOR MONEY TO HIRE 48 'WHITE WINGS' TO AID  
IN STREET CLEANUP--McMAHON AP17, B-2-1D

COLEMAN YOUNG PROMISED DET. ALLEY CLEANUP CAMPAIGN.

JL 10, C-1-1  
DETROIT IN MIDDLE COMPARED TO OTHER CITIES ON STREET-  
SWEEP PAY

1974

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - EMPLOYEES

PENN. PROBATE COURT RULING ON INHERITANCE FOR CENTRAL BLDG.  
MAINTENANCE DEPT. WORKERS FROM WILL OF BRON PROBOCK

Ag 30, B-2-1 D

-1977-

JE 11, A-3-4

FBI CHECKS CITY INSPECTOR FOR ALLEGED PAVING BRIBES - WILL COX  
NEHMAN & ANKENY

-1975-

MR 19, B-1-1 D

JOHN J JACKOWSKI CHARGED JAMES WATTS WITH RELIEVING HIM  
OF HIS JOB AS STOREKEEPER WITHOUT CAUSE - TSCHIRHART

AP 29, B-1-1 D

DET FACES JULY SANITATION STAFF CUT, 485 LAYOFFS EXPECTED  
FOR 30 DAY - ASHENFLETER

-1977-

JE 15, B-2-1 D

CITY PAVING INSPECTOR, WILMER OWENS INDICTED FOR BRIBERY

JE 16, B-3-4 D

OWENS SUSPENDED

JE 30, B-3-2 D

NEW INDICTMENTS DUE IN CITY ENGINEER PAVING BRIBERY  
QUIZ. WILL COX.

-1979-

MR 1, B-2-5D

DET. COUNCIL ASSURED THAT 140 SANITATION WORKERS WOULD NOT BE LAID OFF IF NEW SOLO TRUCKS ARE BOUGHT-NEHMAN

K JL 15, B-1-5

DET. DISCOUNTS FORCED OVERTIME TO AVERT STRIKE BY GARBAGE COLLECTORS-HINDES

D 21, B-2-4ED

DRIVERS OF 1-MAN TRUCKS CITE WORK OVERLOAD. WANT UNION HELP-PAYNE

-1980-

JA 10, B-15-1E

DET UNVEILED AN AUTOMATED GARBAGE COLLECTION SYSTEM-BOHY

--1982--

S 4, A-5-3 1DOT

SUSPENDED CITY WORKER ARRESTED AFTER HE WALKED INTO GARBAGE AT SPUTHFIELD AND JOY YESTERDAY TRYING TO FIRE AT FOREMAN.

D 2, B-4-1 D

CLERK JOHN GARY SUSPENDED OVER MISSING \$13,000-ROACH

-1983-

MY 13, A-12-1D

22 DPW WORKERS FACE CHARGES FOR FALSIFYING TIME SHEETS

-1985-

F 3, B-5-1

DET ORDERED TO REHIRE 17 FIRED IN 1983

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : EMPLOYEES

1985

F 4, A-~~5~~-6

MAYOR YOUNG BEASTS ORDER TO REHIRE 17 FIRED IN 1983 FOR  
ALLEGEDLY FALSIFYING TIME CARDS Mr 8, A-3-2

Det 'sues 9 of the 17 it unsuccessfully tried to fire for  
'stealing from the city'

Mr 14, A-1-1

Missing pothole filler triggers city inquiry-Baily

Mr 15, A-3-1

Officials near end of cold patch quiz Mr 21, A-10-1

DPW cracking down on pothole crews to stop further dumping  
of patching material

-1986-

F 13, E\_1-1D

Fired workers John Bruton awarded \$110,000

--1986--

Jl 31, A-1-6

Defections split ranks of strikers.-Alpert and Mur phy

Ag 1, A-1-1

The 17-day strike by nearly 7,000 city employees survived a potentially crippling defection by Teamsters.-Eldridge,

Alp ert, Eng

-1989-

F 7, B-3-1N

Dept paid its workers \$7.2 million in overtime in '86

-1991-

F 21 B-3-6 D

Det- Det council will temporarily shift \$5.4 million from

Fire Dept bgt to pay DPW employees

-1995-

Ap 14 A 6-1

12 positions to be added to Dept.Public Works in Archer  
budget;mountain of tires in LUther Koger's east side neigh-  
borhood will be removed-Powers

Ap 29, 1-14-3

Floyd C. Morse appointed superintendent  
of municipal waste ap 28

---1938---

Mv 19, 41-3

PLAN MERGER OF CITY'S 12 ENGINEERING DEPTS.

---1943---

D 29, 8-7

A.F.MALO WILL ACT AS SENIOR STRUCTURAL ENGINEER FOR EXPRESS HIGHWAYS

---1956---

O 12, 3-4

ANN HANSON NAMED SENIOR ASSISTANT STRUCTURAL ENGINEER FOR ABOVE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: ENVIRONMENTAL ENFORCEMENT

1973

BUREAU

Ag7, A-5-1

ROBERT PONTOO, SUPERVISOR OF ABOVE, SAYS MANY DON'T CARE  
ABOUT KEEPING DETROIT CLEAN---TSCHIRHART

1944

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS: EQUIPMENT:

\$207,168 IN WPA EQUIPMENT WILL BE TRANSFERRED TO DEPT. S 26, 20-2  
 PAY BOOST DENIED FOR WAGON TEAMS, THREE REPRESENT ONLY UNMOTORIZED EQUIPMENT.  
 Form 1656  
 --1945--  
 SEVEN NEW SALTSREADERS PURCHASED  
 GLENN RICHARDS LOOKS FOR MORE SNOW-JOHN CONSIDINE SAYS GRASS WILL  
 SOON BE GROWING IN PARKS ---1954---  
 RESISTS URGE TO SELL 98 LITTLE-USED SNOWPLOWS  
 F 22, 5-1  
 JA 10, 5-1  
 MR 6, 16-5  
 F 7, 1-12-2  
 F 25, 13-6  
 DPW REQUESTS 5 MORE MECHANIZED CARTS TO HELP CLEAR STREETS OF DEBRIS  
 ---1955---  
 DPW TO INVESTIGATE CHG. THAT SALT SPREADERS ARE DAMAGING CARSHO MO  
 MR 31, 30-2  
 ---1969---  
 JA 31, A-8-2 RACE  
 USING NEW BILLY GOAT VACUUM LITTER SWEEPER, ALSO FLOWER POWER  
 LITTER WKBASKETS -1979-  
 MR 1, B-2-5-D  
 DET. COUNCIL ASSURED THAT 140 SANITATION WORKERS WOULD NOT  
 BE BAID OFF IF NEW SOLO GARBAGE TRUCKS ARE PURCHASED-NEHMAN



N 21, 15-1

CITY COUNCIL V TOES MAYOR COBO'S PLAN FOR HIRING OF ABOVE

D 19 5-3 1H

CITY COUNCIL OKS ADOPTION OF CORRECTED RESOLUTION OKING CITY CONTROL  
LER TO HIRE PRIVATE AUDITING FIRM TO INVESTIGATE OPERATIONS OF DPW'S  
MOTOR TRANSPORTATION DIV.

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - FINANCES - FEDERAL AID**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 30, 11-5

**CITY FILES APPLICATIONS FOR FUNDS**

---1944---

Mr 27, 5-1

**MAYOR JEFFRIES ASKS US AID HIGHWAY PROGRAM-CARLISLE**

Mr 28, 8-4

**BILL FOR HIGHWAY FINANCES NOW UP TO CONGRESS**

Mr 30, 7-1

**MAYOR HOPEFUL OF U.S.AID ON STREETS**

AG 23, 1-3

**CITY ASSURED OF ITS SHARE OF FUNDS**

---1965---

D 10, 4-6-4

**LOCAL OFFICIALS SHOCKED WHEN TOLD FEDERAL GOVT. WILL NOT SHARE COSTS OF NEW CONSTRUCTION OF SEWERS UNLESS A COMMUNITY HAS A SECONDARY TREATMENT PROGRAM-HARDEE**

D 13, A-19-3

**DET. CANNOT GET FEDERAL AID UNLESS THEY UPDATE SEWER PLANT -KERWIN**

-1977-

S 16, B-1-1 D

**DET GETS \$24MILLION IN FED GRANTS; YOUNG CREDITS AED INFLUENCE**

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: FINANCES**

**1 8 9 8**

Form 1656

F 24, 1-3

F 25, 1-3

MR 13, 9-1

JA 30, 2-2

MR 6, 11-2

**RECKLESS EXTRAVAGANCE CHARGED**

**TAXPAYERS INDIGNANT AT ESTIMATES**

**MORELAND HELPED TO CUT DOWN OWN ESTOMATES**

~~---1910---~~

**COMMS'R HAARER'S BUDGET TOTALS \$4,000,000**

~~---1915---~~

**LABOR SAVING MACHINES CUT COSTS**

# DETROIT - PUB WORKS - FINANCES

1928

|  |                  |               |
|--|------------------|---------------|
| Form 1656  | The Detroit News | S 2, 11-1-4   |
| CONTRACTS FOR YEAR TOTAL OVER \$15 MILLIONS  | 1929             | O 2, 16-3     |
| ECONOMIES SAVE TAXPAYERS \$4½ MILLIONS   | 1930             | MR 28, 1-3    |
| FORM JOHN GILLESPIE PROMISES MILLION SAVINGS   | 1931             | MY 23, 56-1   |
| ELFARE DEPT BILL IS \$747,800  |                  | F 6, 2-1      |
| ROBT MALLAN, BANKER, URGES BUDGET CUT OF \$8 MILLIONS  |                  | F 8, 1-2-3    |
| TO CUT EXPENSES BY THIRD, MAYOR SAYS   |                  | MR 24, 19-5   |
| FURTHER BUDGET CUTS PROMISED   |                  | P 4, 2-6      |
| \$23,700 WEEKLY SAVED THRU REORGANIZATION  |                  | AP 17, 2-6    |
| INSPECTORS FUND SHOWS \$90,000 DEFICIT   |                  | JA 5, 1-1     |
| 350 MEN TO BE DROPT THRU BUDGET CUTS   |                  | MR 9, 4-8     |
| BUDGET CUT TO \$6,339,254  |                  | JL 20, 24-1   |
| \$34 MILLIONS YEARLY CUT FROM EXPENSES-MOODY   |                  | N 27, 2-7     |
| JOHN W SMITH, ACTING MAYOR, REPEATS PLEA TO ROOSEVELT FOR FUNDS                                  |                  | O 11, 4-3 C S |
| DETROIT PWA GIVEN SETBACK-NO LOOPHOLES TO GET FUNDS, SAYS COUZENS; ONLY HOPE SEEN IN LEGISLATION |                  |               |

----1934----

F 10,3-8

BUDGET TRIMMED \$720,321, BRINGING IT TO \$6,038,986

JL 12,1-7

MAYOR FRANK COUZENS SAYS QUIZ PROVES PWA DISCRIMINATED VS DETROIT

JL 13,1-1

LAURENCE G. LENHARDT SAYS CITY FAILS TO GET PWA CASH BECAUSE IT HAS NO LOBBY IN DC-SLUTZ

JL 14,6-1

CAN MR. ICKES EXPLAIN WHY DETROIT DOESN'T GET PWA CASH-EDIT

JL 18,9-3

COUZENS REPLIES TO ICKES CHARGE THAT DETROIT PROTESTS OF PWA DISCRIMINATION IS 'POLITICS'

D 30,4-12-7

LENHARDT SAYS INCREASED BUDGET FOR 1935 NECESSARY

----1935----

JA 10,40-5

PWA PAYS CITY FIRST 3 CHECKS FOR WORK, TOTALING \$138,035.83

JA 14,2-1

DETROIT HAS RECEIVED ONLY \$138,000 OF \$3,300,000,000 APPROPRIATED BY CONGRESS FOR PWA WORK; BONDING LIMIT LESSENS HOPE FOR MORE CASH-SLUTZ

JA 15,12-8

CITY TO GET BETTER BREAK ON PWA FUNDS IN 'END DOLE' PROGRAM

JA 18,13-3

MAYOR FRANK COUZENS TO GO TO DC TO CONFER WITH HAROLD HOPKINS & HARRY ICKES TO ASK SHARE OF PROPOSED \$4 BILLION TO BE GRANTED FOR PWA WORK

JA 21,2-1

MAYOR COUZENS HEADS GROUP OF CITY OFFICIALS IN DC SEEKING INFO ON \$4 BILLION GRANT-MOODY

Form 1656

JA 23,2-1

MAYOR COUZENS COERS WITH PRES. ROOSEVELT ON CITY'S POSSIBLE SHARE IN  
NEW \$4 BILLION GRANT; ASSURED TECHNICALITIES WON'T INTERFERE WITH CASH  
ALLOTMENT-MOODY

F 26,34-8

JAS R WALSH OBJECTS TO DRIPPING OF \$50,000 STREET REPAIR ITEM FROM  
BUDGET

AP 16,6-5

CITY STILL WAITING FOR \$14,900 FROM PWA

---1936---

MR 8, 1-3-1

WINTER IS COSTING CITY MORE THAN \$1,000,000

N 18,8-1

LENHARDT SEES \$356,000 DEFICIT FR 4TH QUARTER IN DPW

---1937---

MR 21, 3-14-7

LAURENCE G LENHARDT URGES LARGER DPW FUNDS-POLLARD

JE 4,12-6

LAURENCE G. LENHARDT ASKS FUNDS FOR ALLEY & STREET CLEANING

JE 8,5-2

\$17,500 EMERGENCY FUND GRANTED FOR STREET & ALLEY CLEANING

---1938---

F 5, 2-3

SPENT \$16,005,000 DURING 1937:\$7,786,661 IN 1936

AP 24, 1-5-1

BIG BUSINESS METHODS AIDS HENRY BEYSTER AS COMMSR OF PUB WORKS-M. HAYDEE

---1939---

AG 1,27-7-CM

GEO. ENGEL URGES DPW TO ENGAGE PRINCIPAL ACCOUNTANT

---1941---

JA 26, 1-5-1

G. DON KENNEDY ON SPOT: PROMISES HELP TO DET.-M. HAYDEN

---1942---

S 17, 14-3

CITY SEEKS \$10,000,000 FED. GRANTS FOR 6 PW DEFENSE PROJECTS

---1942---

F 13, 11-1 NITE

WM. M. WALKER JR. SHOWS MAYOR JEFFRIES PICTURES OF DECAY OF PUBLIC BLDGS; ASKS FOR MILLION, GETS \$50,000

MR 23, 3-3

COUNCIL REJECTS REQUEST FOR \$50,000 FOR MAINTENANCE OF UNPAVED ALLEYS

JL 22, 16-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES WARNS VS. BORROWING FOR NEEDED PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS

---1944---

F 19, 6-2

\$6,000,000 SOUGHT FOR STREET CLEANING

F 22, 4-2

TO SHARE IN STATE POSTWAR PLANNING FUND

JE 20, 4-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES URGES CONGRESSMEN TO BOOST ROAD APPROPRIATION FUND

AG 6, 4-4-6

EFFORT MADE TO UNCOVER NEW SOURCES OF REVENUE FOR POSTWAR IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM-SEIFFERT

S 28, 26-3

AUDIT COMPLETED FOR 5 OF 7 DIVISIONS

D 12, 4-2

\$65,000 ADDED TO GARBAGE FUND

---1945---

F 8, 29-3

NEEDS TOLD TO MUNICIPAL FINANCE COMMISSION

F 10, 3-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES PRESENTS DETROIT NEEDS TO MAKE IT LIVABLE CITY-EDIT

---1946---

JA 8, 1-5

JEFFRIES SAYS CITY NEEDS \$256,000,000

F 20, 4-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES INSISTS CITY BE CLEAN: GIVES ORDERS TO DPW- MR 30, 19-2

---1947---

MY 27, 7-2

CANCELS \$11.41 BILL SENT OPA

NATL MUNICIPAL FINANCE OFFICERS ASSN NAMES DET FOR 1946 ACHIEVEMENT AWARD

COUNCIL STUDIES COST OF DPW ---1948---

S 24, 23-4

JA 9, 6-8

JE 17, 25-6

S 22, 45-5

JA 28, 41-1

BENJ. TOBIN CORRECTS LOOSE ACCOUNTING-

DPW TOLD TO CUT COSTS, NOT WORK

THOS C HANSON CITES DPW COSTS

CITY PLANNERS STIR TAX ISSUE: NEW LEVIES ASKED-PATTON

---1949---

JA 29, 11-2

CITY PLANNERS WAIT MONEY: FINANCING PROBLEM HOLDS COUNCIL BACK-JA 30, 1-9-

DPW URGES TRASH CHARGE FR COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS- D 14, 15-3

LOUIS C MIRIANI BLOCKS DPW \$30,000 EDUCATION PROGRAM

---1950---

U 13, 58-3

COUNCIL ORDERS INVESTIGATION INTO GARBAGE COST

---1951---

MR 16, 6-5

MR 25, 4-7-4

MAYOR CODO GIVES STORES ULTIMATUM ON TRASH

GOVERNMENTAL RESEARCH BUREAU OPPOSES BORROWING FOR IMPROVEMENTS

---1953---

F 3, 32-4

CITY BUDGET DIR. DAVID ADDY WARNS THAT FURTHER BORROWING AGST EXPECTED REVENUE FROM MOTOR VEHICLE TAX FUNDS WOULD DANGER STREET IMPROVEMENT

JE 30, 19-4

ABOVE WINS APPEAL FOR \$278,705 TO MEET INCREASE IN GARBAGE DISPOSAL COSTS

---1954---

F 7, 1-10-1

ASK SPENDING OF \$167 MILLION ON CITY PROJECTS IN 6-YR PROGRAM



-----1954-----

MR 12, 2-3

DEPT. OF STREETS & TRAFFIC ASKS \$3 MILLION MORE FOR STREETS -  
COUNCIL OKS APPROP- \$115,150 FOR DPW S NOW REMOVAL -NY 5,13-4

-----1956-----

JE 12, 16-5

LANSING-MICH. ADS \$300,000 TO DETROIT'S MONTHLY WELFARE ALLOTMENT

~~\$20 MILLION BOND PLAN FOR DRAINS~~

JL 8, 1-4

N 20, 29-3

MAYOR COBO VETOES PLAN TO HIRE FIRM TO AUDIT DPW OPERATIONS

\$30 MILLION BONDS ASKED FOR DRAINS

-----1958-----

0 15, 1-8, 1-4

MAYOR MIRIANI WARNS CITY COUNCIL TODAY THAT CITY IS FACING "A SERIOUS FINANCIAL CRISIS"-CARLISLE

0 15, 2-2 5\*

GRANTS SHELL BUDGET FOR WELFARE AID

0 15, 1-7 LF

DANILE U. RYAN ASKED IF WELFARE ROLLS COULD BE CUT-CARLISLE

0 16, 1-4

CITY COUNCIL BACKS MAYOR MIRIANI IN BID TO WIN WELFARE HELP-CARLISLE

0 16, 1-3

SAMUEL J. RYAN TELLS OF CHECKING RELIEF CASES-TREMBLAY

-----1959-----

F 1, C-22-1

DET. CITIZENS LEAGUE RECOMMENDS TO DET. TAXPAYERS THAT THEY VOTE FOR \$30 MILLION SEWER BOND PLAN IN F 16TH PRIMARY-CARLISLE

MR 19, 7-3

GETS UNEXPECTED \$185,000 FED. GRANT FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL S' 16, D-12-8 5

\$50 MILLION BOND ISSUE FOR CONS. OF NEW SEWERS TO BE ON 1960 BALLOT

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: FINANCES

TO RECEIVE \$1,907,500 FEDERAL GRANT OF WHICH \$1,168,000 FOR STREETS OR  
STREET REPAIR-PUBLIC LIGHTING TO GET \$400,000-SEWERS TO GET \$339,500

S 6, C-4-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH BIDS FOR FEDERAL PUBLIC WORKS MONEY TO COMBAT UNEMPLOYMENT-HOENSCHELL  
DPW TO SEEK FUNDS TO PICK UP TREE LEAFS NEXT YEAR-DOWDY

D 12, A-1-1

D 12, C-15-2 IN 3

---1965---

AP 22, B-3-7

DPW DIR. GLENN C. RICHARDS ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO RESTORE \$25,000 TO DEPT.  
BUDGET FOR NEXT YR

JL 15, D-9-6

COUNCIL APPROVES APPLICATION FOR \$36,000 IN FED FUNDS FOR SOCIAL REH  
EWAL PROGRAM PLANNING IN DET

TO DROP BROOM PUSHERS & REPLACE THEM WITH MECHANICAL STREET SWEEPERS S 22, C-5-4

----1960---- MR 23, A-14-1

ROYAL OAK BOND ISSUE OK'D

JL 24, A-20-2

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES VOTERS OK \$50,000,000 SEWER BOND PROPOSAL ON AUG 2ND PRIMARY BALLOT-CARLISLE

N 14, A-12-1 FIN 5

FUND OF \$264,000 FOR DPW STREET CLEANING EQUIPMENT OK'D BY DET. CITY COUNCIL

---1962---

JA 24, A-2-5

MUN. FINANCE COMSN. OK'S \$4,000,000 BOND FOR SEWER SYSTEM

AP 3, A-1-3

DETROIT'S MA OR CAVANAGH ASKS U.S. GRANTS TO AID CITY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION OF CHARGES THAT WORKERS ORDERED TO OVERWEIGH CITY GARBAGE TO PAD DPW BUDGET

JL 25, A-2-6

JL 25, A-1-8 LF

DPW "INCENTIVE" PLAN FOR REFUSE COLLECTORS HELPED SAVE TAXPAYERS UP TO \$2,000,000 A YR-LEVITT & DOWDY

AG 30, A-1-1

CITY SEEKING FUNDS TO MATCH US ON JOB AID-RIPLEY

S 27, A-1-7

CITY ASKS \$58 MILLION PROGRAM DESIGNED TO AID CITY ECONOMY-JOYCE

--1962--

0 22, A-1-3 LF

MAYOR CAVANAGH WON CITY COUNCIL APPROVAL OF A PROPOSED \$69 MILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM--BOWDY

0 25, C-23-1

5 DET.-AREA HOSPITALS APPLY FOR \$900,000 IN GRANTS UNDER FED.PUBLIC WORKS ACCELERATION PROGRAM

--1963--

JA 4, A-17-1

WING FOR ART INSTITUTE & DEVELOPMENT OF EASTERN MARKETS DO GET TOP RATING FOR PUBLIC WORKS GRANTS--CITY HAS RECEIVED \$5,500,000 SO FAR

JE 7, A-1-4

HAD COUNTED PREMATURELY ON \$2½ MILLION SAVINGS IN WELFARE COSTS THROUGH ABC-U, HAS BEEN VOTED A MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF BALM BY STATE SOCIAL WELFARE COMM

JL 2, A-8-1 LF

SEEKS TO GET \$6,500,000 MORE IN FEDERAL GRANTS FOR ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS--DEADLINE IS DEC 1

JL 10, B-7-4

GRANTS TOTALING \$1,564,800 AWARDED 3 DET.AREA HOSPITALS

AG 12, A-1-6

HOUSTON, TEX--DET LABOR MARKET TO BE RESURVEYED ON REQUEST OF ARA TO KEEP UP FEDERAL PUBLIC WORKS MONEY FLOWING INTO CITY--HOENSHELL

AG 20, A-8-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASKED FED.AUTHORITIES TO DESIGNATE DET.AS LABOR SURPLUS AREA TO KEEP CITY'S ELIGIBILITY FOR ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS & REDEVELOPMENT FUNDS

S 5, C-12-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO CONFER WITH LABOR SECY WIRTZ IN WASH. S11 IN EFFORT TO KEEP FEDERAL AID FLOWING INTO MAKE-WORK PROJECTS IN DET

1966

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS- FINANCES

MY 11, R-3-8

CITY TO APPLY FOR SEVERE AID

N 29, A-7-1A

CITY IMPROVEMENT DELAY FORCED BY TIGHT CITY BUDGET - FALBAUM

--1967--

F 10, A-3-3

ASKS COUNCIL FOR EXTRA \$250,000 TO REPAIR DENT PUT IN ITS  
BUDGET BY WINTER HEAVY SNOWS

---1969---

MY 22, A-12-1

COMMENT ON POSSIBLE HIKE IN RATES AS RESULT CAVANAGH-COUNCIL  
HIKE-STILL LONG WAY OFF-?FALBAUM

JE 25, B-17-1

LANSING-\$45 MILLION AID MAY BE GIVEN TO ABOVE-KERWIN

--1970--

JA 20, A-6-5

COST OF SNOW REMOVAL INCREASING PUTTING DETROIT'S BUDGET  
ON THE RED----

--1971--

N 11, B-2-1 D

SALT & OVERTIME FOR N 7 ICY ROADS MELTED AWAY \$39,641 FROM  
\$1;.2MILL APPROPRIATION FOR SNOW & ICE REMOVAL

---1976--- N10, A-22-1

DET. APPLICATIONS FOR \$130 MILLION INFED. FUNDS PASSED  
1ST HURDLE. TUOHY

-----1977-----MY12, B-2-5D

-DET TO RECIEVE \$58MILLION FOR EMPLOYMENT IN PUBLIC  
SERVICE JOBS. D 23, B-2-1 N

DETROIT TO LOSE AID IT DIDNT NEED-GRAHAM

---1979---

JA 5, B-2-4 D

SEWAGE FUNDS OF WATER & SEWAGE DEPT. SHOWS \$7.7 MILLION OPERATING  
PROFITS FOR 77-78, OFFICIALS SAY NO SURPLUS-NEHMAN

-1981-

O 8, A-3-5

CUTS IN FED AID, DET MAY ASK FOR EASE IN REQUIREMENTS OF  
COURT ORDER THAT IT CURB POLLUTION AT SEWAGE PLANT-KERWIN

-1990-

Je 29 B 3-1

Council asked to transfer \$9.8 million from the garbage  
collection fund to pay for three months of garbage at the  
city's incinerator.

1ST SURPLUS FOOD GIGTS GO TO 6,000 DET & WAYNE COUNTY RELIEF RECIPIENTS  
JA 11, 10-6

JE 14, 15-3

CITY COUNCIL TO VOTE TODAY ON PLAN TO HIKE PAYMENTS TO GROCERS WHO DIS-  
TRIBUTE SURPLUS FEDERAL FOODSTUFFS TO INDIGENT & HANDICAPPED PERSONS

---1961---

JE 18, R-13-4

STAMPS TO REPLACE FOOD AT DET. WELFARE DEPT. - RIPLEY

CHARGE JAN SCHMEDDING, DPW, USED CITY LABOR, MATERIALS TO BUILD HIS HOME  
 A IRED ~~1949~~ Ap 5, 1-8  
 JE 29, 4-4 BS 2

MRS INEZ WILSON, GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS  
 JL 27, 13-4

MRS EVELYN WOODS, 90 DAYS  
 D 8, 16-3

LEONARD BARYLSKI HELD FOR RECEIVING AID WHILE ALSO GETTING DISABILITY  
 PAY ~~1952~~ JL 8, 9-6

2 YRS. PROBATION TO ROBT HICKS, FATHER OF 12, FOR FRAUD  
~~1956~~ Ap 27, 60-3

WALTER PERRY GIVEN 2 TO 4 YRS & WIFE JOAN GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION FOR  
 DEFRAUDING ABOVE ~~1959~~ MY 23, 8-7

PAUL J. SHAMPO GIVEN 30-DAYS AFTER DRINKING AWAY CITY WELFARE CHECK;  
 J.C. CHAMBERS, PLACED ON 1 YRS. PROBATION FOR FAILING TO PAY \$22, WEEKLY  
 SUPPORT TO ESTRANGED WIFE, 4 CHILDREN ~~1961~~ Mr 31, A-5-2

MRS. PATRICIA WATSON GIVEN 30 DAYS, CYRON JACKSON, 90 DAYS & DONALD SCH-  
 WARTZ 30 DAYS AS WELFARE CHEATS ~~1963~~ Ap 20, A-3-4

JOHN JENKINS & WIFE LILLIE, 8755 DEXTER ARRAIGNED FOR DEFRAUDING CITY  
 OF \$1,125 IN WELFARE FUNDS SINCE AG 15, 1961

-1977-

Ag 11, F-10-5

CITY WORKER HENRY SETZKE FEARS OVERCHARGES TO CITY BY  
 PVT COMPACTOR PLANT ON EAST SIDE-WALDMEIR



-1993-

Je 17 B 7-3

Lansing-State Senate panel granted right to investigate alleged mismanagement by Det. Water & Sewerage Dept-Mitzelfeld

ABOVE RENEWS REQUEST FOR FUNDS TO BUILD ANOTHER GARAGE OF CITY BUDGET  
 DIRECTOR -----1956-----

MR 18, 11-1

MR 16, 3-7 LF

FUND OF \$1.2 MILLION FOR NEW HEAVY REPAIR GARAGE FOR ABOVE GIVEN OK  
 BY MAYOR COBO -----1957-----

MY 22, 22-7

DET. GETS LOW BID OF \$1,063,358 FOR BLDG. OF NEW DPW GARAGE AT LIVER-  
 NOIS & VERNOR FR. BARTON-MALOW CO. OF DET.

JE 4, 23-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S AWARD OF \$1. MILLION FOR BLDG. OF NEW MAINTENANCE & RE-  
 PAIR GARAGE AT LIVERNOIS & VERNOR -----1958-----

AG 20, 54-1

NEW DPW GARAGE AT VERNOR & LIVERNOIS DEDICATED

-----1965-----

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

-1979-

JL 5, A-18-1

MINIGN GARBAGE-EDIT

-1991-

J1 11, B-3-6D \*

12,000 new garbage bins delivered to homes on eastside, to

replace dumpsters

N 20, B-3-6 D \*

Commercial property owners delinquent on trash collection-  
 Trent

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: INCINERATORS: - 1939

Form 1656

**INQUIRY**

F 6,9-4

EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. STARTS INQUIRY, NAMES LENT D. UPSON AS HEAD OF  
QUIZ COMMITTEE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: INCINERATORS 1 9 1 2

---

ESTIMATORS VOTE \$100,000 BOND ISSUE <sup>Form 1656</sup> <sup>0 24, 14-2</sup> FOR GARBAGE INCINERATOR PLANT

Form 1656

REPORT \$1,600,000 PROJECT APPROVED-MOODY  
SAVINGS SEEN IN INCINERATOR

JL 4,1-1  
JL 7,9-14-6  
JL 9,2-1

ROOSEVELT APPROVES GRANT FOR INCINERATOR PROJECT-MOODY

JL 20,1-5

DEPUTATION ASSURED INCINERATORS WON'T BE A NUISANCE.

JL 24,7-1

CITY PREPARING REVENUE BONDS FOR HER SHARE OF COSTS

JL 25,6-3

LENBARDT ANSWERS 2 PROTESTS 2 SITE

O 14,3-2 C M

COUNCIL GIVES INFORMAL APPROVAL TO CONTRACT BETWEEN CITY & COUNTY  
CLEARING W Y FOR ACCEPTANCE OF \$1,480,000 PWA GARBAGE INCINERATORS  
PROJECT

O 16,6-1

DETROIT REDUCTION CO & 2 GROUPS OF RESIDENTS PLAN SUITS AGAINST  
PROPOSES GARBAGE INCINERATORS

O 22,14-7

INCINERATOR AGREEMENT OF CITY & COUNTY SIGNED

O 25,29-2

DAVID J. JONES SUES TO HALT CONSTRUCTION OF 4 PLANTS

O 26,21-1

CITY TO ASK FOR EARLY DETERMINATION ON JONES' SUIT

N 26,7-3-NITE

LEGAL COMPLICATIONS DELAY CONTRACTS FOR INCINERATOR

D 4,2-3-BLST

BIDS ARE HELD UP BY SUIT TO STOP PROJECTS

JA 29,29-1 C M

COUNCIL HITS GARBAGE PLANT DELAY; HITS BANKS

JA 31,8-1

DET. REDUCTION CO. IS NOT FINANCING SUIT TO RESTRAIN CITY FROM CONSTRUCTING PLANT

---1936---

CITY TO ASK COURT TO PUSH PWA CASE SO INCINERATOR MAY BE BUILT  
F 3,31-3-BLST  
F 22,9-4

INCINERATOR EXPERTS TO GET \$1,500 AT TRIAL

MR 24, 9-1

RULING OF JUDGE THAT PROJECT MAY NOT BE BUILT WILL BE APPEALED TO SUPREME COURT BY JOHN H. WITHERSPOON

AP 6,1-3

INCINERATOR PROJECT MAY BE DOOMED, ROOSEVELT ORDERS CUT IN EXPENSIVE RELIEF JOBS-MOODY

JE 17,35-3

VOTE OF PEOPLE ON 4 GARBAGE PLANTS PROPOSED

AG 14, 35-4

COUNCIL VOTES TO PUT INCINERATOR PLAN ON BALLOT. S 10,13-3

DET. REDUCTION CO. CHARGED WITH BEING BEHIND LETTER CIRCULATED TO VOTE "NO" ON PROPOSED INCINERATOR

S 13, 1-1-2

MAYOR, COUNCIL BACK INCINERATOR PROJECT-SLUTZ

S 13, 1-6-1

EDIT- VOTE FOR THE INCINERATORS

S 14, 1-3

CINCINNATI ANSWERS DET. INCINERATOR PROJECT-SLUTZ

S 16, 1-5

ABOVE PROPOSAL APPROVED BY LARGE MAJORITY IN S 15 PRIMARY

S 17, 9-3

LENHARDT NOW TO DISCUSS PROJECT WITH PWA OFFICIALS

S 17, 26-1

EDIT- THE INCINERATOR VOTE

S 22, 15-7

COUNCIL TO ASK COUNTY TO SPONSOR PROJECT

S 23, 6-5

DET. COUNCIL THANKS DET. NEWS FOR HONEST REPORTING OF INCINERATOR PROJECT

S 24, 24-1

EDIT-NEWS APPRECIATES BEING THANKED BY CITY COUNCIL

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: INCINERATOR**

**1936**

**Form 1656**

**O 5,2-5-BLST**

**SUP.CT.DISSMISSES APPEAL OF DAVY JONES VS INCINERATOR - O 7,14-6**  
**MAYOR COUZENS SPIKES RUMOR THAT FORD MOTOR CO.WAS GOING TO COLLECT &**  
**DISPOSE OF CITY'S GARBAGE**  
**BIDS FOR CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS TO BE ASKED FOR**

**N 26, 15-1**

**---1937---**

**JA 11,6-4**

**WORK ON NEW INCINERATORS MUST START FEB.1**

**JA 16, 16-8**

**7 FIRMS SUBMIT BIDS FOR INCINERATOR**

**JA 25,9-4-BLST**

**2 NEW YORK CITY FIRMS AWARDED CONTRACTS FOR INCINERATOR WORK**

**JA 26,20-4**

**LAURENCE G.LENGHARDT REVEALS CITY'S LONG STRUGGLE FOR MODERN INCINER-**  
**ATOR**

**F 15,20-5-BLST**

**DET.REDUCTION CO'S CONTRACT WITH CITY EXPIRES F 27,1938-MY 16,1-8-1**

**JNO H WITHERSPOON ASKS DISMISAL OF INJUNCTION OF OWEN S BACON**

**MY 16, 1-9-1**

**PWA OFFICIALS HAVE NO INTENTION OF BACKING OUT ON INCINERATOR PROJECT**

**MY 21,4-1**

**OWEN S.BACON SUES TO HALT INCINERATOR PROJECT,CHARGES BOND PLAN VIOL-**  
**ATES CITY CHARTER-SLUTZ**

**MY 26,4-6**

**TITLE OF OWNERSHIP OF INCINERATORS TO BE IN NAME OF WAYNE COUNTY**

---1937---

JE 3, 16-8

TAXPAYER'S SUIT BROUGHT BY OWEN S BACON TO BLOCK INCINERATOR DISMISSED

JE 25, 19-5

CONSTRUCTION SPEEDED BY \$218,000 PWA MONEY

AG 17, 13-8

PWA PAYS CITY \$145,818 ON INCINERATOR COSTS

S 16, 18-5

T. DAVISON & RUSSELL WOODS ASSNS. START SUITS

S 29, 4-2 C M

RESIDENTS NR BUENA VISTA OPPOSE INCINERATOR PLANT: AIRED BEFORE COUNCIL

N 2, 15-5

COMPLETION OF INCINERATORS FACE LAST COURT SUIT

N 11, 22-4

SUP CRT OF LAH UPHOLDS INCINERATORS: OWEN S BACON SUIT REJECTED

N 11, 22-4

CITY OFFICIALS JUBILANT OVER SUP CRT DECISION ON INCINERATOR PROJECT

---1938---

JA 4, 13-2

FUNDS TO COMPLETE INCINERATORS READY

F 3, 7-3

DPW OFFICIALS POINT TO F 27 DEADLINE FOR GARBAGE INCINERATOR BLDG.

F 17, 32-1

FIRST INCINERATOR PLANT TO START NEXT WEEK

F 22, 7-2

HEAT FR INCINERATOR PLANT AT ORLEANS & WILKINS STS MAY BE SOLD TO GOVT

F 25, 8-1

COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH NOW OS IN GARBAGE

MR 1, 27-4

NEW INCINERATOR ON DAVISON AVE. PUT INTO OPERATION

MR 2, 9-2

NEW GARBAGE LAW ENACTED AS NEW INCINERATOR STARTS OPERATION - MR 12, 9-3

2ND INCINERATOR AT WILKINS & ORLEANS STS. IN SERVICE

MR 23, 8-4

CITY PLEDGES RELIEF FOR RESIDENTS NR DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR



**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : INCINERATOR 1938**

Form 1656

|  |                   |
|--|-------------------|
| HENRY E BEYSTER SAYS MORE COMBUSTIBLES NEEDED  | MR 31, 15-3       |
| CITY WINS INCINERATOR FIGHT WITH PROPERTY OWNERS   | AP 4, 25-5-BLST   |
| SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS INCINERATOR PLANT ON DAVISON AVE   | AP 5, 9-4         |
| PROS, CONS ON INCINERATORS SMELLS  | AP 10, 1-7-1      |
| 20 PROPERTY OWNERS DEMAND INCINERATOR ON DAVISON AVE. BE TORN DOWN IMMEDIATELY                 | MY 3, 2-5         |
| COMBUSTIBLE RUBBISH TO BE PICKED UP AT COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS                               | MY 4, 8-1         |
| O. HENRY ALBERT, HOLC APPRAISER, DOUBTS PROPERTY VALUES WILL SUFFER IN VICINITY OF INCINERATOR | MY 13, 12-1       |
| DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR OVERWORKED, INSTALLATION OF SHREDDER ASKED                             | JL 15, 7-5        |
| RESIDENTS NR DAVISON W OF LIVERNOIS HOLD PROTEST MEETING ON INCINERATOR                        | JL 16, 20-5       |
| HENRY E. BEYSTER SEEKS CHANGES IN INCINERATORS   | JL 25, 9-5-BLST   |
| CITIZENS BLAME INCINERATOR ON DAVISON AVE FOR FEAR OF BLIGHT ON NORTH WEST SIDE OF CITY        | AG 1, 21-7        |
| HENRY E BEYSTER TELLS WHAT'S WRONG WITH INCINERATORS   | AG 3, 1-2         |
| NORTHWESTERN HOME OWNERS CIVIC ASSN ASKS MOVING OF INCINERATORS                                | SLUTZ-AG 5, 4-4BS |

---1938---

AG 15,7-1

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' ASSN. HOLDING MASS MEETING IN PROTEST TO DAVIS-  
ON AVE INCINERATOR AUG. 15

AG 16,4-1

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' CIVIC ASSN. TO MAKE DETERMINED CAMPAIGN TO RID  
CITY OF DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR

AG 18, 12-4

3RD NEW INCINERATOR PUT IN SERVICE IN DET.

AG 19,18-1

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES PURCHASE OF SHREDDER-EDIT

AG 22,5-1

FEW OBEY LAW TO WRAP GARBAGE IN PAPER

AG 27, 20-2

HENRY BEYSTER ASKS PERMISSION TO BUY SHREDDING & DEHYDRATING EQUIP. FO  
R NORTHWEST INCINERATOR

AG 30,9-3

EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. HINTS OF DOOM FOR DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR-SLUTZ

S 13,26-8

CITY PLANS LANDSCAPING AT 4 INCINERATORS

S 27,11-3

ROBT. OAKMAN PROMISES TO AID FIGHT VS INCINERATORS

O 3,1-2-BLST

HENRY E. BEYSTER UNABLE TO CHECK COMPLAINTS VS INCINERATOR -O 9,1-13-6

HENRY BEYSTER FAVORS ABANDONMENT OF DET. 4 GARBAGE INCINERATORS

O 11,1-5

OPERATIONS AT DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR SUSPENDED

O 11,18-2

COSTS TOO MUCH TO OPERATE DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR-EDIT - O 25,13-4

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' ASSN. DEMAND DISMANTLING OF INCINERATOR ON DAV-  
ISON AVE

O 27, 2-1

ST. JEAN INCINERATOR CLOSED AS ECONOMY MOVE

O 29, 4-1

300 PROTEST TO NORTHWEST INCINERATOR

N 15, 8-1

DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR DISMANTLING ASKED BY RESIDENTS

Form 1656

N 29,4-1

10,000 TAXPAYERS SIGN PETITION TO DESTROY DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR

D 2,14-3

DUNCAN C. MCCREA OPPOSES CLAIMS OF CONTRACTORS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF 4  
INCINERATORS

D 3, 1-2

NORTHWESTERS THINK INCINERATOR ON DAVISON IS ODIFEROUS-GARRISON

D 18, 5-20-4

GEO R THOMPSON SEEKS ADVICE ON MEETING INCINERATOR PAYMENTS

--1939--

JA 17,16-5

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS ASSN. SUGGESTS DAVISON INCINERATOR BE TORN DOWN  
& MOVED TO TRENTON

F 1, 8-3 B S

COMMITTEE NAMED TO INVESTIGATE DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR-F 14,9-7-BLST

JOHN H. WITHERSPOON SAYS VOTE OF PEOPLE ISN'T NEEDED TO DISMANTLE INCI-  
NERATOR ON DAVISON AVE

AP 4,8-5-WSC

COMMITTEE REPORT RECOMMENDS REOPENING OF DAVISON INCINERATOR

JE 2,4-5

DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR MAY BE REOPENED

JE 15, 1-6

DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR TO BE OPENED JE 19

JE 21,3-1

DAVISON AVE PLANT REOPENS WITH JACK REYNOLDS IN CHARGE, FEW COMPLAINTS  
COME IN

S 26, 11-1

NORTHWEST HOMEOWNERS PLAN SUIT TO RESTRAIN USE OF DAVISON AVE. INCIN-  
ERATOR

--1940--

AP 22, 2-3-BS

HEARING OPENS ON PLEA TO RESTRAIN OPERATION OF DAVISON AVE INCINERATOR

AP 23, 27-4

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS ASSN. ASK BAN ON DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR

MY 16, 10-1

CITY WORKERS TESTIFY ODORS DO NOT BOTHER THEM AT DAVISON INCINERATOR

JE 14, 8-3

DET. TO FIGHT COURT BAN ON NORTHWEST INCINERATOR PLANT

JE 19, 23-1

WM. P. LOVETT HITS "NEGLECT" IN INCINERATOR PROGRAM

JE 20, 9-3

RICH. READING & FRANK COUZENS CRITICIZE WM. P. LOVETT FOR CHARGING THEM WITH NEGLECT IN INCINERATOR PROGRAM

JE 21, 7-1

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS ASSN., INC. ASKS DROPPING LITIGATION ON DAVISON AVE. INCINERATOR

JE 25, 31-1

FOES OF DAVISON INCINERATOR RENEW AID TO CLAUDE A. DOCK

JE 26, 4-5

WM. P. LOVETT DENIES DEFENDING OPERATION OF NORTHWEST INCINERATOR

JE 28, 9-4

NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' ASSN HITS BACK AT WM. P. LOVETT

JL 10, 27-5

CITY GRANTED STAY IN OPERATION W. DAVISON PLANT

S 10, 24-2

FAILURE HOUSEHOLDERS TO WRAP GARBAGE COSTS CITY \$6,375

06, 1-7-1 2\*

STATE SUP CRT. THIS WEEK TO CONSIDER LITIGATION AFFECTING DET.

---1941---

JA 12, 1-13-6 3\*

WM. M. JALKER ASKS HOUSEWIVES FOR CO-OPERATION IN SAVING DET. MORE THAN \$50,000 IN OPERATION OF INCINERATORS

S 3, 1-3

CITY OFFICIALS ASK CT. FOR DELAY IN CLOSING INCINERATOR

S 5, 2-8

CITY TO ELIMINATE ODOR SO AS TO REOPEN PLANT

DETROIT. : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : INCINERATOR | 94 |

Form 1656

S 8, 2-6

S 13, 5-3

STILL IN USE DUE TO TECHNICALITY

S 16, 4-1

CITY GIVEN 60 MORE DAYS TO CORRECT INCINERATOR FAULTS - NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS ASSN. CELEBRATE SUCCESS IN FIGHT TO CLOSE DAVISON INCINERATOR

S 17, 1-2

CITY COUNCIL OK'S CIRCUIT CT. PETITION ASKING SURVEY OF NORTHWEST INCINERATOR

O 8, 7-6

U. OF M. ENGINEERING DEPT. TO ANALYZE INCINERATOR NEEDS - 60 DAY GRACE GRANTED CITY TO ABAT NUISANCE CAUSED BY DAVISON INCINERATOR, EXPIRES NOV. 11

N 11, 3-8

N 13, 23-4

CITY STUDIES REPORTS IN VIEW OF REOPENING NORTHWEST INCINERATOR PLANT

---1942---

JA 13, 7-1

INCINERATORS TO CONTINUE BURNING WASTE PAPER AT \$9 A TON

JA 23, 11-6

APPLY FOR PERMISSION TO REOPEN DAVISON INCINERATOR TO TRY OUT IMPROVEMENTS

MR 31, 5-1

DECISION ON ENLARGEMENT OF INCINERATORS WAITS RETURN OF MAYOR JEFFRIES FROM FLORIDA

AP 16, 12-5

KIWANIS CLUB OF NORTHWEST DET. CHARGES CITY SHOULD NOT HAVE APPROPRIATED \$19,000 FOR INCINERATOR EXPERIMENTS

MY 4, 26-5

SEEK TO REOPEN DAVISON PLANT, WITH NUISANCE ELIMINATED

---1942---  
 CIRCUIT CT. DENIES PETITION TO REOPEN QUESTION OF OPERATING NORTHWEST  
 INCINERATOR PLANT  
 JE 2, 6-3  
 COUNCIL O.K.'s \$20,000 FOR IMPROVEMENT IN NORTHWEST GARBAGE INCINER-  
 N 10, 10-7 BS  
 ATOR  
 CONSTRUCTION & REFURBISHING OPERATIONS TO BE COMPLETED AT DAVISON IN-  
 CINERATOR IN 3 WEEKS  
 ---1943---  
 CITY TO REOPEN DAVISON INCINERATOR AS ALL BUT PSYCHOLOGICAL ODERS ARE  
 ELIMINATED  
 COUNTY SUPERVISORS OFFERED PLAN FOR REDEMPTION OF \$518,000 IN REVENUE  
 BONDS ISSUED TO HELP FINANCE INCINERATORS  
 AP 20, 5-1  
 COURT APPROVES 4-MONTH TRIAL OPERATION OF NORTHWEST INCINERATOR  
 AP 21, 1-6  
 MY 7, 25-2  
 NORTHWEST INCINERATOR TO REOPEN MAY 15 FOR TRIAL PERIOD  
 L  
 PREPARE FOR BIDS ON ENLARGING INCINERATORS  
 JL 26, 9-1 NITE  
 OFFER BY FED. WORKS AGENCY TO ASSUME COST OF ENLARGING TWO INCINER-  
 AG 8, 3-5  
 ATORS ACCEPTED  
 S 25, 2-5  
 TWO INCINERATORS TO BE ENLARGED  
 O 13, 12-5  
 DPW YARD CHOSEN AS WEST SIDE INCINERATOR SITE  
 D 1, 6-8  
 PROTEST HEARING ON SITE FOR NEW INCINERATOR NEAR SOUTHFIELD RD. TO BE  
 D 8, 15-1  
 HELD D 7  
 STUDY MADE OF INCINERATOR PROTEST  
 --1945--  
 JA 12, 20-2  
 INCINERATOR WILL NOT BE PLACED NEAR SOUTHFIELD RD. AND PERE MARQUETTE  
 MY 28, 4-1  
 COUNCIL ASKED TO PURCHASE "HEAT KILLER" FANS TO USED IN CLEANING OF

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : INCINERATORS 1946

- COUNCIL APPROVES PLANS FOR GARBAGE SEPARATION PLANT IN SOUTHFIELD DPW YARDS N 28, 14-4  
---1947--- P 27, 1-3-3
- ERNEST JONES, DPW, OFFERS INCINERATOR PLAN  
---1952--- JA 13, 1-23-3
- ASK BIDS BY METAL PROCESSORS TO EXTRACT METALS FROM ASHES AFTER GARBAGE IS BURNED  
---1954--- MR 11, 19-1
- COBO PROPOSES SPENDING \$500,000 FOR MUNICIPAL RUBBISH INCINERATOR  
-----1955--- JA 12, 18-3
- NORTHWEST INCINERATOR AT DAVISON & GREENLAWN AVES. UNDER FIRE BY NORTHWEST HOME OWNERS' ASSN.-D'ARCY JA 14, 4-6
- DPW ASKS FOR \$2 MILLION TO SOLVE GARBAGE PROBLEM  
-----1956--- MY 29, 7-3
- CITY'S NEW HOME INCINERATOR LAWS TO GO INTO EFFECT JE 1ST  
JE 19, 49-1
- NEW FURNACE TO BE BUILT AT CITY INCINERATOR AT DAVISON & DET. TERMINAL RAILROAD TO ELIMINATE SMOKE  
---1962--- AP 8, R-11-6
- EAST SIDERS FUME OVER SMOKE FROM CITY INCINERATOR AT CONNER & FORD EXPRESSWAY-KERWIN AP 9, A-3-5
- CITY TO CHECK COMPLAINTS ON EAST SIDE INCINERATOR

---1962--- Ap 15, A-21-1  
CITY OFFICIALS DOUBT SMOKE FROM CITY INCINERATORS CAUSES DIRT; PROMISES-  
ES RIGID SMOKE INSPECTION-KERWIN JL 10, A-1-4 FIN5  
ARTICLE TELLS HOW REFUSE IS WEIGHED, FEE SET BY THE CITY

Ag 1, C-10-1  
INCINERATOR GRAFT SCANDAL RECALLS PROPOSAL 30 YRS AGO BY FMC TO DISP  
OSE OF CITY'S GARBAGE & RUBBISH MAHARRY

Ag 22, C-5-8  
REITZLOFF TRUCKING CO. FILES SUIT IN FED. CT. ASKING THAT CITY OF DET. &  
DPW COMM. BE RESTRAINED FROM REFUSING TO DISPOSE OF CO'S RUBBISH

S 5, C-16-7  
GLENN C. RICHARDS URGES A \$3 A TON FEE FOR ALL PRIVATE TRUCKS TO DUMP  
REFUSE AT CITY INCINERATORS ---1963--- Ap 30, B-7-1

CITY COUNCIL OK'S DPW BUYING A \$9,098 AUTOMATIC SCALE FOR CENTRAL INC  
INERATOR PLANT

JL 9, B-4-4  
REORGANIZATION OF DPW INCINERATOR SUPERVISION IS APPROVED BY CITY  
COUNCIL ---1964--- D 31, A-12-1

COMMERCIAL TREE TRIMMERS & NURSERIES TO BE ALLOWED TO USE CITY'S 2  
SMOKELESS BRUSH BURNING PLANTS FOR 1-YR TRIAL PERIOD

---1969--- JA 1, 6B-10-1  
THERMAL CONVERSION INC. HAS GOOD PLAN FOR WASTE DISPOSAL



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS" GARBAGE DISPOSAL: INCINERATORS 1869

F14, A-12-4

700 RESIDENTS PROTEST PLANS FOR DOWNRIVER INCINERATOR. - JACKSON.

INCINERATOR OK UNLIKELY.

F16, B-2-7

F17, A-14-1

EDITORIAL ON INCINERATOR SOLUTION, PUT UP -OR SHUT UP.

MR5, C-18-2

9-0 COUNCIL VOTE BANS INCINERATOR.

MR 6, B-10-1

CITY COUNCIL BACKS POLLUTION.

AP 19, A-3-1

ON AP 15TH DAY GOV. WM. MILLIKEN TOURING POLLUTION SITES, CITY ORDERED GARBAGE INCINERATORS TO CUT DOWN- NEHMAN

---1971--- R 16, B-2-10

DET. PLANNING COURT ACTION AGNST TRASH HAULING FIRM, AIDS INDUSTRIAL DISPOSAL INC. THAT WALKED OFF CITY JOB.

JL 14, B-4-6 D

BIG BONFIRE OF BURNING RUBBISH SENT EYE-SMARTING SMOKE & MAX UNAPPETIZING FUMES OVER NE SECTION OF DOWNTOWN DET

JL 13

JL 14, B-5-1 D

HOGS ALMOST COOKED WHEN TRASH CAUGHT FIRE & TRUCK

BECAME HOT---

--1971--

O 15, B-1-1 D

ALVIN E BERTRAND INC CHARGED DET VIOLATING OWN ORDINANCE  
THAT BANS OPEN BURNING IN THE CITY BY OPERATING USING ST  
JEAN INCINERATOR--BROGAN  
ALVIN E. BERTRAND INC., CHARGED IN COURT THAT THE DETROIT  
ST. JEAN INCINERATOR VIOLATES STATE AND CITY AIR POLLUTION  
LAWS

023, A-5-2

-1984-

JL 11, B-5-1

DET TO BREAK GROUND AT FERRY & RUSSELL FOR \$420 MILLION  
GARBAGE INCINERATOR, STEAM-HEAT PLANT-ALPERT

O 11, H-1-6D

DET-HIGHLAND PK SOLID WASTE-BURNING FACILITY TO MEET FED  
EMISSION STANDARDS. OFFICIALS TO RECOMMEND APPROVAL-SAWYERS

O 17, B-7-1W

LANS-\$450 MILLION INCINERATOR APPROVED ON CONDITION.

O 25, D-6-1D

STATE OKS PROJECT

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS: 1986

EDIT

Ap 27, A-18-1

Environmental Terrorism-Edit

Ap 25, A-2-1

Rival firm bids for incinerator project in Det-Alpert

My1, E-1-2N

Suburbs want better pollution control for planned incinerator

-Twardon

-1991-

Ag 4 B 2-1

The Incinerator Steamroller, - Edit

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS:GARBAGE DISPOSAL:PLANTS:SALE 1990

AP 16 B 1-6

Incinerator sale could bring new scrubbers-Pfaff

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : ~~PLANTS~~ ~~INCINERATOR~~ 1985

J1 25, E-1-5D

Council delays vote until Tues-Eldridge

-1986-

Ja 16, E-1-1D

Toxin control costs up

Ja 22, B-6-1N

Resource recovery plant may be sidelined due to state insistence on additional pollution control equipment

Ja 27, A\_1-21

DNR trashes Det plan for incinerator-Edit

Mr 5, A-3-6

Lans-Det gets DNR approval, to add \$20million pollution control equipment-Pierson

Mr 6, A\_14-1

Mr Skoog makes it Right-Edit

Mr 13, E-1-1D

Construction to begin in 30days, Council wants health risk studied

-1986-

Mr 19, A-12-2 1d

Staet to review incinerator OK

Mr 26, A-3-2

Lans-Blanchard supports giant trash-burning plant-Pierson

Ap 27, A-18-1

Environmental Terrorism-Edit

Ap 25, A-2-1

Rival firm bids for incinerator project in Det-Alpert

Ap27, A-16-5

'tree of life' planted on site-to call attention to  
hazards-Twardon

My1, E-1-2N

Suburba challenge incinerator plans, wants better pollutio  
control-Twardon

My3, A-3-5

Work begins on east-side incinerator-Alpert

My6, B\_6-1W

Barry COMmoner says incinerator brings cancer risk-Pierson

My 13, A-1-5

EPA said incinerator won't meet air pollution standards but  
project can be saved-Pierson

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS 1986

---

Ap 25, A-2-1

Rival firm bids for incinerator project in Det-Alpert

Ap27,A-16-5

'Tree of Life' planted by protesters on incinerator  
site-Twardon

My3, A-3-5

Construction begins-Alpert

My8, C\_9-5

Funding set for trash power plant

My 9, A-9-3

4 grps to sue to force addition of pollution-control equip  
ment

My 14, A-18-1

Detroit Gets the Shaft-Edit

My 14, A-8-1

Tampa-How Detroit, Tampa plants will compare-Pierson

My 14, A-8-1

Tampa-Local environmental grp have raised no objection to  
incinerator-Pierson

My 14, A-1-2

Ground-breaking set-Pierson&ALpert

-1986-

My 15, A-6-1

At groundbreaking, Young said city might install additional pollution controls if state or city pays for them-Alpert





DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1986

---

My 15, A-6-1

Young siad city might install additional pollution controls if state or city pays for them-Alpert

My 22, A-14-1

MACKINAC-Environmntal advisor says statemay help citypayfor additional pollution controls on new incinerator.-Pierson

My 24, C-14-2

Bernd Franke, other experts warn against plant, toxins

JE4, A-1-5

Lans-EPA warns it may stop incinerator-Pierson

Ag 14, B-6-3

Lans-4 grps to join in battle to impose stricter controls on incinerator

S 23, A-1-5

US backed off demand that costly equipment be installed-Pie rson

S 24, A-18-1

The EPA 'Garbage' Ruling-Edit

-1986-

S 27, B-9-6

Canada attacks US officials who backed off action to cut pollution from planned incinerator

O 4, B-1-6

Judge ruled that EPA can't revoke permit issued for incinerator-Pierson&Alpert

O 24, B-3-6

Talks to focus on trash program, Canadians fear city's big incinerator

N 18, B-6-3W

Coalition wants city to improve pollution controls at incinerator, under construction-Pierson

N 19, B-3-6

Canada may sue unless Det upgrades anti-pollution equipment at incinerator-Pierson

N 24, B-1-2

Canada raising major stink over expected emissions-Alpert

D 19, A-14-1

We Should Burn Windsor Trash?-Edit

D 27, B-1-6

Windsor & neighboring communities might be willing to pay have their trash burned by Det-Alpert

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1986

- D 30, B-1-5  
EPA dropped its effort to require additional controls  
for incinerator-Alpert -1987- Ja 9, B\_3-5  
Windsor artists protest Det incinerator Ja 29, B\_5-2  
Mayor Young, Canadiana discuss incinerator Mr 3, B-1-5  
COmputerized air pollution sensors keep tabs on air,  
await Det incinerator-Kerwin Mr 16, B\_4-1  
Incinerator foes plan protest week Mr 23 B-4-1 W  
Demonstrators protest against waste-to-energy plant to be  
built within a mile of Eastern Market. Mr 25 B-3-2  
Soviet experts see new wastewater plant.-Alpert

-1987-

Ap16, A\_1-5

Ontario, 4 groups sue to halt trash plant-Gave

Ap16, A\_12-2

Queen Elizabeth II's name of on suit by Canada

Ap17, B\_3-4

Mayor Young blasts suit by Canadians, says Ontario standards  
lower than American on incinerators-Vance

AP 25, B\_15-2

Judge Barbara Hackett to rule on 2 suits My 22 B-6-1 W  
Public hearing set on incinerator.-J. Kerwin

Je 2 B-2-1 4-dot

Police arrest 3 Greenpeace members after scaling cranes  
on construction site of Det. municipal trash incinerator.

Je 3 B-3-5

3 Greenpeace members arrested after scaling cranes to protest construction of trash-to-energy incinerator.-Dawsey

Je 4, B-3-2

Greenpeacers climb Amb Bridge to protest incinerator

Je 5, A-14-1

Environmental Terrorism-Edit

Je 5, B-3-2

2 Greenpeacers go from bridge to police custody-Silverman

Je6, B 2-3

Mayor Young defends incinerator-Alpert Jn 8, A-12-1

Without resource recovery technologies, cities have very few sensible options.-Edit.

Je 30 A-10-3

Greenpeace member rebuts editorial on Det. incinerator.

-1987-

J1 2, B-1-4

EPA rule may add to incinerator cost-Alpert

J1 3, B-4-3

Sponsors & opponents of incinerator need time to determine  
how new fed rules will affect project-Alpert

J1 6, A 8-1

The EPA battering Ram-Edit

J1 16 B-6-1

Gov. Blanchard rejects request by UAW for state to help pay  
for extra pollution control equipment on Det's trash  
incinerator.--Vance

J1 19 A-3-1

Incinerator's woes create strange allies.--Waldmeir

J1 28 A-4-4 No-dot

300-ft. fall kills Joseph Reed, 38, at construction site  
of Det.'s incinerator plant.

S 16, B-3-1

Environmental grp sues to block construction of incinerator

Det seeks dismissal of suit

D 29 B-4-1

Wife of Joseph H. Reed, 38, who died in fall from 337-foot  
Det. Incinerator Plant smokestack July 27 sues 3 contractors  
building facility. -1988- Ja 11, B-1-5

Incinerator fight enters court-Pfaff Ja 12, B-3-2

Environmentalists want judge to impose court pollution standards  
on incinerator. Huron Twp opposed to landfill-Prate & Pfaff  
F 25 B-1-6 N

Fed. judge sides with Det. on incinerator; Canada may  
appeal ruling.--Pfaff

Mr 4, B\_3-1N

Worker David Gulliver 29 falls to his death Ap 7 B-1-4 N

Windsor residents one day could have trash exported and  
burned at Det. incinerator plant they are protesting.--  
Toy

-1988-

AP 15, B\_4-1W

Lans-toxic ash worries panel-Pfaff

Ap 20 B-3-2 D

Toronto-Blanchard pledges state money if necessary to reduce emissions from Det. incinerator to meet Canadian health standards.--B.Brown

My 15, B\_4-1

Group marches at incinerator, hopes to halt work-McCann

My 16, B\_3-2<sup>3</sup>dot

19 arrested at construction site

My 17, B\_3-2D

19 arrested for trying to block entry-Pfaff

My 20 B-6-1 D

Ontario environmental officials says Det's trash incinerator is being built with 'Model T' air pollution equipment.--Pfaff

Je 9 B-1-2

Mayor Young considering 2nd incinerator.--Pfaff



## DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL:PLANTS

1988

Je 14 C-3-2 No-dot  
Edison connecting high-pressure steam lines at new plant  
at Russell & Ferry.

S 1, B 4-1 1dotX  
Initial garbage burning set for next yr-Vance 0 21 B-1-2  
Many of the protestors acquitted in opposing incinerator  
project return to renew demonstrations.

N 16, B-1-6

Mayor Young promises Canada a clean incinerator-ALpert

D 6 B-1-3

Det. firmCity Management Corp. wins ash hauling contract.--  
Pfaff -1989- Ja 3, B-2-1

Toxic ash may be difficult to get rid of-Pfaff

Incinerator blamed for const\ Ja 12 B-3-2 N

illnesses; 50 walk ruction workers'  
off job.--Pfaff

-1989-

Ja 20 B-1-2

Det. may have broken state laws by not having incinerator  
ash tested.--Pfaff

Ja 21 B-1-6

Det. says state can't order it to test for toxic substances  
in ash from city's new garbage incinerator.--Pfaff

Ja 27, B-1-2

Lans-incinerator ash issue smolders

F 1 A-10-1

Ash Heap Compromise.--Edit

F 2 B-3-2 N

City bends on incinerator ash tests.--Pfaff

F 4 B-1-2

Mayor Young, DNR chief David Hales tackle incinerator,

Chrysler plant site problems.--Mieczko

F 7, B-3-1D

Court asked to stop completion of Det incinerator

F 8, B-5-1W

Grps demanded state shut down incinerator because of health

F 9, B-3-2N

hazard-Tschirhart

Demonstrators protest trash incinerator. March at City-Co  
Bldg

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1989

F 18, B-1-5

Det said ash from its incinerator is 'eminently safe'-Pfaff

F 23, B-3-1D

Fines ordered agst firm buidling incinerator for violating worker health standards. Combustion Engineering Inc cited

Mr1,A14-1

Dumping the Ashes. Edit.

Mr2, B-6-2 DWE

Incinerator test delayed.

Mr 7,B-1-2

Det ash exceeds toxic limit-Pfaff

Mr 8, A-10-1

Ash: No Acid Test-Edit

Mr 8, B-8-1

State's test on ash too strict-Pfaff

Mr 21 B-3-2

Special definition for hazardous ash expected in bill.--

Pfaff

Mr 22 B-5-1 N

Lans.-Compromise ash bill sent to senate.--Pfaff

-1989-

Mr 30 A-18-1

Ash: The Senate Must Act.--Edit

Ap 15 B-16-1

Ash from Det. incinerator must be treated to make it non-hazardous before Sumpter Twp landfill will accept it.--

Pfaff

Ap 26 B-3-2 N

Lans.-Incinerator at Ferry & Russell restarted for test burns.==Pfaff

Ap 27 B-3-1 DWE

Det's \$438-million garbage incinerator hinges on outcome of court action in Sumpter Twp.

My 2, D-1-3

Det.debates disposal of incinerator ask as toxins in waste have no permanent storage place-Pfaff

My 4 B 2-1 DWE

Environmental groups opposing incinerator win

My 14 A-14-1

The Trash Plant Threat.--Edit

My 31 A-10-1

Solutions are at hand for ash problem.--Edit

Je 4 B-1-2

500 protest emissions from Det. incinerator.--Bohland

Je 6 B-3-1 N

2 protesters chained themselves inside Gov. Blanchard's office in protest on toxic incinerator ash.

Je 13 B-3-1 DWE

Gov Blanchard signs legislation exempting toxic incinerator ash from hazardous waste law

Ag 9 B-3-1 N

State panel reviewing controversial proposed permit for hazardous waste treatment plant to hold final meetings

Ag 10 C-1-1

Det's new trash incinerator attacks nation's growing waste problem.--Goldstein

N 2 B-6-1 DW

Lans.- State faces U.S. suit on incinerator ash.--Pfaff

-1989

N 28 B 1-2

Pollution and the Poor: Last of 3 pts D 1 B 1-5

Clean air rules could cost city \$100 million-Pfaff

D 6 B 7-1

New plan to clean up incinerator submitted-Pfaff

D 14 B-3-2

County restricts city incinerator because it hasn't met standards for mercury.--Pfaff

-1990-

Ja 24 B 1-4

\$438 million incinerator remains a burning issue-Pfaff

Ja 26 B-2-1

Det city officials challenge EPA over stricter air pollution requirements.--Pfaff

Ja 28 C-2-4

Metro Det environmentalists fume over city's trashing of recycling plan.--Pfaff

F 1 B 3-1

Less pollution from incinerator

DET.: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS

1990

F 5 A 8-1

The EPA Garbage game-Edit

F 21 B-2-1

City gets Apr 17 deadline from state over incinerator  
pollution.--Goldstein

Mr 5 B-1-2

Judge's ruling allowing 3-yr-old lawsuit against incinerator  
to go to trial could cause legal firestorm. --Pfaff

Mr 12 B-2-5

Det won't appeal judge's ruling allowing suit that could  
force tougher controls on incinerator project.--Pfaff

Mr 16 B-3-2

Environmentalists plan to ask Det council to sue builder  
of incinerator because it failed to meet pollution-  
control standards.--Pfaff

Ap 13 B 1-2

Mayor Young proposes selling incinerator and leasing it  
back-Cannon

-1990-

Ap 15 B 3-1

Close the Incinerator? Haste makes waste

Ap 17 C 1-3

Det's garbage incinerator again flunked tests for mercury  
aid pollution-Pfaff

Ap 18 A 1-2

Officials ordered shutdown of the city's garbage incinerator  
because of continued violations of air pollution limits  
-Pfaff-

Ap 18 A 8-1

Controversy has dogged giant incinerator plant since it  
opened-Twardon

Ap 19 A 14-1

Shut down of Incinerator plant because it is fractionally  
out of compliance on mercury emissions is absurd-Edit

Ap 19 A 1-2

New studies show cancer risk is worse-Pfaff

Ap 19 A 11-5

City remains obligated to pay even if incinerator doesn't  
run-Twardon



Ap 20 A 1-6

Incinerator shutdown call slap at Det-Pfaff, Cannon

Ap 20 A 4-1

Air pollution commission's anonymity comes to an end-Pfaff

Ap 22 C 1-2

Several people marched from WSU to Det's trash incinerator  
celebrating closing for violating pollution limits-Morgan-  
field

Ap 22 C 1-5

Contract bet the city of Det and Combustion Engineering Inc  
-Company claims contract excludes mercury liability-Gold-  
Stein

Ap 26 A-1-5

Incinerator may re-open next week--Pfaff &amp; Cannon

Ap 27 B-3-2

Incinerator faces new hurdle to re-opening.--Pfaff &amp; Cannon

-1990-

Ap 29 B-2-1

Mercury:a non-problem.--Edit

My 3 A-1-2

Requirements for re-opening incinerator. My 3 A-1-6

Det agrees to new controls; decision angers environmental  
ists.--Pfaff

My 4 B-3-2

Incinerator boilers fired up for today's restart.--Pfaff

My 21 E-1-4

Comparison of mercury emissions from Det, Grand Rapids  
incinerators can be misleading.--Pfaff

Je 29 B 3-1

Council asked to transfer \$9.8 million from the garbage  
collection fund to pay for three months of garbage at the  
city's incinerator.

Jl 22 C 1-5

Edison canceled contract to buy steam from city's trash-to-  
energy incinerator, saying the garbage burner hasn't met  
minimum steam production quotas-Vance

Jl 25, A-12-

Incinerator Bargaining-Edit

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS 1990

---

S 11 B-5-4

At least 3 major investors visit Det incinerator to consider buying \$438-million trash-to-energy facility.--Toy

N 11 C-4-1 D

Council will get update on plans to sell incinerator.--Toy

N 15 B-8-1

Det council agrees to transfer \$9.8 million from police dept to keep incinerator running until it can be sold.--Toy

-1991-

F 5 B-2-1

Trial in suit against Det's incinerator opens.--Mlecenko

Mr 20 B-3-1 D

Mich Air Pollution Control Commission orders Det to hold public hearings on request to remove mercury screens from city's garbage incinerator.

-1991-

Mr 27 B 1-6

Incinerator scrubber costs stun Det. city council--Toy

Ap 14 C 4-1

Detroiters will get a chance to discuss the city's plan to install scrubbers to reduce toxic emissions from incinerator-Toy

Ag 1, B 1-6

Sale of city incinerator hinges on Edison-Cannon

Ag 4 C 1-2

Edison threatening to throw monkey wrench into city's plan to sell tax credits on its incinerator if it doesn't start paying more money for the power it is now using. -

Waldmeir

Ag 4 C 1-6

Mayor pressures council on the sale of the incinerator. -

Bratt

Ag 6 A 1-6

Council says no to contracts between Edison and the city  
- Cannon

Ag 13,A-10-1  
Council & selling the incinerator-Edit Ag16,B-3-2D  
Wall Street tells Det to sell incinerator-Cannon  
Ag 17,  
Sarah Gleicher of Mahaffey staff is plaintiff to suit to  
close incinerator-Edit Ag 18,C-3-4N  
Council spurns Young, delays meeting Ag 19,B-1-4  
Mahaffey urges Young to seek a better deal for incinerator-  
Bailey Ag 20,B-1-4  
Council hands Mayor new new rebuff, 6 skip vote-Cannon  
Ag21,B-4-4W  
Bickering continues--Cannon A g28,H-9-1  
Council delays vote-Cannon Ag 29,A-10-1  
No to Edison Contracts\_Edit

-1991- Ag 30, B-1-5  
Council rejects contracts-Cannon S 1, B-1-5  
Council acted in day, could have put \$192million into city  
coffers, says memo-Cannon S 4, A\_10-1

Reconsider the contracts --- again-Edit S 5, A-1-2  
Council OKs incinerator sale -Trent & Cannon

O 24 B 6-5D  
Det official finally closed deal to sell tax credits on the  
city's incinerator, bring in \$54million to city's cash-strapped  
treasury-Toy ---1992--- Je 7, C-6-4

Demonstrations by Evergreen Alliance members at trash in-  
cinerator Je 8, B-6-2

City has new 24-hr telephone number for reporting water main  
breaks

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE: RECYCLING PLANT 1973

~~AP7, A-4-1~~

WASTE DISPOSAL CRISIS COULD BE HELPED BY DEVELOPMENT OF  
MUNICIPAL RECYCLING PLANT-EDIT.

-1990-

Ap 18 B 3-6D

Det's 1st permanent recycling cnt opened at Ferry nr Chene  
in Eastern Market area

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL : SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

AG 25, 2-2

450 START AG 29 ON GARBAGE SURVEY



**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL**

**1 9 0 6**

Form 1656  
**DET. REDUCTION CO. HAS CONTRACT WITH CITY**

**F 14, 1-1**

**FRANK ALDRICH, SUPT., OF STREETS & ABOVE, UNSATISFACTORY; AXE TO FALL BY JULY 1, REPORT**

**MY 11, 1-1**

**ALDRICH TO RESIGN JAN.1.; JACK KNIGHT TO SUCCEED**

**N 23, 1-2**

**LIST OF ALDERMEN ON JUNKET ENTERTAINED BY CHICAGO GARBAGE CONCERN**

**MY 19, 1-1**

**ALDERMEN CHANGE MIND; PAY EXPENSES--PLMONTKEITH  
INJUNCTION VS CITY FORBIDDING ERECTION OF DISPOSAL PLANT AT ST. CLAIR  
HEIGHTS, ASKED BY RESIDENTS OF GRATIOT AVE., DENIED**

**MY 20, 1-4**

**JE 5, 7-4**



# DETROIT - PUB WORKS - GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1928

Form 1656  
 TTY LARRY AVIDOW CHARGES NEGRO EMPLOYES LENT MONEY AT USURIOUS RATE  
 SUREY CASE HEARING Mr 22

The Detroit News

Mr 20, 1-5  
 Mr 21, 40-2

1929  
 FORD OFFERS TO CONSTRUCT REDUCTION PLANT  
 COUNCIL TO DELAY JUNKET PENDING FORD OFFER  
 EDIT-FORD PROPOSAL SHOULD BE STUDIED  
 FORD MAKES OFFER TO INCLUDE METROPOLITAN AREA  
 MAYOR LODGE TO NAME COMM TO CONFER WITH FORD  
 LODGE NAMES COMM  
 FORD MAY USE GARBAGE

S 5, 1-1  
 S 6, 13-8  
 S 6, 4-1  
 S 7, 1-7  
 S 8, 1-5-3  
 S 10, 1-1  
 N 18, 32-8

1930  
 INCINERATOR ITEM CUT FROM BUDGET  
 MAYOR CHAS BOWLES TO RESTOR INCINERATOR ITEM  
 COUNCIL VOTES INSPECTION OF OTHER CITIES  
 COUNCIL TO GO TO NY AND BUFFALO  
 JOHN GILLESPIE SAYS EMPLOYES "SOLDIERING" AS RESULT OF 70 LAYOFF  
 HARRINGTON PLACE SAYS INCINERATORS WOULD SAVE MILLION YEARLY

Mr 27, 16-2  
 Ap 22, 1-6  
 JE 3, 1-5  
 JE 4, 4 4-4  
 JE 8, 6-8-4  
 JE 10, 9-3  
 JE 11, 1-7

GILLESPIE FAVORS INCINERATORS-MOODY

1930  
 COUNCIL JUNKET AT WASHINGTON - MOODY  
 INCINERATOR APPROVAL UNLIKELY - MOODY  
 RESULT OF TRIP IS WIN FOR GILLESPIE - MOODY  
 COUNCIL SEEKS INFORMATION TO REVAMP HAULING SYSTEM  
 RUBBISH SURVEY TO BEGIN JL 7  
 COUNCIL GETS PRR BILL FOR COUNCIL JUNKET

1931  
 MILLS STUDIES THREE DISPOSAL PLANS  
 TO START SUMMER SCHEDULE OF 2 WEEKLY COLLECTIONS

1932  
 MILLS PROPOSES PRIVATE INCINERATORS ON CITY LAND  
 COUNCIL TO CANCEL WASTE REDUCTION CONTRACT  
 SAME AS MR 18

OTHER CITIES METHODS TO BE STUDIED  
 COUNCIL VOTES TO BUILD 4 INCINERATORS  
 COMM L G LENHARDT URGES CITY INCINERATORS  
 COLLECTION TRIPS TO BE REDUCED  
 COLLECTIONS SKEEDED  
 COUNCIL TO CONSIDER INCINERATORS JL 5  
 LENHARDT HAS PROPOSAL FOR FREE INCINERATORS  
 CITY TO ACT SOON ON INCINERATORS  
 ACTION TO BE PUSHED WEEK AG 28  
 INCINERATORS CAN'T BE FINANCED  
 INCINERATOR FIRMS MEET WITH COUNCIL ON 4 PLANS

JE 14, 1-5  
 JE 13, 1-7  
 JE 15, 1-1-3  
 JE 18, 35-2  
 JL 2, 7-5  
 G 6, 29-4

MR 8, 1-1-5  
 JE 27, 15-4

JA 13, 17-5 WSC  
 MR 18, 2-1  
 MR 19, 17-5  
 MR 27, 4-8-2  
 AP 19, 1-5  
 MY 29, 1-4-8  
 JE 7, 36-1  
 JE 8, 4-1  
 JL 1, 29-8  
 JL 3, 1-10-1  
 AG 28, 1-12-2 3\*  
 AG 28, 1-7-2  
 S 17, 7-2  
 S 28, 34-2

# DET - PUB WORKS - GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1932

|  |                  |                  |
|--|------------------|------------------|
| Form 1656  | The Detroit News | S 29, 4-2        |
| MAY GET RFC AID  |                  | O 14, 10-2       |
| WEEKLY COLLECTIONS START O 17  |                  |                  |
|  | 1933             |                  |
| NO INCINERATOR BIDS RECEIVED   |                  | JA 19, 9-5       |
| COUNCILMAN WITH PROPOSES DELINQUENT TAXPAYERS BUILD PLANTS               |                  | JA 20, 1-5       |
| REP CLARENCE MCLEOD OFFERS BILL GRANTING RFC CASH                        |                  | F 14, 1 1-5 WSC  |
| DET REDUCTION CO THREATENS STOP COLLECTION IF OVERDUE BILL ISN'T PAID    |                  | AP 3, 2 2-5, 1H  |
| US SENDS ENGINEER TO INVESTIGATE   |                  | AP 6, 22-7       |
| USE OF MISTERSKY POWER PLANT PROPOSED                                    |                  | AP 11, 4-3       |
| 4 INCINERATOR PLANTS PROPOSED  |                  | MY 17, 1-2       |
| DISPOSAL IN LIGHTING PLANT FURNACE PROPOSED                              |                  | MY 31, 2 3-5 BBM |
| \$1,330,000 SOUGHT FOR INCINERATORS                                      |                  | O 4, 8-2         |
| DETROIT REDUCTION CO OPPOSES MUNICIPAL INCINERATORS; IN HEARING COMPANY  |                  | O 11, 4-4        |
| REVEALS IT ASSUMED \$200,000 OBLIGATION FOR JOHN GILLESPIE               |                  |                  |
|  | ---1934---       | JA 26, 1-1       |
| GARBAGE TO BE CONVERTED INTO ELECTRICAL ENERGY-TO SAVE CITY \$137,500 YR |                  |                  |

---1934---

MAKING GARBAGE PAY-EDIT

REFUSE COLLECTIONS ABOUT WEEK BEHIND SCHEDULE

WASHINGTON QUIZ RENEZS HOPE FOR INCINERATOR PLANS

INCINERATOR APPLICATION STUDIED IN DC

ASKS FUNDS TO DOUBLE CLEANUP WORK

COUNCIL GRANTS MONEY FOR TWICE-A-WEEKS SERVICE.

AMENDED PLEA FOR GARBAGE PLANT TO COST \$1,400,000 SENT TO DC

PWA TO STUDY GARBAGE PLAN

GEO F HURT, PWA ENGINEER, TO STUDY INCINERATOR PROPOSAL

GEO HURT STUDIES INCINERATOR PLAN

GEO F HURT, PWA ENGINEER, INSPECTS PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION'S MISTERSKY

SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

GEO F HURT'S VIEW ON PLAN UNKNOWN

LENHARDT EXPECTS PWA ACTION ON INCINERATOR PLAN WITHIN MONTH

CO. BD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVES \$1,400,000 PROJECT FOR INCINERATOR

5-DAY WEEK FOR WORKERS APPROVED; COLLECTION TO BE SPEEDED

DET REDUCTION CO MAJOR OBSTACLE TO PWA APPROVAL OF \$1,458,000 MUNICIPAL

-AL PROJECT; HEARING

\$1,458,000 PLAN SUBMITTED TO PWA

JA 27,6-2

AP 3,12-1

AP 15,1- -3

MY 4,1-1

JE 5,23-1

JE 6,17-7

JL 16,26-7 CMLRAC

JL 17,34-3

JL 19,10-4

JL 19,9-3

JL 21,3-6

JL 24,9-2

JL 27,32-6

AG 2,13-1

D 10,33-1 WSC

D 4,3-1

D 15,7-5

Form 1656

CITY OFFICIALS GOING TO DC D 19 TO ATTEND HEARING D 20 BEFORE PWA BD  
OF REVIEW ON PROPOSED CITY-COUNTY \$1,400,000 INCINERATOR PROJECT

5 CITY OFFICIALS IN DC TO URGE PROJECT  
\$1,400,000 PROJECT READY; TICKES STAMP OF APPROVAL NOW ONLY BARRIER-  
MOODY

-----1935-----  
RUBBISH COLLECTION LAGS BECAUSE OF HEAVY SNOW  
\$1,400,000 INCINERATOR PROJECT APPROVED; HAS ONLY ONE MORE OBSTACLE-  
MOODY

F GARDNER LEGG ADVISES AGAINST USE OF GARBAGE GRINDERS SO THAT WASTE  
CAN BE DUMPED INTO SEWERS

CITY & COUNTY IN PWA DEAL; INCINERATOR CONTRACT TO GO TO COUNCIL O 15

WATER TAX PROPOSAL RAISED 5%

COUNCIL DENIES PETITION OF CASWELL, INC. TO SELL HOME GARBAGE GRINDING  
DEVICE IN DET.

\$1,400,000  
LAURENCE G. LENHARDT ASSAILS GRINDING PLAN

LAURENCE G. LENHARDT SAYS CITY MAY EXPECT IMPROVEMENT IN RUBBISH  
SERVICE

OFFICIALS URE SUPPORT OF CONSTRU. OF 4 INCINERATORS IN CITY-GLUTZ

D 19, 23-1

D 20 BEFORE PWA BD

D 20, 18-5

D 21, 12-4

F 13, 7-1

MY 14, 4-1

AG 7, 8-2

O 13, 1-9-3

O 15, 1-5

O 26, 9-2

MR 24, 9-1

AP 28, 18-4

MY 3, 1-1-7

S 7, 14-3

IN BU BBISH

---1936---

0 2,18-3

0 3, 20-4

N 21, 22-5

N 24, 32-4 BL STK

MR 12, 9-1

MR 5, 3-1

MR 20, 4-14-6

JE 29, 30-3

JE 24, 1-5-1

AG 12, 2-3 W S

AG 24, 15-1 CITY

AG 25, 22-1

AG 27, 4-8

AG 29, 15-5

AG 30, 2-4

S 1, 6-2

S 7, 8-1

S 24, 20-4

ALLEY PICKERS, OTHER THAN CITY EMPLOYEES, FACE ARREST  
 GARBAGE COLLECTIONS TO BE MADE REGULARY; ASHES & RUBBISH ANOTHER STORY  
 RUBBISH-AT-CUR ORDER FOR REDFORD DIST. EXPLAINED BY LAURENCE G LENHARDT  
 35 MEN ADDED TO GARBAGE FORCE  
 LAURENCE G LENHARDT ASKS LAW TO REQUIRE WRAPPING OF GARBAGE  
 300,000 HANDBILLS EXPLAINING GARBAGE ORD. PRINTED  
 CITY GARBAGE JOBS DOOMED: \$700,000 DAVING SEEN IN PRIVATE CONTRACT  
 FIXED-TYPE CONTAINERS FOR GARBAGE FACE BAN  
 BEYSTER CITES NEED FOR INCINERATORS IN INCREASE OF RATS  
 HAS TO BURY ABOUT 600 TONS OF GARBAGE  
 HENRY E BEYSTER ASKS ENLARGED POLICE SANITARY SQUAD  
 COOPERATE HOUSEHOLDERS IN GARBAGE DISPOSAL-EDIT  
 HEINRICH PICKERT INDORSES LARGER ALLEY POLICE DETAIL  
 EDWARD J. JEFFRIES, JR. SCORNS REQUEST FOR 20 POLICEMEN TO ENFORCE GARBAGE ORDINANCE  
 COUNCIL APPROVES HIRING OF 10 ADDITIONAL POLICEMEN TO ENFORCE ORDINANCE GOVERNING GARBAGE CANS  
 MAYOR WANTS 50 FOREMEN MADE DEPUTY POLICE FOR DRIVE  
 DRIVE OPENS TO FORCE HOMEOWNERS TO BUY GARBAGE CANS  
 HENRY BEYSTER REJECTS WAXED GARBAGE SACKS

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1939

Form 1656

JA 11, 2-8

ENFORCEMENT OF GARBAGE LAWS PLANNED

JE 21, 31-5 B S

COUNCIL URGES COURT TO PENALIZE GARBAGE OFFENDERS

JE 22, 4-5

SAME

---1940---

JA 6, 3-1

30,239 RESIDENTS NOTIFIED OF RECEPTACLE ORD. VIOLS IN 1939

Ag 17, 18-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES PROBING GARBAGE SERVICE

S 25, 19-1 NITE

CITY APPROPRIATES \$2,500 TO EDUCATE PUBLIC TO DRAIN &amp; WRAP GARBAGE

D 11, 24-2

PUT OUT FOR COLLECTION

PROPER DISPOSAL OF GARBAGE CAN SAVE DET. \$50,000 ANNUALLY-EDIT

---1931---

JA 17, 31-7

MAYOR VIEWS DIRTY ALLEYS; BLAMES HOUSHOLDERS

MY 6, 30-1 CITY

TONNAGE UP 14,000T IN 1ST 6MO OF 1941

JE 5, 15-3

COST OF COLLECTION FELL FR \$6.39 TO \$5.89 PER TON IN 1940-N 11, 3-5 NITE

JOHN WELER CHARGED WITH GARBAGE &amp; ASH CANS

---1942---

F 27, 11-1

MRS. SALLY COLEMAN FINED \$5 FOR NO GARBAGE CONTAINERS AT HOME

JE 17, 19-2

TRUCK SHORTAGE BLOCKS FASTER SERVICE

N 19, 21-3

HARRY P. OCALIS FINED \$50 OVER GARBAGE CAN

---1944---

JA 12, 21-6

EFFORT MADE TO RETURN TO SCHEDULE



---1944---  
 HAZEN L. FUNK SEEKS 20-GAL. GARBAGE CANS IN FIGHT ON RATS  
 ---1945---  
 ROBT. M. DALTON LEARNS WHY COLLECTIONS ARE BEHIND SCHEDULE  
 GARBAGE SANITATION DIV TO RETURN TO WORK AUG 17  
 TO WORK 2 HRS OVERTIME A DAY TO CATCH UP WITH COLLECTIONS  
 COLLECTIONS HALTED BY PAY PROTEST  
 ---1946---  
 NEW PORTABLE RECEPTACLES ASKED TO CURB RATS  
 CHANGE IN RECEPTACLE ORDINANCE TABLED  
 GLENN RICHARDS SAYS DPW CONDUCTING EDUCATIONAL DRIVE TO IMPROVE SANITA  
 TION  
 COUNCILMAN OAKMAN'S CRITICISM OF INSPECTORS BACKFIRES, NEEDS NEW GAR  
 BAGE CAN HIMSELF  
 MAYOR DELAYS 2 WEEKS, TRANSFER OF ENFORCEMENT OF GARBAGE ORDINANCES TO  
 POLICE DEPT.  
 DET MUNICIPAL EMPLOYEES HITS TRANSFER DPW SANITATION ENFORCEMENT DIV  
 TO POLICE DEPT & ABOLITION 45 JOBS  
 CITY TO GET \$260,000 ANNUAL REVENUE FROM NEW GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLEC  
 TION RATES ON COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENTS  
 ---1947---  
 ALLEY RECEPTACLES REQUIRED TO RID CITY OF RATS-EDIT  
 FIXED COLLECTION SCHEDULE FOR PART OF CITY TO BEGIN  
 MAP SHOWING AREAS FOR FIXED COLLECTIONS

D 1, 33-3

JA 123, 27-2

AG 16, 4-889

S 12, 10-4 NITE

D 31, 1-6

JA 9, 7-1

AP 3, 12-2 NITE

MY 9, 9-5

MY 10, 1-4

MY 14, 23-5

MY 21, 5-1

JL 18, 35-2

F 6, 26-1

F 23, 1-1-4

MR. 15-M. HAYDEN

F 23, 1-2-2

MOST OF CITY NOW RECEIVING REGULAR WEEKLY COLLECTIONS - **MR 20, 51-5**  
 WARNING VS FAKERS DEMANDING HOUSEHOLDERS GET NEW GARBAGE CANS - **Ap 15, 5-1**  
 POLICE TO TICKET GARBAGE VIOLATORS - **Ap 22, 17-1**  
 ERNEST JONES GOING AFTER THOSE WHO LITTER UP ALLEYS - **Ap 27, 1-16-1**  
 DRIVE MAPPED ON ALLEY DIRT - **EDIT- Ap 29, 6-3**  
 65 SENTENCED IN SANITATION CASES - **My 16, 10-5**  
 STOREKEEPERS WARNED TO CLEAN UP REFUSE - **JE 26, 46-3**  
 COMPLAINT BASIL KALINOVIK ON GARBAGE SPURS STREET IMPROVEMENT PLAN - **N 7, 28-1 NITE**  
 ---1948---  
 1/4TH OF DET HAS 5-DAY GARBAGE LAG - **JA 16, 38-2**  
 G. C. RICHARDS DENIES CITY GARBAGE COLLECTIONS LAG - **F 19, 15-1**  
 DONALD DEMPSEY CHGD HAVING TOO SMALL GARBAGE CAN - **MR 14, 1-5-5**  
 GARBAGE CAN BIG ENOUGH IF IT HOLDS WEEK'S REFUSE - **MR 16, 1-4**  
 LARGE SIZE GARBAGE CANS KEEP ALLEYS CLEANER - **MR 18, 36-1**  
 75% OF HOUSEHOLDERS ARE VIOLATORS OF ORDINANCE REGULATING RECEPTACLES - **MR 18, 31-2**  
 DPW CREWS SCENT VICTORY IN SPRING BATTLE OF ALLEYS - **Ap 29, 24-4 NITE**  
 42 VIOLATORS DET SANITATION ORG ORDERED TO CLEAN UP - **My 7, 20-4**  
 PROPOSAL TO PLACE TRASH AT CURB, OTHER COLLECTION CHANGES - **O 13, 20-3**  
 ---1949---  
 CARL D WARNER GIVES ADVICE ON GARBAGE - **JL 2, 18-4**

---1949---  
INEZ DAVIS CHGD BUMPING GARBAGE ON PATR HOWARD TALBOYS  
---1950---  
AG 26, 35-6  
MR 7, 15-1

DPW ASKS ORDINANCE TO BAR ALL CONCRETE GARBAGE RECEPTACLES

MAYOR COBO GIVEN AUGMENTED COLLECTION PROGRAM

MYRON SEMPLINER, JR., ASKS CHANGE IN GARBAGE RECEPTACLES

200-BLOCK AREA ON LOWER EAST SIDE SLUM CLEARANCE AREA TO BE PILOT AREA  
FOR INSTALLATION HOME GARBAGE DISPOSAL UNITS

COUNCIL PASSES ORDINANCE BANNING SALE CONCRETE GARBAGE RECEPTACLES OF  
LESS THAN 100 GALLONS CAPACITY

MAYOR COBO SAYS HIS ADMIN. INCREASED EFFICIENCY OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH  
COLLECTIONS

EXPAND PROGRAM FOR REGULAR GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTIONS

COUNCIL ORDERS INQUIRY INTO GARBAGE COST

\$1,500,000 ASKED TO BUILD NEW INCINERATOR

TESTS ABOVE UNITS TO BE MADE BY DPW

ASKED TO REPORT TO COUNCIL ON COLLECTIONS

COUNCIL APPROPRIATES \$28,000 FOR NEW GARBAGE TRUCKS

HOUSE ADVANCES BILL TO PERMIT BONDS TO FINANCE DISPOSAL MACHINES IN  
HOMES

CITY PLANS HOME GARBAGE DISPOSAL

BILL SIGNED TO ALLOW DET TO INSTALL & RENT TO CITIZENS GARBAGE GRIND-  
ING DEVICES

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL**

**1952**

MRS. HEDEGARE WALGRAEVE HELD IN JAIL OVER NIGHT, SON PUT IN DETENTION  
HOME, FOR FAILING TO PROVIDE GARBAGE CAN-SIMMONS

F 12, 1-2 BS 2

JL 20, 1-8-1

CITY COUNCIL ADOPTS STRICK RULES GOVERNING DISPOSAL OF ABOVE

AG 24, 1-23-4

PW SORRY IT STARTED EDUCATIONAL CAMPAIGN

-----1953-----

JA 21, 40-8

SPECIAL LOW COST CARTS TO BE BUILT FOR GARBAGE MEN TO KEEP THEM LUGG-  
ING GARBAGE CANS OVER LAWN & SAVING TIME TO TRUCK FOR DUMPING

MY 10, 1-14-6 3\*

HEALTH INSPECTORS ARE PUTTING WARNING LABELS ON RECEPTACLES THAT ARE  
ILLEGAL OR DEFECTIVE

MY 11, 12-5

CITY OWNED INCINERATOR DAMAGED BY FIRE STARTED BY SPONTANEOUS COMBUST  
ION AT ST. HEAN & SHOEMAKER

JL 5, 1-3-5

JL 6TH IS HOLIDAY FOR MUNICIPAL WORKERS; GARBAGE WILL NOT BE COLLECTED  
CARL D. WARNERS SAYS

AG 31, 24-2

MOUNTING PROBLEM OF GARBAGE IS TUGH FOR CITY TO DISPOSE OF-HUSHEN

-----1954-----

JA 21, 11-1

CITY PLANNING TO INSTALL "KING SIZE" GRINDERS IN INDUSTRIAL AREAS TO  
HANDLE 500 TONS OF GARBAGE A DAY

F 23, 1-1 5\*

MAYOR COBO STUDIES PLAN OF WITH AID OF ABOVE OF INSTALLING GARABE  
GRINDERS IN DET. HOMES WITH HELP OF CITY FINANCING

F 24, 49-2

SAME AS ABOVE

—1954—

COBO APPROVES \$75,000 TEST OF GARBAGE GRINDING

F 28, 1-10-1

MR 3, 32-2

MAYOR COBO DOESN'T LIKE IDEA OF MAKING OLDER HOMES IN NORTH ROSEDALE SECTION AS TEST GROUNDS FOR INSTALLATION OF GARBAGE GRINDERS

AP 25, 1-22-4

GLENN RICHARDS SAYS HOME GARBAGE GRINDERS IN DET WOULD NOT ALLEVIATE WASTE DISPOSAL PROBLEM—SCHACHERN

JL 20, 5-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED \$75,000 PILOT GARBAGE GRINDER AT DPW SANITATION YRD.

D 5, 1-11-1

DPW PICKS UP 60 TONS OF GARBAGE AFTER ONE HOLIDAY WEEK END ON BELLE SEE ALONE

S 18, 40-2

CITY TO URGE WASTE DISPOSAL IN HOMES

N 12, 31-3

CIVIC PRIDGE ASSN. & ITS WORK TO CLEAN UP DETROIT—MCINTYRE

—1955—

F 3, 1-3

MS SHIRLEY DUCKETT IS ARRESTED FOR NOT HAVING RIGHT KIND OF GARBAGE CAN

MR 28, 33-1

MAYOR COBO SAYS DETROIT'S SANITATION FIGHT IS BEING WON—SCHACHERN

MY 24, 6-2

DETROIT READY TO LAUNCH DRIVE FOR GARBAGE GRINDER IN EVERY HOME & BUSINESS—WELLS

FIGHT OF ALOYSIUS O'BRIEN CONCERNING GARBAGE PAIL; PUTS NEW ONE IN WINDOW OF HIS HOME TO PREVENT ITS BEING STOLEN BY KIDS-BICK  
 MY 25, 1-3

DETROIT COMM. FOR A GARBAGE-FREE CITY DECLARES WAR ON THE GARBAGE CAN IN THEIR FIGHT TO GET GARBAGE GRINDERS IN EACH HOME  
 JE 15, 48-2

MAYOR COBO HOPES FOR GARBAGE UNIT IN EVERY HOUSEHOLD  
 JE 19, 8-4-2

CITY ORDINANCE REQUIRING NEW STRUCTURES FR. HOMES TO APT. BLDG. TO HAVE EITHER ABOVE OR INCINERATORS APPROVED BY COBO  
 J 27, 60-3

CITY TO TEST GARBAGE GRINDER  
 S 18, 4-24-8  
 17, 3-1

GARBAGE PICKUP AT CURB IS DEFENDED  
 F 23, 29-1

ED CONNOR PROPOSES GARBAGE GRINDER SUBSIDY-TREMBLAY  
 MR 2, 41-4

COUNCIL PRES. LOUIS MIRIAMI THREATENS THAT HE WILL SEEK TO ABOLISH THE DPW'S "DO-IT-YOURSELF" GARBAGE COLLECTION PROGRAM  
 MR 2, 1-1 LF

MAYOR COB CALLS END TO ABOVE'S "VOLUNTARY" GARBAGE PICKUP PROGRAM  
 MR 3, 11-8

MR 5TH TO BE END OF GARBAGE "CURB SERVICE" PICK UP  
 MR 18, 7-14-1

EDUCATIONAL DRIVE TO START TO PROMOTE ABOVE IN CITY  
 MY 20, 8-6-6

DET. COMM ON GARBAGE-FREE CITY TO LAUNCH AD CAMPAIGN FOR GARBAGE DISPOSERS-

---1956---

AG 14, 21-2

GENTILE SAYS COLLECTIONS ARE ON SCHEDULE

---1957---

JE 13, 32-1

DET. PLANS SCREEN FOR GARBAGE SITE

---1958---

My 20, 34-5 1H

CURB PICKUP OF GARBAGE TO START JE 9TH

My 21, 1-1

PLAN FOR FRONT PICKUP OF GARBAGE DELAYED UNTIL FURTHER STUDY DUE TO CITY COUNCIL OPPOSITION

My 21, 1-1 8B

MAYOR MIRIAM BLASTS DPH OFFICIALS & KILLED JUNE 9TH AS STARTING DATE FOR CURBSIDE GARBAGE PICKUP IN "NORTHWEST DET.

My 22, 67-4

FEDERATED CIVIC ASSN. OF "NORTHWEST DET. OKS PAL" FOR 2-WEEK TRIAL CURBSIDE GARBAGE PICKUP

My 28, 1-4

DROP CURBSIDE GARBAGE PICKUP PLAN-HARTMANN

U 28, 24-1 1H

CHANGES IN GARBAGE COLLECTIONS DATES DUE TO HOLIDAYS IN NOV.; LISTED

---1959---

N 24, A-9-1

RUBBISH DELAYED UNTIL SATURDAY DUE TO THANKSGIVING DAY ON THURSDAY

---1960---

O 24, A-2-5 FIN 6

MRS. RHENE RICHARDS TICKETED FOR NOT HAVING GARBAGE CAN, CAUSED POLICE BIG HEADACHE

---1962---

AG 1, C-10-1

SCANDAL RECALLS PROPOSAL MORE THAN 30 YRS AGO BY FMC TO DISPOSE OF CITY'S GARBAGE & RUBBISH-MAHARRY

S 6, B-3-1

NEW RULE ENFORCES SMALL TRUCKING FIRMS TO GET GARBAGE COLLECTION LICENSE FOR PICKING UP EVEN SMALL AMOUNTS WITH RUBBISH COLLECTIONS

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1962

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES UNIFORM \$3-A-TON FEE FOR DUMPING GARBAGE & RUB-  
BISH AT 4 INCINERATORS ---1963---

SPECIAL AUDIT SHOWS DPW MADE MORE MONEY AT INCINERATORS AFTER REFORMS  
FOLLOWING GRAFT SCANDAL

ADC MOTHER IN JAIL FOR 80 MINUTES FOR FAILURE TO EQUIP HOUSE WITH  
PROPER GARBAGE CONTAINERS - HARDEE

LANSING-STATE HEALTH DEPT SETS NEW STANDARDS ON RUBBISH IT WILL ENFOR  
CE-RUDOW

CAVANAGH PROPOSED TO COUNCIL CITY-WIDE FRONT CURB PICKUP  
OF GARBAGE TO SAVE CITY \$225,000 & 38 JOBS-FALBAUM

FRONT-CURB PICKUP TO BEGIN IN PILOT PROGRAM ON NORTHWEST  
DET. JL 1-FALBAUM ---1969---

COUNCIL GETS ISSUE ON INCINERATORS AGAIN-FALBAUM

THE HEAT OVER WASTE DISPOSAL-EDIT  
APARTMENT OWNERS CHALLENGING THE LEGALITY OF NEW ORDINANCE  
THAT WILL CHARGE THEM FOR TRASH AND GARBAGE PICKUPS-



-----1969-----N27, B-2-4

RUBBISH MAY HELP FILL CITY COFFERS IF CLAIM OF PENNSYLVANIA  
ORGANICS INC. IS TRUE- CLAIM TO TURN GARBAGE TO FERTILIZE

N29, A-5-1

ACCUSED OF LEAVING GARBAGE MOUNT AT APT. BUILDING-1620  
GLADSTONE- HALLAS

-----1970-----

D 2, A-3-1

MAYOR GRIBBS ASKED CITY COUNCIL TO RES OUTLAW ESTIATED 30,00  
CONCRETE GARBAGE RECEPTACLES IN CITY--HALLAS

D 18, A-18-8 RACE

GARBAGE COLLECTION SET D 28 & JA 4 INSTEAD OF HOLIDAYS

-----1971-----

JA 7, A-18-1

US, CITY INVESTIGATE HOUSING GRIEVANCES IN HOUSING PROJECTS--  
WITTENBERG

JA 7, A-18-1

BREWSTER-DOUGLAS PROJECT RESIDENTS IRATE AT LACK OF GAR-  
BAGE REMOVAL--INVESTIGATION UNDER WAY BY CITY & STATE  
OFFICIALS--WITTENBERG

MR 18, B-1-2, D

CLARENCE RUSSELL HOPES TO WIN HELP FROM RESIDENT IN BE KIND  
TO YOUR SANITATION WORKER CAMPAIGN

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL 1971

MR 19,B-1-2,D

STARTED TO REMOVE MORE THAN 10,000 CONCRETE REFUSE CONTAINERS FROM MULTIPLE DWELLINGS

MR 24,B-1-1,D

DPW HS ASKED DET CITY COUNCIL TO EXTEND INDEFINITELY APR 1 DEADLINE SET FOR APARTMENT OWNERS TO REPLACE ~~CONCRETE~~ CONCRETE REFUSE CONTAINERS WITH METAL RECEPTACLES

AP 8,B-1-1,D

GARBAGE HAULING FIRM OF ~~WOM~~ INDUSTRIAL DISPOSAL INC CHARGING DPW WITH INEFFICIENT OPERATIONS CAUSING HEALTH HAZARDS--GEBERT

AP 12,B-1-1,D

NEARLY 100 CONCRETE ~~BARBATEXBAR~~ GARBAGE RECEPTACLES & MORE THAN 125 RATS ELIMINATED FROM YARDS & ALLEYS BY ABOVE

AP 16,B-2-1,D

OFFICIALS HAVE REFUSED OFFER BY AIDS INDUSTRIAL DISPOSAL INC TO SUBMIT CONTRACT FEUD TO BINDING ARBITRATION--BROGAN

MY 18,A-10-1

CRISIS GARBAGE PLAN AIMS AT CLENNING UP TRASH IN ALLEYS

JE 16,B-1-6 D

DPW SUSPENDED CURBSIDE GARBAGE TRASH COLLECTIONS TO CONCENTRATE ON ALLEY WAYS--BROGAN

---1971---

JE 22,B-1-1 D

CITY OFFICIALS ASSURED ABOUT 160 EMPLOYEES WILL BE RETAINED AFTER DETROIT CANCELS CONTRACTS WITH 80 PRIVATE GARBAGE CONTRACTORS AT END OF MONTH

JE 28,A-3-1

VAN COURT STREET ON NW WEST SIDE COMPLETELY BLOCKED OFF BY PILED UP GARBAGE--4 WEEKS SINCE PICKED UP--GRAHAM

JE 299, B-5-1 D

CITY COUNCILMEN CONCEDE THAT CITY HAS SERIOUS PROBLEM WITH REFUSE COLLECTION BUT DON'T WANT TO TRANSFER 27 PARKS WORKERS TO SANITATION JOBS TO CORRECT IT--GOOD

JL30, B-2-1 D

BARKMAN TRUCKING Co., SIGNS 3 YRS CONTRACT WITH DETROIT TO HAUL TRASH FROM THE SOUTHFIELD YARD AT \$474 A TON

AG4, C-1-1

MAYOR GRIBBS HOPES TO CONSTRUCT A \$2 MILLION TRASH-RECYCLING PLANT WITHIN 18 MONTHS--HALLAS

AG 17,B-1-1 D

ORDERED TO PAY BACK \$1.6MILL TO APARTMENT OWNERS IN CITY WHO CHARGED SPECIAL RATE FOR HAVING REFUSE COLLECTED--BROGAN

AG 18,B-3-1 D

MAYOR GRIBBS MUST WAIT ANOTHER TWO WEEKS FOR CITY COUNCIL TO APPROVE PLAN TO SPEND \$1,000 FOR STUDY OF RECYCLING WASTE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1971

~~0-13, B-7-1 D~~

DET CITY COUNCIL DECIDED TO HOLD UP ACTION ON REQUEST  
FROM MAYOR GRIBBS FOR \$91,000 TO STUDY SOLID WASTE  
RECYCLING--GOOD --1972-- F 3, A-1-1

IRATE EAST SIDE RESIDENTS DUMPING GARBAGE IN MOUNDS IN MIDDLE  
OF TWO DET STREETS GOT ACTION OUT OF DPW EARLY THIS MORNING  
McCALL F4, B-1-1D

GARBAGE PICKUPS WILL LAG AS DPW TROUBLES PILE UP WITH CITY  
HALLAS Je10, A-5-7

TRASH PICKUP TO BE SPEEDED, GRIBBS SAYS--BROGAN

JL4, A-10-1

CORNELIUS HUDSON DISAGREES WITH MAYOR GRIBBS THAT GARBAGE  
CREWS ARE BACK TO REGULAR SCHEDULES--HALLAS

JL2J, B-2-1 D

WAYNE CO. AIR POLLUTION CONTROL AUTHORITY HAS GIVEN DETROIT  
UNTIL WEDNESDAY TO COME UP WITH SOLUTION TO THE GARBAGE-  
ODOR PROBLEM OF THE CITY'S STATE FAIR OPEN RELAY STATION

---1972----

D3, A-28-1

Artist's conception of \$4 million waste disposal center

---1973---

F14, B-1-1D

DET. OFFICIALS HOPEFUL ABOUT PRODUCING WITHIN A MONTH A  
SOLID-WASTE RECYCLING PLAN--HALLAS

MR19, A-3-1

PROPOSAL TO BUILD MULTIMILLION-DOLLAR PLANT TO RECYCLE  
GARBAGE TO GO TO CITY COUNCIL IN FEW WEEKS--DOUGLAS

AP18, A-15-1

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORTS SURVEY BY METCALF & EDDY OF MICHIGAN, INC.,  
SHOW GARBAGE DISPOSAL OVER NEXT 22 YEARS WILL COST \$1,125,  
300,000---TSCHIRHART

AP28, A-3-4

CONTRACT DISPUTE BETWEEN CITY AND GARBAGE COLLECTORS CAUSING  
"GROWING REFUSE CRISIS"---WISLER & YOURIST

MY7, B-6-1

A RITUAL OF SPRING: DETROIT TRASH CRISIS---EDIT.

JE 14, A-1-1

GARBAGE PICKUPS SLOWED IN DISPUTE OVER LONGER HOURS--YOURIST

1973

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GARBAGE DISPOSAL

JE15, B-15-4 D

NO PICKUP FOR 2 WEEKS: GARBAGE OVERFLOWS--FLEMING

---1975---

MR 19, A-6-3

PLANS UNDER WAY TO HAVE PRIVATE COMPANIES BUILD 3 PLANTS TO  
RECYCLE GARBAGE INTO ELECTRICITY& STEAM FOR DOWNTOWN--TSENK

TSCHIRHART

---1976---F5, A-3-4

DETROIT TO BURN TRASH FOR POWER- PLANTS SHOULD BE  
READY BY 1980.

JL 13, B-1-1 D

ELDERLY ASSAIL CURB PICK-UP-TSCHIRHART 0 8, B-1-1 D

NORTHEAST SIDE RESIDENTS UPSIDE OVER CHANGE IN ALLEN PICKUP  
TO CURBSIDE, WITHOUT NOTICE-TUOHY

---1977---AP22, B-7-4D

CHANGES MADE IN COLLECTION DAYS- MAP GIVEN

JL30, A15-1

HOMEOWNERS GROUP FR.DET.UNIVERSITY DISTRICT WANTS ABOVE  
FIRED AND GARBAGE PICKUP SERVICE RESTORED.

—1977—

S 12, A-3-1

DRIVERS SETTLE STRIKE, GARBAGE COLLECTION TO RESUME

-1-979-

F 20, B-1-5

CLASH STALLS 'THRIFTY' PLAN, WOULD END 140 JOBS-YOUNG

F 23, A-8-1

DET SHOULD BUY THE NEW TRUCKS.-EDIT

F 25, B-9-1

DET GETS CASH TO PLAN PROGRAM TO RECOVER ENERGY FROM GARBAGE & OTHER SOLID.

MR 8, B-2-3 EDX

COUNCIL GIVES OK TO SPEND \$7 MILLION ON 70 ONE-MAN TRUCKS-YOUNG

-1980-

JL 14, B-2-4 wD

PICKUP BACK TO NORMAL

JL 29, B-2-2 D

ANGRY NEIGHBORS ASSAIL CITY FOR GARBAGE PILEUP-BROWN

S 1, B-8-2

TRASH PICK-UP DELAYED 1 DAY DUE TO LABOR DAY.

-1981-

S 15, A-3-5

MAYOR UNVEILS PLANS FOR \$300 MILLION GARBAGE PLANT, TO MAKE 3000 TONS OF TRASH PER DAY INTO ELECTRICITY & STEAM HEAT-

ROACH

N 18, B-12-1 D

RESIDENTS COMPLAIN TRASH NOT PICKED UP FOR 3 WEEKS-ROACH

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL**

**1981**

2 DOZ WEST SIDE WOMEN PROTEST AT MAYORS OFFICE, NO GARBAGE  
COLLECTION FOR 4WKS-ROACH

N 24, B-4-1 D

N 24, A-3-3 AM

SAME

-1982-

F 23, A-3-2

NO PICKUP AT BURTON INTERN'L ELEM SCHOOL. TEACHERS COMPLAIN  
TO NEWS. GET RESULTS-ENG

AP 20, B-6-2D

NW DET RESIDENTS UPSET OVER CHANGE OF GARBAGE PICKUP-DAVIS

-1983-

O 6, G-1-1D

1,000 ADDITIONAL DUMPSTERS EXPECTED TO BE IN USE BY MARCH.

-1984-

JL 24, A-7-1E

APPROVAL OF 'VOTERS' CHOICE AMENDMENT' COULD HURT EFFORTS  
TO FINANCE RESOURCE RECOVERY PLANT-ALPERT

D 13, F-1-1D

COUNCIL OKS \$5MILLION FOR GARBAGE INCINERATOR.

-1985-

JA 10, B-1-1D

\$500MILLION IN BONDS SOLD TO BUILD INCINERATOR



-1985-

J1 21, A 3-2

World's largest garbage-to-energy plant to cost \$275million  
process 4000 tons per day, generate steam, electricity-

Capos

J1 21, A-8-1

Madison Wis-city happy with garbage plant J1 21, A-8-4

Det plant designed to avoid risks of others-Capos

Ag 2, A-10-1

etroit Edison is demanding quick City Council approval of  
Detroit's planned gargage-to-energy plant.

Ag 7, C-6-1

Det. City Council approves garbage plant plan.

N 7, C-1-1D

Energy bonds sought.

N 8, A-12-2-ST

City gets letter of credit for construction of garbage to  
energy plant.

D 17, C-7-1

City signed contract with Conn firm to design, build & operate resource recovery plant-Smith

D 24, A-3-6

Lans-Det told to install state of art pollution control devices on new incinerators-Pierson

-1986-

Ja 2, E-1-1D

Additional anti-pollution equipment for plant could add another \$10 million to price tag

Ja 8, F-9-2-3D0T

Det can afford to pay cost to install anti-pollution equipment for recovery plant says mayor

F 6, A-14-1

Kill the Leter, Mr. Skoog-Edit

Mr 26, A-3-2

Lans-Gov Blanchard supports trash-burning plant-Pierson

Mr 26, A-8-1D

Det won't have resource recovery plant if additional pollution equipment needed says Bella Marshall-Eldridge

--1986--

Mr 28, A-16-1

EPA auditing the files on the proposed Detroit resource recovery plant.-Edit.

Ap 5, A-3-1

Melvindale Mayor Tom Coogan raises concern over incinerator plan.-Pierson & alpert

Ap8, A-11-1Nodot

Young to build trash plant despite air quality protest-Alpert

Ap7, A 6-1

Balloons used in trash plant protest-McAleenan

. Ap 10, A-3-3

State air pollution panel gave Det. the final approval to build its \$470-million waste-to-energy incinerator.-Pierson

Ap 11, A--3-2

EPA to review Detroit incinerator plan.-Alpert & Pierson

Ap 12,A-4-1

EPA asked to OK incinerator.-Alpert

- Incinerator clears one EPA hurdle Ap15, B 6-1W  
Firm set to build plant, linked to S Africa-Aleprt&Eldridge Ap 17, A-10-1  
Council OKs firm despite S African ties-Eldridge Ap18, A-4-1W  
Trashing INdustry-Eidt Ap18, A-18-2  
Council split on incinerator pollution controls-ALpert Ap23, B 6-1D  
Dumpster overflow prolongs Anthony Wayne Elem school garbage war-Greenwood Ap 29, A-3-2  
EPA said incinerator won't meet air pollution standards but project can be saved-Pierson&Alpert My 13, A-3-5

--1986--

J1 8, A-3-5

LANS- State's top environmental officiao said he advocates using most sophisticated pollution control equipment on Detroit's incinerator.-Pierson

J1 9, A-3-2

Agency building incinerator sues -Alpert&Pierson

J1 10, E-1-1D

Agency to take over REcreation Dept maintenance site on Ferry & build dept new facility on east side

J1 18, A-1-5

Six garbage collection sites set up by city during strike.- Reynolds.

J1 19, A-12-1

Detroiters carted their garbage to six city collection sites in fourth day of strike.-Buckley

J1 27, A-7-1 !

Cleanup of trash begins.

Ag 12, B-3-6

Dept expects to catch up on curbside trash pickup

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1986

Ag 16, B-1-1

Many still waiting for trash to be collected, almost 2 wks after strike ended-Eldridge

Ag 21, B-2-1

Ombudsman says trash pickup slow.

0 17, B 4-10

KAL Contracting defaults, some trash left unhailed

0 28, B-3-4

Task force asks crackdown on trash dumpers-ALpert

N 20, B-2-1

Pickup delays should end soon with awarding of contract to haul & dispose of trash from transfer station

-1987-

Ja 22, B-2-1

Kermit W. Mead has had contract for 9 yrs to improve efficiency of trash collection-Vance

-1988-

Ag 18 B-8-1 1-dot

City will mail guide to effective garbage collection.

-1989-

Mr 29 B-3-3 N

Tests show incinerator ash still has hazardous cadmium &  
lead.--Pfaff

N 9 B 3-1 WE

Don't discard batteries, city says-Pfaff

N 18 B-8-1

City sets special household waste collection day at Bessie  
Playfield

N 19 B-1-1

Detroiters line up to dump toxic waste at city's 1st  
special household waste collection day at Bessy Playfield

--Vlasic

-1990-

AP 15 C 1-2

City's 1st recycling cnt, Chene Ferry Recycling Center drew  
only a handful of people with papers, batteries, glass, metal

-Morganfield

Ap 25 B-2-1

Det negotiating to re-open incinerator.--Pfaff

My 30 B-6-1 D

DPW may have to forfeit \$1.3 million in overdue garbage  
pickup bills because debts are so old.--Vance

S 5, A-10-1

Rusty garbage bins gives rats food, causes menace-Edit

S 4, A-1-2

Oozing garbage, rats smorgasbord-Cannon S 6 B-3-6 D

Council will discuss garbage pickup & rodents, a problem  
blamed on city's dilapidated alley trash bins,  
S 20 A 1-2Carol Tighe asked for removal of deteriorated dumpsters  
but city hasn't replaced them. Garbage problem now worse-  
Cannon

S 23 C 3-2

Det. City Cncl. suggesting DPW shift from alley to curbside  
garbage pickup-Toy

D 6 B 3-3D

Dt.City Cncl agrees to purchase of plastic garbage contain-  
ers with start of curbside pickup plan



-1991-

Mr 17 C 4-1WW

Curbside garbage pickup plan, schedule on agenda at the  
Det City Council-Toy  
Det dumps old trash system - to go with curb-side pickup.

Ap 10 B 1-6

Twardon

-1993-

J1 13 A 1-1

Thousands of Detroiters will have to wait up to a month bef  
garbage is picked up-Bratt

J1 14 A 10-1

ConleyAbrams told CityCouncil that residents will have to  
live with sickening conditions-Edit

J1 15 B 1-4E

DetCityCouncil approved \$4.3million contract to pay for  
trash containers that will make collection more efficient-

Bratt

J1 16 E 6-1

60,000 Detroiters at risk over garbzge pileup-Bratt

-1994-

Ja 25 B 2-1

Archer trying to clean up the trash vowing to once a wk pick  
ups. - Toy

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : GARBAGE DISPOSAL

1994

Je 16 B 3-2N

Leslie Maurry, 52, Det. finally took his garbage to City-  
County Bldg; never got trash container promised-White

S 15 S 8-1

Detroiters turn to recycling centers to save the environment  
Davis

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRADE SEPARATIONS

1954

AG 17, 10-4 5\*

CITY COUNCIL TELLS DPW TO BEGIN DESIGN WORK ON 63 RAILROAD GARDE SEPARATIONS IN DET.

1962

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR: INQUIRY

JL 18, A-1-6

CITY COUNCIL OPENED INQUIRY INTO SCANDAL TODAY-DOWDY

JL 18, A-15-1 FIN5

1½ HR INQUIRY CONDUCTED TODAY BY CITY COUNCIL-DOWDY

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR: SUIT

My 22, C-10-1

CITY OF DET. FILED SUIT IN CIR. CT. TO COLLECT \$500,000 IN DAMAGES FROM  
MACOMB CO. RUBBISH HAULING FIRM

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR: TRIAL

TRIAL OF 36 MEN ACCUSED OF INCINERATOR BRIBERY SCANDAL '62 SUMMER WILL  
RESUME MR 11 AFTER 3 DAY WEEKEND RECESS MR 8, C-12-1  
FRED DEMARCO OF MT. CLEMENTS TESTIFIED THAT HE PAID DPW EMPLOYEES \$175  
A MONTH FOR 2 YRS TO GET HIS RUBBISH HANDLED AT CITY INCINERATORS MR 12, C-9-7  
RUBBISH DEALER LOUIS WINKLER, 21941 WESTHAMPTON NAMED 4 FORMER EMPLOYEES  
AS HAVING TAKEN PAYOFFS TO HANDLE RUBBISH IN 5TH DAY OF TRIAL MR 12, B-4-5 FIN5  
LOUIS WINKLER, RUBBISH HAULER NAMED 16 MR 12 HE HAD BRIBED TO HAUL HIS  
RUBBISH TO CITY INCINERATOR-TOBE CROSS-EXAMINED MR 13 MR 14, C-12-7  
CONSPIRACY TRIAL TEMP. ADJOURNED WHEN 1 OF 36 DEFENDANTS BECAME ILL MR 13, C-15-1  
GLENN C. RICHARDS TESTIFIED THAT FIRST INKLING HE HAD OF BRIBERY REPORT  
IN INCINERATORS CAME FROM INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE MR 15, A-13-2  
ILLNESS OF PROSECUTION WITNESS, HERMAN MALONE CAUSES RECESS OF GRAFT  
TRIAL UNTIL MARCH 18 MR 15, A-13-7 FIN5  
TRUCK DRIVERS OF MORRIS ADELSTEIN RUBBISH CONTRACTORS TO TESTIFY MR 19, A-12-1 FIN3  
MARTIN FINDLING, FORMER SCALEMAN AT CITY INCINERATORS TOOK STAND MR 20, A-15-3 MET 2

-1963-

Mr 21, B-4-3 FIN3

WITNESS MARTIN FINDLING MR20 TESTIFIED HE SHORCHANGED THE CITY BY \$26 ON A SINGLE LOAD OF TRASH BROUGHT TO ST. JEAN INCINERATOR, WHERE HE WORKED-COURTADE

MR22, A-10-2

FORMER SCALE OPERATOR, MARTIN FINDLING AS WITNESS SAID HE COULD NOT REC ALL NAMES OF ANY PRIVATE CONTRACTORES WHO FAILED TO MAKE PAYMENTS TO HIM

Mr 23, A-6-5 FIN3

TRIAL TORESUME MR 25 WITH WITNESS LAMONT C. CLARK, OWNER OF VANGUARD TRUCKING CO. WCLAIMS HE FORGOT STATING HE PAID \$600 TO \$700 FOR DUMPING

Mr 26, A-2-2 FIN 3

3 DRIVERS FOR TRUCKING CONTRACTOR DEFENDANT TESTIFIED TO MAKING REGULAR PAYOFFS TO ACCUSED DPW EMPLOYES

Mr 28, B-5-1

14 WOMEN JURORS HEARD RUBBISH CONTRACTOR TELL THAT HE PAID 1 DEFENDANT BETWEEN \$2,200 & \$2,500 A YR TO PERMIT TRUCKS TO DUMP AT DAVISON INCINERATOR

Mr 29, B-12-3

ELIJAH TURNER, TESTIFIED HE CASHED \$42,269 OF EMPLOYER'S CHECKS OVER 3 YR PERIOD FOR WEEKLY PAYMENTS TO CITY INCINERATOR EMPLOYES

Mr 30, A-5-7 MAIL

TRIAL OF 29 SUSPENDED DPW WORKERS & 7 RUBBISH CONTRACTORS ENDS 4TH WEEK

AP 5, A-11-1

6 RUBBISH CONTRACTORS, WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO OFFERING CITY EMPLOYES BRIBES ORDERED TO TESTIFY AGNST 30 OTHER DEFENDANTS IN 5TH WEEK OF TRIAL-HARRIS

1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR: TRIAL

AP 11, B-11-3

DEFENSE OPENED AHEAD OF SCHEDULE-INDICTMENTS AGAINST 2 OF 36 DEFENDANTS WERE DISMISSED

AP 18, A-10-6

JUDGE KOSCINSKI EXPECTED TO CHARGE THE JURY OF 12 WOMEN AP 18 IN 7 WEEK OLD TRIAL

AP 19, B-15-1

ALL-WOMAN JURY RESUMED DELIBERATIONS IN THE RECORDER'S COURT TRIAL

AP 19, A-1-8 FIN5

ALL 28 DEFENDANTS IN TRIAL FOUND GUILTY AP 19 BY ALL WOMAN JURY IN RECORDERS COURT-HARRIS

AP 20, A-3-1

ALL 28 CONVICTED MEN TO LOSE CITY JOBS-TO BE SENT MAY 24

JE 7, A-1-8 LF

4 FORMER DPW FOREMEN SENTENCED TO JACKSON PRISON, 9 OTHER FORMER EMPLOYEES TO DEHOCO, FINED & PLACED ON PROBATION-NAMES-COURT ADE



1962

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - GRAFT - INCINERATORS**

WARRENT ISSUED AGAINST 5 TRUCKING CONTRACTORS & 35 PRESENT & FORMER  
 DPW EMPLOYEES IN ALLEGED RUBBISH-HAULING CONSPIRACY-NAMED LISTED  
 JL 10, A-1-5  
 MONTHS-LONG INVESTIGATION ON GRAFT ON BURNING RUBBISH DISCLOSED BY  
 COMMISSIONER GLENN C. RICHARDS-WORKING WITH POLICE SINCE OCT. 1961  
 JL 10, A-1-6  
 30 PRESENT & FORMER EMPLOYEES NAMED IN WARRENTS FOR ACCEPTING BRIBES  
 FROM PRIVATE TRUCKING FIRMS TO PERMIT ALMOST FREE DUMPING OF RUBBISH-  
 BOLDT-LEVITT  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH CLAIMS TO HAVE KNOWN OF GRAFT INVESTIGATION SINCE MR.-  
 LEVITT  
 JL 10, A-1-1 FIN 5  
 HOW REFUSE IS WEIGHED, FEE SET BY THE CITY  
 JL 10, A-1-4 FIN 5  
 BRIBE PLOT LAID TO 5 OFFICIALS OF 3 TRUCKING FIRMS-BOLDT & LEVITT  
 JL 10, A-1-7 FIN 5  
 CITY TO SUE FOR TRUCK FEES LOST IN INCINERATOR GRAFT-LEVITT & BOLDT  
 JL 11, A-1-5  
 GLENN C. RICHARDS, COMM., TO REVAMP THE 100 MAN CREW THAT OPERATES THE  
 4 INCINERATORS-LEVITT  
 JL 11, A-1-7  
 COUNCILMAN WM. T. PATRICK JR. TO TRY TO BLOCK PAY HIKE OF DAVID V. ADDY  
 BECAUSE OF ABOVE GRAFT-RIPLEY  
 JL 11, C-16-1  
 DET. POLICE CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU RAN DOWN GRAFT CLUES-BOLDT

---1962---

LIST OF FIRMS AND PERSONS IN DPW CASE

MAYOR CAVANAGH SAYS HAS NO INTENTION OF OUSTING  
RESULT OF INCINERATOR SCANDAL-LEVITT

CITY COUNCIL SETS HEARING INTO DPW GRAFT SCANDAL FOR JULY 18-ROLDT-  
LEVITT

CITY AUDITORS GENERAL'S DEPT. SAYS HAD OWN SPIES WATCHING DPW INCINER  
ATOR OPERATIONS IN MARCH-LEVITT-RIPLEY

VIGILANCE REQUISITE-EDIT.

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO ISSUE ANTI-GRAFT DIRECTIVE IN ALL CITY DEPT.-LEVITT  
& RIPLEY

A TRUCKING CONTRACTOR TELLS HOW DPW BRIBERY WORKED-CRELLIN

COMM. GLENN C. RICHARDS SAID TIPPING WORKERS FOR ANY REASON IS ILLEGAL  
& UNNECESSARY-LEVITT

2 TRUCK DRIVERS DESCRIBED HOW INCINERATOR SCALEMEN KEPT PRIVATE RECORD  
OF PAYMENTS FROM TRUCK DRIVERS-CRELLIN

AFRAID TO TELL?-EDIT.

COMM. GLENN C. RICHARDS MAKING SHAKE-UP OF CITY'S 4 INCINERATORS SINCE  
GRAFT CHARGE WAS BROUGHT OUT-LEVITT

MAYOR CAVANGH TIGHTNED ALL OFFICE RULES TO STOP RECURRENCE OF DPW GRAFT  
SCANDAL-LEVITT

FORMER DPW WORKER ACCUSES TRUCKING AIDS AND FIRMS-GARVIS

JL 11, C-16-5 FIN 3

JL 11, A-1-5 FIN 5

GLENN C. RICHARDS AS

JL 11, A-1-7 FIN 5

JULY 18-ROLDT-

JL 12, A-1-3

JL 12, C-18-1

JL 12, A-19-1 FIN 5

JL 13, A-1-4

JL 13, B-4-1

JL 14, A-1-1

JL 16, A-22-1

JL 16, A-1-8

JL 17, A-1-3

JL 21, A-1-2

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - GRAFT - INCINERATOR CASE

1962

JL 22, A-7-1  
EXAM OF 34 OF 37 DEFENDANTS ACCUSED OF GRAFT CONSPIRACY TO CONTINUE  
JULY 23  
JL 23, A-4-4  
THEODORE E. WINKLER SAYS OVERWEIGHING CITY GARBAGE LOADS WITHOUT DETECTION IMPOSSIBLE UNLESS CHEATING FELL WITHIN 5-10% RANGE  
JL 23, A-3-1 FIN 5  
THEODORE E. WINKLER SAYS OVERWEIGHING CITY GARBAGE WITHOUT DETECTION IS IMPOSSIBLE  
JL 24, A-24-1  
MARVIN R. HYMAN, 37, ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL - GARVIS  
JL 24, A-3-5 LF  
4 MORE TRUCKING CONTRACTORS MUST STAND TRIAL ON BRIBE CONSPIRACY CHARGES  
JL 25, A-1-2  
TRUCK DRIVER ELIJAH TURNER TESTIFIES HE PAID \$41,000 IN BRIBES TO DPW WORKERS ON ORDERS OF HIS BOSS - GARVIS  
JL 25, A-1-8 LF  
COMMISSIONER GLENN C. RICHARDS DISCLOSES HE HAS RECEIVED 1 THREATENING LETTERS SINCE DISCHARGING 30 SANITATION WORKERS  
JL 25, A-2-1 LF  
LOUIS WINKLER, CONTRACTOR, BACKS WITNESSES TESTIMONY THAT COMPANIES BRIBED INCINERATOR EMPLOYEES - GARVIS  
JL 26, A-1-1  
EMPLOYEES CHARGES OF BRIBERY SUBSTANTIATED BY 2 CONTRACTORS - GARVIS  
JL 26, A-16-2  
DETECTIVES INVESTIGATION THREATENING LETTERS SENT TO COMM. RICHARDS

---1962---

JL 27, A-1-6

PROS. OLSEN & DPW OFFICIALS TO MEET JULY 30 TO DISCUSS STATEMENTS TAKEN DURING INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE

JL 27, C-16-1

PROSECUTION TO CONCLUDE EXAMINATION OF 37 DEFENDANTS TODAY

JL 27, A-1-2 LF

36 OF 37 DEFENDANTS IN INCINERATOR GRAFT CASE BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL

JL 28, A-1-8

MAYOR CAVANAGH SUSPENDS THEODORE WINKLER & BERTRAM ILTON IN INCINERATOR CASE

JL 28, A-3-1

2 MORE TRUCK DRIVER TESTIFY-JUDGE GILLIS ORDERS 36 OF 37 DEFENDANTS BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL-GARVIS

JL 29, A-1-5

THEODORE WINKLER & BERTRAM ILTON TO FIGHT FOR JOBS-COURTAGE

JL 30, A-1-1

PROS. OLSEN ASKS FOR MORE DETAILS ON SUSPENSIONS OF THEODORE E. WINKLER & BERTRAM ILTON

JL 30, A-1-1 FIN 5

COMM. RICHARDS CONFERS WITH PROS. OLSEN ON DPW INCINERATOR GRAFT CASE BOLDT

JL 31, B-11-1

PROS. OLSEN MAY ASK FOR REMOVAL PROCEEDINGS OR CRIMINAL CHARGES AGST INDIVIDUALS IN DPW INCINERATOR QUIZ-BOLDT

AG 1, A-14-1

PROS. OLSEN SEEKS TO TAKE SECOND STATEMENT FROM THEODORE E. WINKLER

AG 2, A-3-4

POLICE CRIMINAL INFORMATION BUREAU GIVEN UNIT CITATION FOR OUTSTANDING WORK IN INVESTIGATION OF GRAFT CASE

1962

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR CASE

CHIEF ENGINEER THEODORE E. WINKLER DECLINED TO UNDERGO SECOND ROUND OF QUESTIONING IN PROS. OLSEN OFFICER AG 2, A-3-5

LESTER FINKBINDER OF LESTER TRUCKING CO., DEFENDANT IN ABOVE CASE, FILED SUIT AGST CITY & THE DPW FOR INCINERATORS REFUSING TO ACCEPT HIS LOADS AG 2, B-2-1

THEODORE E. WINKLER & BERTRAM ILTON, SUSPENDED IN ABOVE CASE WERE QUESTIONED IN 1960 FIRING OF 2 OTHER CRANE OPERATORS-DOWDY AG 2, B-2-1

BERTRAM ILTON, SUSPENDED DPW EMPLOYEE, BALKS AT FURTHER QUESTIONS ON QUIZ AG 3, C-16-2 FIN5

MAYOR CAVANAGH CRITICIZES PROS. OLSEN FOR TREATING HIS TOP 2 MEN IN DPW AS IF THEY WERE FUGITIVES SURRENDERING-DOWDY AG 12, A-1-1

PROS. OLSEN SAID MAYOR CAVANAGH CALLED POLICE TO QUIZ ON GRAFT ONLY BECAUSE INTERNATL REVENUE SERVICE FORCED HIM TO ACT AG 14, B-11-1

JUDGE CULHAN BACKS BAN ON LESTER TRUCKING CO AT INCINERATORS AG 21, B-4-4

3 TEAMS OF ACCOUNTS CONDUCTING INVESTIGATION OF GARBAGE & RUBBISH HAULING CONTRACTS WITH RESTAURANTS & GROCERIES-LEVITT AG 22, A-1-6 LF

CITY OFFICIALS STUDY PRICING & BILLING PROCEDURES AS PART OF INVESTIGATION AG 23, C-16-3

AG 24, A-1-4

PRIVATE RUBBISH CONTRACTOR CHARGES THAT WASTE & MISMANAGEMENT BY DPW COSTS DET. TAXPAYERS "MILLIONS OF DOLLARS"-PIPP

---1962---

TAMPER PROOF SCALES FOR MUNICIPAL INCINERATORS RECOMMENDED-CARLISLE

AG 24, A-1-5  
AG 28, A-1-1

BERTRAM ILTON ORDERED REINSTATED IN JOB-DOWDY S 2, A-4-5 5\* Mo 2  
ASST. PROS. JOHN W. COURY SAID QUIZ INCOMPLETE-REPORT URGING TOP DPW  
AIDES FIRED IS UNTRUE S 3, A-8-1  
REPORT ON SCANDAL NOT TO BE COMPLETE FOR ANOTHER WEEK S 6, B-3-1

JUDGE WADE H. MCCREE JR. UPHELD DPW BAN ON THE REITZLOFF TRUCKING CO.  
OF USING CITY INCINERATORS S 8, A-3-2  
MAYOR CAVANAGH BLASTS PERSONS ATTEMPTING TO SMEAR ALL CITY EMPLOYES  
BECAUSE OF ALLEGED MISDEEDS OF DPW WORKERS-LEVITT S 8, A-7-7

MARTIN FINDLING, CHIEF WITNESS IN ABOVE CASE, LEAVES MICH. BECAUSE OF  
ADVERSE PUBLICITY, HARASSMENT & LOSS OF JOB S 28, A-10-1 FIN 5

SUSPENSION OF THEODORE E. WINKLER, HEAD OF DPW INCINERATION OPERATIONS  
ORDERED CONTINUED ANOTHER 30 DAYS-LEVITT O 2, A-1-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH REFUSES TO FIRE DPW COMMSNR GLENN RICHARDS OR SAMUEL  
G. GENTILE OR OTHER OFFICIALS AS SAM OLSEN ASKED-LEVITT O 3, B-12-1

BEING CAMPAIGN TIME PROSECUTOR OLSEN WOULD COME UP WITH DPW GRAFT RE-  
PORT OF IMPRESSIVE BULK-EDIT O 9, A-1-5 LF

CIVIL SERVICE COMMSNR ANTHONY MAIULLO ATTACKED PROSECUTOR OFFICE FOR  
DECLINING TO ISSURE WARRANTS FOR 2 FORMER DPW WATERMEN ON FRAUD CHARGE  
-LEVITT

1962

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR CASE

ALL 36 DEFENDANTS IN ABOVE GRAFT CASE PLEADED INNOCENT AT RETRIAL  
 O 17, A-13-1 MET 2  
 ARRAIGNMENT O 16-N 8 SET FOR HEARINGS O 31, A-11-2  
 DISMISSAL OF CHESTER J. JANUSZCZAK CHARGED BY HIS SUPERIORS WITH ACCEPT  
 ING CHECKS FROM PRIVATE GARBAGE-COLLECTOR CONTRACTORS, FACES APPEAL  
 TEST IN CIR. CT. - HARDEE D 13, A-1-1  
 COUNCILMAN WM. O. ROGELL CHARGED MAYOR CAVANAGH WAS HUNTING PUBLICITY  
 IN INVESTIGATION OF INCINERATOR GRAFT D 14, A-3-1  
 THEODORE E. WINKLER, SUSPENDED LAST JULY DURING ABOVE GRAFT CHARGE, RETURN  
 ED TO HIS OFFICE ON TERMS SET BY MAYOR CAVANAGH D 17, A-1-2  
 OUSTED DPW ENGINEER THEODORE E. WINKLER REJECTED MAYOR CONDITIONS FOR  
 REINSTATEMENT - HOENSHALL D 18, B-16-1  
 OUSTED ENGINEER THEODORE E. WINKLER TO TAKE REINSTATEMENT TO MICH SUP  
 CT IF NECESSARY TO FIGHT CONDITIONS SET BY MAYOR - HOENSHALL D 25, D-7-6  
 COUNCILMEN CHECKING REPORT OF MAYOR CAVANAGH & DPW COMMISSNR RICHARDS  
 ON REFORMS IN ABOVE DIV THAT WILL PREVENT FURTHER GRAFT - HOENSHALL D 28, A-1-2  
 RECORDER'S COURT JUDGES TO ASK A VISITING JUDGE FROM OUTSTATE TO TRY  
 ABOVE CONSPIRACY CASE ---1963--- JA 1, A-12-7  
 ENGINEER THEODORE E. WINKLER TO START FIGHT FOR REINSTATEMENT WITH NO  
 STRINGS ATTACHED JAN. 15

—1963—

JA 16, B-2-1

THEODORE F. WINKLER SAID HIS NATIONAL REPUTATION AS INCINERATOR EXPERT IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN HIS \$12,779 JOB WITH CITY, DEMANDS HIS NAME BE CLEARED—HOENSCHELL

JA 22, A-4-5

THEODORE E. WINKLER BEGAN WEEK-LONG WAIT FOR CIVIL SERVICE COMM TO DECIDE ON HIS APPEAL FOR REINSTATEMENT TO POST HE WAS SUSPENDED FROM

JA 24, D-9-5

RECORDERS JUDGE PAUL E. KRAUSE DENIED MOTION TO THROW OUT CHARGES AGAINST 4 DEFENDANTS AWAITING TRIAL FOR GRAFT

JA 28, A-6-8 LF

CIVIL SERVICE COMM. TO DECIDE JA 29 IF ENGINEER THEODORE E. WINKLER WILL BE PERMITTED TO RETURN TO HIS JOB ON HIS OWN TERMS

JA 29, A-10-5 FIN 5

ENGINEER THEODORE WINKLER SAID HE WOULD RETIRE AT HALF PENSION RATHER THAN RETURN TO HIS JOB STRIPPED OF SUPERVISORY POWERS AS SUSPENSION OF WINKLER GETS BD OK—HOENSCHELL

MR 2, B-3-7

TRIAL TO START MR 4

MR 4, B-7-5

REQUEST FOR MONTH'S DELAY OF TRIAL OF 29 FORMER DPW WORKERS & 7 TRUCKING CONTRACTORS ON GRAFT CONSPIRACY CHARGES WAS DENIED BY JUDGE GROMT

MR 6, C-5-4

TRIAL OF 29 FORMER DPW EMPLOYEES & 7 TRUCKING CONTRACTORS ON GRAFT CONSPIRACY ENTERS SEC ND DAY

MR 7, B-4-1

TRIAL CONTINUES WITH ELABORATION OF OPENING STATEMENTS BY PROSECUTION



1963

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: GRAFT: INCINERATOR CASE

- 3 DRIVERS FOR TRUCKING CONTRACTOR DEFENDANT IN DPW GRAFT CONSPIRACY TRIAL TESTIFIED TO MAKING REGULAR PAYOFFS TO ACCUSED DPW EMPLOYEES MR 26, A-2-2 FIN 3
- THE THE 36 DEFENDANTS BROUGHT TO TRIAL ONLY 20 CONTINUE TO FACE ORIGINAL FELONY CHARGE AP 12, B-11-6 FIN 3
- CITY STUDIES CIVIL SUITS TO RECOVER HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN INCINERATOR FEES FROM HAULING CONTRACTORS WHO PLEADED GUILTY IN GRAFT CASE AP 25, B-14-1
- 27 CONVICTED CITY EMPLOYEES FORMALLY FIRED FROM THEIR DPW JOBS MY 7, A-3-6
- COMM. RICHARDS BARS 12 RUBBISH HAULING COMPANIES FROM USING PUBLIC INCINERATORS UNTIL THEY REPAY FEES OF WHICH THEY CHEATED & DEFRAUDED CITY MY 25, A-1-5
- CITY FREEZES PENSIONS IN DPW GRAFT JE 12, A-14-4
- CIVIL SERVICE HEARINGS TO BE RESUMED JE 25 FOR EMPLOYEES FIRED FROM JOBS DURING ABOVE BRIBERY SCANDAL OF '62 JE 19, A-12-6
- DPW EMPLOYEES CONVICTED OF ABOVE BRIBE CASE MAY APPEAL THEIR DISCHARGE TO A JE 25 HEARING BEFORE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION

---1963---

JE 25, A-3-4 FIN3

AFTER HEARING ARGUMENTS FOR RETRIAL OF 19 PERSONS CONVICTED IN CITY INCINERATOR GRAFT CASE, JUDGE KOSCINSKI ORDERED THEIR BONDS CONT. UNTIL JL 8 WHEN HE WILL MAKE HIS DECISION

JL 25, A-3-4 FIN 3

7 FORMER DPW EMPLOYEES SUE FOR REFUNDS OF PENSION MONEY

---1966---

JE 29, B-19-7

STATE COURT OF APPEALS UPHELD CONVICTIONS OF 17 FORMER DPW EMPLOYEES FOUND GUILTY IN CITY INCINERATOR CASE GRAFT CONSPIRACY CASE 3 YRS AGO

N 24, C-26-1

CITY DET. FILED \$200,000 DAMAGE SUIT AGNST A. N. REITZLOFF CO., 3 REITZLOFF BROTHERS & 30 EX DEPT. PUBLIC WORKS EMPLOYEES OVER 1962 INCINERATOR SCANDAL

---1969---

JA 21, A-8-6

PUSH INCINERATOR AS \$1 MILLION SAVING-JACKSON

--1970--

Ap 21, B-6-1

ONE WAY TO GET CLEANER AIR- KEEP ALL INCINERATORS CLOSED-EIDT.

Form 1656

COMPLAINTS MADE TO CITY TREASURER TURYE  
DISHONEST FOREMAN BEING INVESTIGATED

O 6, 1-1  
O 9, 4-1

---1889---

COMMS'R HANLEY UNCOVERS GLARING FRAUDS IN SEWER CONSTRUCTION-  
SEWER CONTRACTORS BEFORE CIRCUIT CT. GRAND JURY

S 24, 1-1  
S 26, 1-5  
O 10, 4-1

HOW THE SEWER FRAUD WORKED

---1892---

S 27, 2-1

WARRANTS ISSUED IN CEDAR POSTS STEAL

---1899---

PAVING CONTRACTOR GEO. E. CURRIE CHARGES COMMS'R DEWITT H. MORELAND WITH  
ATTP. BRIBERY; SAYS MORELAND ASKED HIM FOR MONEY

Ag 21, 1-7

PROSECUTOR FRAZER WILL ASK FOR GRAND JURY

Ag 22, 1-1

CIRCUIT JUDGE DENIES REQUEST OF FRAZER FOR GRAND JURY

N 17, 9-1

---1902---

D.W.H. MORELAND & OTHERS UNDER INQUIRY IN PAYROLL QUIZ

D 1, 1-1

---1903---

INQUIRY TO BE SWEEPING; NOT CONFINED TO MORELAND

Je 1, 1-8

---1907---

GENERAL INVESTIGATION OF ABOVE URGED ON MAYOR THOMPSON-

Ap 4, 1-1  
O 26, 1-7

GRAND JURY TALKED OF BY MAYOR THOMPSON; HAARER ADMITS SENDING DUPLICATE VOUCHERS TO CONTROLLER FOR PAYMENT

O 28, 1-7

MORE DUPLICATE BILLS FOUND

N 2, 1-1

PERMIT LEDGER PAGES MISSING

N 4, 1-1

MISSING LEAVES SHOWED CHARGES OF OVER \$24,000

---1907---

N 5, 1-8

N 6, 1-8

N 8, 1-7

N 9, 1-1

N 13, 1-8

N 23, 1-8

JE 3, 1-8

JE 4, 1-8

JE 5, 1-1

JE 9, 5-3

JE 26, 1-1

J 21, 1-7

N 8, 1-1

MY 7, 1-7

MY 8, 1-7

MY 9, 1-3

MY 10, 1-5

CITY OFFICIALS HUNT MISSING LEAVES  
MORE MISSING PAGES FROM BOOKS, SAYS BOOKKEEPER  
MAYOR THOMPSON WILL PROBE DEEP

ALDERMEN DEMAND INVESTIGATION  
COUNCIL COMMITTEE ACTS RE HANDLING OF MONEY  
HAARER URGED TO DISMISS MAGEE ---1908---

PORATH NOT ONLY PAYING CONTRACTOR BEING LOOKED UP  
27 FUNDS DIVERTED BY MORELAND

DIVERTED ALLEY CLEANING FUND TO OTHER USES  
BOOKKEEPER CAN'T SHOW WHERE CASH HAS GONE

GRAND JURY TO SIT JULY 7, SAYS WAYNE JUDGES (SEE ALSO: MICH. COURTS-GR-  
AND JURY-WAYNE)

---1910---

PAYROLL PADDING COMES TO LIGHT ---1911---

JOHN H. BOND, 3RD WARD FOREMAN, ACCUSED OF PAYROLL PADDING

---1913---

TEAMSTER TELLS HOW PAYROLLS WERE PADDED

GEO. B. DORT, FOREMAN, LOCKED UP

DORT NOW OFF PAYROLL

HOW DORT GOT CITY MONEY

|   |                  |             |
|---|------------------|-------------|
| Form 1656   | The Detroit News | JA 8, 1-1-1 |
| WM C WEILER CHARGED \$773 LARCENY                             |                  | JA 8, 1-1-2 |
| REPORT OF CHARGES AGAINST WEILER                              |                  | JA 9, 1-6   |
| WEILER MUTE ON ARRAIGNMENT                                    |                  | JA 18, 21-8 |
| WEILER EXAM ADJ TO JA 25                                      |                  | F 29, 2-1   |
| EXAM CONTINUED F 29   |                  | MR 1, 1-7   |
| WEILER HELD FOR TRIAL   |                  | MR 22, 1-7  |
| LOUIS PADOLIC CHARGES GRAFT BY FRANK S. CHAEFFER, FOREMAN     |                  | MR 23, 2-1  |
| PADOLIC TO PRODUCE RECORDS                                    |                  | MR 24, 3-6  |
| HARRY COLLINS TO BE CHARGED WITH USURY                        |                  | AP 28, 2-5  |
| 3 EMPLOYEES CHARGED USING CITY PROPERTY                       |                  | MY 11, 2-2  |
| HARRY COLLINS, ROBT COLE, FRANK BECKER, CALLED BEFORE COUNCIL |                  | MY 12, 7-2  |
| COUNCIL TAKES CHARGE UNDER ADVISEMENT                         |                  | MY 28, 36-5 |
| COLLINS COMPLAINTS REFERRED DPW COMM JOHN REED                |                  | JE 27, 16-4 |
| WEILER TRIAL PUT OVER TO JUL 26                               |                  | JL 27, 42-3 |
| WEILER TRIAL ADJ TO JUL 12                                    |                  | AG 17, 1-7  |
| \$12,000 JACKPOT PUT UP BY VITRIFIED CLAY INTERESTS           |                  | O 29, 36-3  |
| WEILER CASE UP O 29   |                  | O 30, 40-3  |
| WEILER ON TRIAL   |                  | O 31, 2-5   |
| 11 OF 16 ALLEGED PADDED PAYROLLS THROWN OUT OF COURT          |                  |             |

1928

FOREMAN HARRY BUCKINGHAM ON STAND  
 ..2 EMPLOYEES SAY THEY GAVE WEILER OVERTIME CASH  
 WEILER DEFENSE OPENS  
 WEILER COUNSEL ACCUSES COMM REID  
 WEILER DENIES TAKING MONEY  
 WEILER ACQUITTED

1, 1-8  
 2, 64-6  
 3, 1-6-5  
 4, 1-21-3  
 5, 38-1  
 6, 16-3

1930

JOS E MILLS FINDS FRAUD IN TRUCK HIRING  
 TRUCK HIRING PROBED  
 EX-MAYOR CHAS BOWLES TO REFUTE STATEMENTS  
 GEO H FISCHER SAYS TRUCKERS LEVIED FOR CAMPAIGN FUNDS  
 FISCHER TELL G AND JURY ABOUT BOWLES LEVIES

0 12, 1-1-8  
 13, 1-7  
 7, 1-3  
 8, 1-8  
 9, 1-4-5

Form 1656

O 21, 4-1

DET. HOUSING COMSN ASKS CITY FOR APPROP FOR PLANNING OF 5 PROJECTS:

US WOULD BEAR 90% OF COST

N 4, 25-7

DET. OBTAINS 10 LOTS ON LUMPKIN AVE NR REMINGTON AVE. FOR LOW-COST HOMES

---1938---

AP 3, 1-22-4

WOMAN WITH 5 CHILDREN TO GET FIRST WELFARE-BUILT HOME

MY 15, 1-10-4

A CITIZEN IN PUB LETTER BOX ASSAILS GAWKING VISITORS AS NUISANCE AT CITY HOMES

---1948---

JA 26, 1-5 BS 2

COUNCIL APPROVES FORT WAYNE LEASE-

---1951---

N 7, 5-1

Form 1656

F 19, 11-6

MAYOR READING SAYS NEW INVESTIGATION OF ALLEGED IRREGULARITIES IN A  
CITY DEPT IS UNDER WAY

MR 17, 3-1

GEO HENRY & QUENTIN WARE FIRED FROM GARBAGE DIV OF DPU

MR 17, 23-2-CITY

GEO. HENRY & QUENTIN WARE DISCHARGED

MR 17, 29-2-BLST

NEW GARBAGE COLLECTION SYSTEM URGED TO REDUCE COST - MR 18, 31-8 CITY

HENRY BEYSTER SEEKS NEW SYSTEM TO REDUCE COST IN GARBAGE UNIT

~~MR 18, 31-8 CITY~~~~MR 18, 31-8 CITY~~



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: INSPECTORS

1938

Form 1656

F 24,7-2

25 INSPECTORS TO BE TRANSFERRED TO WPA SUPERVISOR JOBS

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - LEAVES

1965

JL 7, A-3-4

PILOT LEAF COLLECTION PROGRAM TO PROHIBIT BURNING OF LEAVES IN 2 AREAS  
WILL BE PICKED UP BY DPW

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: LITTER POLICE FORCE

JA 22, X10 1967  
A-3-6

ROBT TOOBEEY TO ASK CITY COUNCIL JA 23 FOR ORDINANCE TO GIVE  
HIS DEPT POWER TO GREAT LITTER POLICE FORCE

JA 25, D-6-3

ROBT TOOHEY ASKS CITY FOR LITTER POLICE FORCE

1962

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - LUNCHROOM

JL 28, A-1-7

LUNCHROOM AT SANITATION OFFICE OF SOUTHWEST YARDS AT LIVERNOIS & VERNOR ORDERED CLOSED-LEVITT

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: MAINTENANCE BUREAU

1939

Form 1656

S 20,15-5

MAINTENANCE OPERATIONS OF POLICE, FIRE & PW DEPT. TO BE CONSOLIDATED  
STARTING SEPT. 25 ~~1951~~

F 15, 1-1

\$250,000 FIRE HITS DPW CENTRAL MAINT. DIV.

~~1954~~

MR 28, B-6-1

DET STATUES NEED SPECIAL ATTENTION

MY 10, 47-3

WIDESPREAD REVISIONS IN ABOVE RECOMMENDED IN SURVEY REPORT GIVEN TO  
CITY COUNCIL-TREMLAY

-----1962----- JA 3, D/8-1  
GLENN C. RICHARD REAPPOINTED DPW COMMSR. & CLIFFORD SULLIVAN SUP'T OF  
MOTOR TRANSPORT BUR.-DOWDY

AG 31, A-1-1 FIN5  
JAMES B. GARVIE NAMES SUPT OF ABOVE BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

S 19, C-2-5  
JAMES B. GARVIE NAMED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH TO HEAD ABOVE

-----1963----- D. 29, B-16-1  
MOVING INTO A REMODELED \$300,000 VEHICLE MAINTENANCE GARAGE AT ST. JEAN  
& EDSSEL B. FORD FREEWAY SERVICE DRIVE TODAY

-----1966----- AG 5, A-21-6 6\*  
CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO PLACE POST OF SUPT. OF ABOVE NOW HELD BY JAMES  
B. GARVIE UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : MOTORTRUCKS**

**1939**

**Form 1656**

**Ap 23, 1-24-3**

**HENRY HEYSTER PROPOSES CITY LEASE ALL AUTOS & TRUCKS ON MILEAGE BASIS-  
SLUTZ**

Form 1656

MY 12, 1-15-1

REPORT TELLS OF WASTE & INEFFICIENCY IN ABOVE DIV-M. HAYDEN



p 18, 2-5 BB

Geo. D. Thompson, now State budget director, may lose job with above, warned; leave of absence expires

---1938---

D 4,4-20-4-3\*

CARL D. WARNER, SUPT. OF MUNICIPAL WASTE, HAS HIS HANDS FULL

---1941---

MR 1, 1-7

DR. CHAS. A. SMITH ANNOUNCES RESIGNATION FR ABOVE

---1949---

AG 16, 1-3 BS2

CARL H. WALKER, TOM GARRITY, TED WINKLER POSTS SHIFTED

AG 17, 26-6

CHANGES IN OFFICIALS APPROVED BY MAYOR VAN ANTWERP

---1952---

JL 18, 1-8

SUPERINTENDANT OF ASPHALT CONSTRUCTION, CHAS. SHATTUCK, UNDER SUSPENSION FOR BEING IN BEER GARDENS WHILE WORKING-PEARSON

---1956--- N 9, 44-5  
NEAL CUTLIFF RESIGNS TODAY AS SECY OF DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKS

-----1958----- AG 26, 23-2  
JAS. A. BERGER PROMOTED TO SUP'T OF DPW'S DEPT. MOTOR TRANSPORTATION DIVISION

---1962--- JA 16, A-1-1  
THEO. MORGAN, NEGRO LABOR LEADER, NAMED TO A KEY \$10,857, A YEAR POST IN DEPT. OF PUBLIC WORKERS BY MAYOR CAVANAGH-LEVITT

---1966--- JA 12, B-5-2  
FRANK J. BIALEK PROMOTED SUPT. REPLACING RALPH E. SCHINK WHO MOVED TO POST OF DEPUTY DPW COMMISSIONER-CLARE BATTANE NAMED ASST. SUPT. OF SANITATION

---1967--- F 16, A-1-2 6\*  
DET OFFICIALS SEEKING CREATION OF SNOW CZAR WITH POWERS TO DEAL WITH IMPACT OF LARGE SNOWSTORM-LOWELL JL 5, C-12-1  
NATHAN BRIDGES NAMED HEAD DPW NEW ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTION DIVISION

--1971--- S 15, B-2-1 D  
GERALD J REMUS & LUTHER B ARNOLD TO RECEIVE SPECIAL SERVICE AWARDS S 16 IN PHILADELPHIA FROM AMER PUBLIC WORKS ASSOC

--1974--- MR 9, A-3-1  
PHILLIP JOURDAN NAMED ASS'T GEN. SUPT.-S. CALN

---1977--- MR 1, B-1-1D  
LOUADER BOWKS, CHIEF OF SOLID WASTE DIV. OF DPW. TUOHY

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : OFFICIALS**

**1979**

**AP 24, B-3-5**

**ANNOUNCEMENT OF RICHARD J. DOUGHERTY AS SEWER CHIEF HELD  
OFF PENDING FRAUD INVESTIGATION IN MINN-KERWIN&LOCHBILER**

**MY 10, B-10-1ED**

**RICHARD DOUGHERTY'S DEMANDS TOO HIGH. YOUNG TURNS TO OTHER  
CANDIDATES-S.CAIN**

**--1984--**

**MR 22, C-1-2D**

**ALVIN C. JOHNSON, 64, RUNNING DEPT. UNTIL MAYOR YOUNG APPOINTS  
A PERMANENT SUCCESSOR FOR LATE JAMES WATTS.**

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : PHYSICIAN

1940

Form 1656 JL 2, 12-1  
DR. PERRY P BERNSTEIN SUES FOR REINSTATEMENT AS ABOVE - JL 31,5-1  
PETITION FOR REINSTATEMENT DR. PETTY BURNSTINE IS DENIED

# DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - PROJECTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

|   |               |
|---|---------------|
| PLAN JOBS FOR 10,000 IN PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM  | MY 17,1-2     |
| COUZENS URGES COUNCIL TO APPLY TO RFC FOR LOANS ON SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANTS & SUBWAYS  | MY 21,1-1-3   |
| COUNCIL SETS JE 1 HEARING ON PLANS  | MY 24,2-4 WSC |
| COUNCIL APPROVES PROJECTS TOTALING \$70 MILLION                                       | JE 16,11-1    |
| THE COUNCIL CHANGES ITS MIND-EDIT   | JE 21,18-2    |
| DET TO OPEN NEGOTIATIONS WITH RECONSTRUCTION FINANCE CORP FOR LOANS FOR PUBLIC WORKS. | JE 24, 7-7    |
| CHAS E PAGE GOES TO DC TO SEEK AID ON STREET WIDENING                                 | JE 27, 2-6    |
| LIST OF PROJECTS TO BE PRESENTED FOR GOVT CONSIDERATION NEXT WEEK                     | JL 12,11-5    |
| \$200 MILLION WORKS LISTED FOR US AID   | JL 13,1-6     |
| 8 PROJECTS, INVOLVING \$50 MILLION, SELECTED FOR SUBMISSION                           | JL 18,22-3    |
| SLAYINGS SHOW NEED FOR CLEARANCE OF SLUMS-SLUTZ                                       | JL 23,1-12-3  |
| COMM GOES TO DC JL 28 TO ASK \$142,500,000 FOR 9 PROPOSED PROJECTS                    | JL 25,1-6     |
| COMM INSTRUCTED BY ICKES TO REFER PROJECTS TO STATE BD-MILLER                         | JL 27,1-7     |

---1933---

PROJECT STILL ALIVE, DESPITE REBUFF BY ICKES-MILLER  
WALDON WANTS VOTERS TO DECIDE ON PUBLIC WORKS  
PROPOSES THAT CITIZENS COMMITTEE DRAFT PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM

JL 28, 1-4  
JL 28, 6-2  
Ag 1, 1-1  
Ag 1, 15-1

DET. FED. OF LABOR BACKS PROJECTED PUBLIC WORKS

Ag 4, 4-2 WSC

MAYOR COUZENS SILENT ON PHILIP BREITMEYER PLAN TO NAME CITIZENS COMMITTEE TO PLAN PROJECTS TO RELIEVE UNEMPLOYMENT.

Ag 17, 1-8

SEWAGE PLANT ISSUE REVIVED

Ag 20, 1-13-1

STATE BOARD TO GET PLANS FOR PROJECTS

Ag 22, 1-2

COUNCIL REFUSES TO SUBMIT PROPOSED \$80 MILLION PROJECT TO VOTE OF PEOPLE

Ag 23, 30-4

KUSH PLANS FOR PROJECTS; COUNCIL BACKS \$55,000,000 PROGRAM

\$ 14, 14-5

MORE PROGRAMS PREPARED FOR REGIONAL BOARD

\$ 15, 2-6

CITY ALLOTTED \$300,000 FOR STREET WORK & \$21,000 FOR SEWERS

O 8, 1-16-1

LOCAL OFFICIALS SAYS PROJECTS BEING ADVANCED RAPIDLY AS POSSIBLE-SLUTZ

O 20, 43-1

L G LENHARDT URGES GRAND RIVER-GO BLVD SEPARATION WITHOUT FED. HELP

O 29, 1-1-1

WATER BD AND LIGHTING PROJECTS NOT SUBJECT TO ALLOTMENT

# DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - PROJECTS

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

DELEGATES LEAVE FOR D. TO PRESENT CITY'S PROGRAM-MOODY N 12, 1-1-8  
US SPEEDS JOB PROGRAM; WAIVES RULE REQUIRING HIRING OF MEN THRU DEMOCRACY N 13, 1-3  
SOURCES N 14, 4-2 CM

7 PROJECTS LISTED BY COMMR. OF RECREATION, COSTING \$2,292,400  
---1934---

STATE CONTINUES ~~WORK~~ WORK IN PWA PROGRAM, DESPITE ROOSEVELT'S FAILURE  
TO ASK CONGRESS FOR ADDITIONAL PUBLIC WORKS FUNDS MR 4, 1-10-1

APPLICATION FOR \$25,000,000 FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANTS BEING DRAWN-  
RUDOW MR 7, 4-4

PWA DECISION TO FINANCE ONLY THOSE PROJECTS BACKED BY BONDS OF THE  
PETITIONING CITY, HITS DETROIT PROJECTS-MOODY MR 8, 13-1

EXECT PWA APPROVAL SOON FOR \$1,530,000 P.O. SUBSTATION IN ROOSEVELT  
PARK MR 22, 1-3

PLAN \$25 MILLION PWA PROJECT INCLUDING SEWAGE DISPOSAL & BOUNDARY  
WATERS MY 4, 1-1

INCINERATOR APPLICATION STUDIED IN DC; DET. MAY GET SLUM HOUSING; 4 OTH-  
ER PROJECTS FACE MANY OBSTACLES MY 7, 4-1

MICHIGAN GETS 3 MILLION OF BILLION & QUARTER FOR PROJECTS

WATER BD PLANS \$1,300,000 PW PROJECTS WITH PWA AID MY 18, 4-3  
COUNCIL ACCEPTS WATER BD PROJECT FOR \$750,000 PWA PROJECTS MY 28, 1-8

1934

JE 24,1-10-1

CITY& COUNTY OFFICIALS GO TO D IN EFFORT TO WIN CONSIDERATION FOR  
IMPORTANT PWA PROJECTS IN CITY & COUNTY

JE 25,1-3

HAROLD ICKES REJECTS SUBWAY PLAN

JE 27,7-3

WAY CLEARED FOR QUICK ACTION IN SEWAGE DISPOSAL & OTHER PWA JOBS HERE

JE 28,1-1

DETROIT GETS NONE OF FIRST FLOW OF PWA CASH OUT OF NEW \$500 MILLION  
FUND

JE 30,6-2

LAST CALL FOR PWA FUNDS-EDIT

JL 4,1-7

CITY TO PRESS FOR PWA AID;BIG UNDERTAKING OUT THIS YR,BUT MAY COME  
IN NEXT CONGRESS

JL 6,30-5 MAIL

COUNCIL SESSION NEXT WEEK TO AIR COMPLAINTS OF DISCRIMINATION

JL 7,19-4

JOHN W SMITH BRANDS PWA A 'HARD BANKER' FOR FAILURE TO AID DETROIT

JL 7,6-1

GO TO IT MR.MAYOR-EDIT

JL 20,13-3

WATER BD GETS \$218,000 OUTRIGHT GRANT;COUNTY GETS \$282,000 LOAN-GRANT  
FOR CENTRAL WAREHOUSE AT ELOISE

JL 20,16-2

OUR PWA LAST CHANCES-EDIT

JL 23,15-2

DETROIT NOW EXPECTS FAIR DEAL FROM PWA;WITH BARRIERS NOW REMOVED;QUES-  
-TION ARISES -ARE FUNDS AVAILABLE

AG 3,14-2

AT LAST THE COUNTY BACKS SEWAGE & ARBAGE DISPOSAL PROJECTS

AG 9,10-4

COUZENS ASKS BAELENGER TO PREPARE LIST FOR FORMER CITY EMPLOYES,TO BE  
CALLED IN EVENT PROJECTS ARE APPROVED



Form 1656

WM M WALKER, JR GOING TO DC TO SEEK QUICK ACTION ON LOANS

AG 9,4-5

JUST WHY ARE WE PASSED BY-EDIT

AG 10,16-2

ALIENS IN WINDSOR DENIED PWA JOBS ON RULING BY HARRY H HEAD

J 19,6-2

CITY OFFICIALS CONSIDER APPLYING FOR FERA FUNDS TO HELP FINANCE PROPOSED PWA PROJECTS THAT EITHER HAVE BEEN TURNED DOWN OR IGNORED BY PWA

O 30,31-4 S F

COUNCIL SNAGS \$700,000 IN PROJECTS BY INSISTENCE ON DETROIT LABOR ONLY

N 23,29-4 S F

PWA LABOR ISSUE UP BEFORE COUNCIL N 27

N 28,8-8 C M

COUNCIL AMENDS RULE ON HIRING OF ONLY CITY RESIDENTS, AS COUNCILMAN LINDSAY DEFIES GAVEL &amp; PARLIAMENTARY PRECEDURE

N 28,4-2

---1935---

COUNCIL ASKS SKETCHES OF PLAN FOR 2-STORY EASTERN MARKET, WITH UNDERGROUND PARKING

JA 3,8-1

CITY PROJECTS LISTED FOR US

JA 25,4-2

THEO H HINCHMAN APPROVES DETROIT PROJECTS BUT ASKS FURTHER TIME FOR STUDY

JA 29,15-2

CITY PLAN COMM TO AID ON PREPARING PWA PROJECT LIST

F 1,10-3

---1935---

4 PROJECTS TO COST \$1,385,000 APPROVED BY WELFARE COMM  
CITY SEEKS \$312 MILLION FROM NEW FED WORKS FUND  
CITY ASKS PWA FOR \$312 MILLION FOR NEW 20 STORY CITY HALL FUND FOR  
GAR REMODELING & ZOO COMPLETION SOUGHT  
\$400 MILLION PROGRAM READY FOR PLANNING BOARD  
REP JOHN D DINGELLSAYS PROPOSAL FOR LOBBY IN DC TO GET PWA FUNDS IS  
ABOUT AS USEFUL AS FEATHERS ON FISH-BOODY  
\$415 MILLION PLAN READY  
MAYOR COUZENS BACKS SCHEME FOR LOBBY IN WASHINGTON  
CO-OPERATION NEEDED ;NOT LOBBYING-EDIT  
WOODWARD-BLVD SUBWAY PLAN RESUBMITTED;WOULD COST \$105 MILLION  
\$1 MILLION PLEA FOR FUNDS FOR WESTERN HIGH SCHOOL REPLACEMENT GIVEN P  
PRIORITY  
CITY-COUNTY BUILDING ASKED  
PROPOSED PROJECTS FOR DETROIT VALUED AT \$345,183,148  
NEW RR VIADUCT PLANNED AT GRAND RIVER-WARREN CROSSING OF GRAND TRUNK  
& MCRR  
CITY WATCHES PWA DIVISION;DETERMINED NOT TO BE LEFT OUT  
CORRELATED PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM TO BE DRAFTED

F 5,4-4 C M

F 6,1-1

F 6,31-7 S F

F 9,7-4

F 11,2-1

F 11,1-4

F 12,10-1

F 13,18-1

F 14,24-4 WSc

F 28,4-1

MR 22,43-1

MR 24,1-4-4

AP 11,25-4

AP 21,1-12-6

E 23,1-3-5

Form 1656

GROUP OF PWA OFFICIALS TO VISIT CITY  
MAYOR'S COMMITTEE APPROVES 9 MORE PROJECTS  
DETROIT, ONCE FORGOTTEN CITY OG PWA NOW IN FRONT ON GRANTS; ALLOTTED  
OVER \$30 MILLION OF NEW FUNDS-MOODY

AG 12,4-8

AG 30,40-6-RXTRA

O 1,4-2

O 3,22-2

D 5,7-1

D 11,1-1

D 12,8-1

\$30,500,000 FROM PWA-EDIT

PWA APPROVES GRANTS TO 2 DSR PROJECTS

A R CLAS THREATENS TO WITHDRAW ALL PWA AID FOR DETROIT, AFTER COUNCIL  
REFUSES TO CLOSE STREETS FOR CHANDLER PARK GROUP HOUSING PROJECT

PWA ASSAILS 4 DET. COUNCILMEN FOR VIEW ON CHANDLER PK. HOUSING PROJECT

D 22,5-11-8

PWA APPROVES GRANT OF \$283,100 TO EXTEND DSR POWER

D 30,15-1

\$22,000,000 IN PWA MONEY TO FLOW IN IN JANUARY

---1936---

JA 27,28-2

RELIEF WORK COST SHOWN US PAYS \$6,901,784 ON PROJECTS HERE

MY 25, 2-1

NEW PWA FUNDS AMOUNTING TO MORE THAN \$500 MILLION EXPECTED TO BE INCL-  
UDED IN NEW RELIEF BILL

O 7,13-3

DET. GETS 2 MORE PWA ALLOTMENTS---1937---

MY 11,35-2-BBXTRA

OFFICIALS SEEK TO SPEED 2 PROJECTS, NOW AT STANDSTILL

---1937---

0-24, 1-1-7

CITY IMPROVEMENTS COSTING TOTAL OF \$108,559,807 RECOMMENDED TO MAYOR  
COUZENS BY CITY DEPT. HEADS-POLLARD ---1938---  
FAST START PLANNED; PROGRAM FOR 5-YEARS REVIVED IN PART-POLLARD

MY 12, 4-1

E 7, 1-1

MINNAPOLIS

CITY HAS \$10,000,000 PWA FUND READY

---1938---

JL 29, 14-2

EDIT-CITY DISAGREEMENTS AND LOSS OF PROJECTS

AG 1, 1-8

CITY'S PWA PROJECTS REPORTED TO BE IN JEOPARDY

AG 1, 1-8

HAROLD L. LICKES HITS BIDDING METHODS IN DET. ON PWA PROJECTS, ASKS INQ-  
UIRY

AG 1, 2-1 CH

READING PROMISES ACTION IN INVESTIGATION OF TRADES AGREEMENTS

AG 2, 1-2

READING ORDERS CORPORATION COUNSEL TO SIFT TRADE AGREEMENTS AMONG  
BUILDING CONTRACTORS

AG 3, 11-1

PROS MCCREA ORDERS PRICE CARTELS ABANDONED-N HAYDEN-AG 21, 1-5-1

APPLICATION DEADLINE ONLY 6 WEEKS DISTANT-SLUTZ

N 13, 1-18-2

WM WALKER JR. STILL HOPES FOR FAIR ALLOTMENT-POLLARD

D 12, 1-7-MAIL

PWA REJECTS \$57,000,000 WORTH OF CITY PROJECTS

D 14, 36-2

PROJECT FOR SEWER OUTLET FOR GROSSE POINTE'S NEW SEWER SYSTEM REJECTED

D 15, 1-7

PWA IGNORES PLIGHT OF CITY: \$55,000,000 PROJECTS REJECTED D 15, 50-2-BS

CITY GETS LETTER FR PWA EXPLAINING APPLICATIONS FOR PROJECTS

D 16, 26-1

DET. PROJECTS ARE FORGOTTEN BY PWA OFFICIALS-EDIT

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

PROJECTS

1938

CITY'S APPLICATIONS FOR \$55,000,000 WORTH OF PROJECTS WEREN'T REJECTED AS BELIEVED, STILL HAVE CHANCE  
Form 1656 D 19, 21-4  
---1939---

SCHOOLS HAVE 21 PROJECTS FOR PWA AID  
COUNCIL REJECTS PWA PROJECT TO INCLOSE BABY CREEK & CONSTRUCT A SOUTH-FIELD SEWER INTERCEPTOR  
---1941--- JA 11, 17-1  
JE 27, 6-7-BLST

OVER 1/2-BILLION WORTH OF PROJECTS FOR FUTURE OF DET. INCLUDED IN A TABULATION SENT MAYOR JEFFRIES  
MR 24, 9-5  
O 5, 1-28-5

\$550 MILLION POST-WAR PUBLIC WORKS PROJECT PLANNED  
DET. GETS NO FED. GRANTS SO JEFFRIES TO GO TO WASH. D.C. TO FIND OUT WHY  
N 9, 4-1-3  
---1943---

MAYOR CONSIDERS \$33,082,000 PUB. IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM  
MAURY MAVERICK FAVORS \$12 MILLION NEW HIGHWAY TO WILLOW RUN.  
JA 24, 1-8-1  
F 15, 15-1

FRANK KERWIN RECOMMENDED TO MAYOR AS POSTWAR PLAN CHIEF  
COUNCIL APPROVES CREATION OF NEW CITY OFFICE TO PREPARE DETAILED INFORMATION FOR POSTWAR PROJECTS  
MR 30, 2-1  
AP 9, 2-2

COUNCIL RUSHES POSTWAR PROGRAM  
MY 5, 6-3

28 ENGINEERS TO BLUEPRINT POSTWAR PROJECTS-CARLISLE  
3-DAY POSTWAR PLANNING INSTITUTE OPENS IN RACKHAM BLDG.  
JE 13, 1-21-1  
N 23, 29-4

---1943---

N 24, 18-2

N 25, 20-3

N 28, 1-18-6

D 2, 62-8

D 2, 2-6

D 4, 4-1

D 9, 5-1

D 14, 18-1

D 19, 1-1-1

D 29, 8-4

D 30, 1-2

D 30, 1-2/3

JA 27, 33-6

F 20, 1-14-6

MR 2, 19-4

MR 3, 12-7

MR 4, 13-2

POSTWAR PLANNING PROGRAM INCLUDES TALKS ON RECREATIONAL AND TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS

RECREATIONAL FACILITIES IN GREAT DEMAND AFTER WAR

POSTWAR IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM PRAISED-SEIFFERT

DETROIT NOT LIKELY TO GET HUGE FEDERAL GRANT FOR POSTWAR IMPROVEMENT

LEADER NEEDED FOR POSTWAR ACTIVITIES IN DET.-CARLISLE

MILLIONS NEEDED FOR DETROIT POSTWAR PLANNING -EDIT

NOT TO SET UP AN ARCHITECTURAL BUREAU

DETROIT CITY ARCHITECTS WILL DEAL ONLY WITH MINOR PROJECTS -EDIT

JEFFRIES ADM. RENEWS 10 YR FIGHT WITH STATE FOR SHARE FROM MICH SALES TAX-CARLISLE

CITY WILL SPEED UP POSTWAR PLANNING

\$265,486,000 PROGRAM BEING BLUEPRINTED -CARLISLE

CITY ASKS \$5,000,000 FOR POSTWAR PLANNING -CARLISLE

---1944---

MAYOR JEFFRIES OUTLINES REBUILDING PLAN-BAUMGARTH

\$50,000,000 READY IMMEDIATELY AFTER PEACE

COMMITTEE MAKES \$177,000,000 PROPOSAL TO MAYOR

MAJ. GEN. PHILLIP FLEMING TO OUTLINE FED. POSTWAR AID

COUNCIL APPROVES \$123,000,000 POSTWAR PROJECTS

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS: PROJECTS:**

1944

MAJ.GEN. PHILIP FLEMING CRITICIZES DETROIT POSTWAR PLAN  
MAJ.GEN.FLEMING CRITICIZES DETROIT POSTWAR PLANNING-SHOENFIELD  
MAJ. FLEMING CRITICIZES DETROIT'S \$6,000,000 A YEAR BLUEPRINT PROJECT -CARLISLE  
MAYOR JEFFERES APPOINTS NEW POSTWAR PLAN GROUP  
LITTLE HOPE FOR FEDERAL FINANCIAL AID-CARLISLE  
PLANS FOR POST-WAR IMPROVEMENT DISCUSSED  
VOTE \$1,000 TO FINANCE CITY POSTWAR PLANS  
ELIGIBLE FOR MORE THAN MILLION STATE FUNDS  
FIVE ARCHITECTS TO STUDY CIVIC IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS  
DELEGATION OF BOSTON AND MASSACHUSETTS OFFICIALS STUDY POSTWAR PLANS OF DETROIT  
MAYOR ASKS \$2,000 MORE FOR CITY PLAN BROCHURE  
10,000 COPIES OF BOOKLET TO SHOW CITY POSTWAR PLANS  
FRANK MARTEL SAYS DETROIT SHOULD HAVE GREATER PART IN COUNTY POSTWAR PROGRAM  
10,000 COPIES OF BOOKLET 'YOUR DETROIT' TO BE PRINTED  
LOCAL ENGINEERS TO WORK ON 24 PROJECTS

Form 1656

MR 14, 2-1

MR 15, 16-1

MR 18, 6-1NITE

MR 18, 6-1

MR 22, 5-1

MR 28, 1-5

AP 29, 15-2

MY 13, 6-1

MY 10, 24-4

JE 7, 16-3

JE 23, 26-6

JE 24, 13-2

JE 28, 2-1

JL 11, 5-1

AG 30, 16-3

--1944--

WAYNE UNITS FILE APPLICATION FOR \$1,465,342 AS PLANNING FUND

DETROIT ASKS AID AS \$84,000,000 NEEDED FOR PROJECTS

HAZARDS AT THREE HIGH-ACCIDENT LOCATIONS MINIMIZED

2 POSTWAR PROJECTS APPROVED BY COUNCIL

\$38,241,000 PROJECTS READY NOW

MAYOR JEFFRIES PUTS PROGRAM IN BUDGET

MAYOR JEFFRIES ASKS FUNDS FOR 3 POSTWAR PROJECTS

POWER PLANT NOT INCLUDED IN IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

DETROIT POSTWAR PLANS PERILED- CARLISLE

--1945--

\$164,000 ADDED TO CITY'S PROPOSED LIST OF AFTER-THE-WAR IMPROVEMENTS

ANOTHER MILLION NEEDED FOR POSTWAR PROJECTS

POSTWAR FUND TO REACH 20 MILLION- HUSHEN

CURRENT EXPENSES WILL ABSORB POSTWAR FUND IF DRASTIC STEPS NOT TAKEN

BAUMGARTH

COUNCIL JOKES ABOUT PLAN SPREE; A MAUSOLEUM WILL BE NEEDED FOR DEAD

PLANS

MAYOR JEFFRIES ASKS APPROVAL 28 POSTWAR PROJECTS

COUNCIL APPROVES 28 POSTWAR PROJECTS, COST, \$19,466,000

JEFFRIES HAD FORESIGHT IN PLANNING POSTWAR PROJECTS

CITY TO BEGIN \$50 MILLION IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES \$19,466,000 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

U 11, 3-2

O 12, 10-5

O 24, 16-5

N 4, 2-7

N 8, 15-1

N 17, 1-6

D 12, 26-7

D 19, 10-5

D 29, 13-5

JA 27, 6-1NITE

F 10, 13-4

F 25, 1-12-2

F 28, 23-4

MR 3, 7-5BSMAIL

AG 17, 1-4

AG 18, 3-1

AG 19, 1-6-2

AG 21, 7-1

AG 22, 6-2



\$ 7, 3-1

ADDS 400 WORKMEN TO DPW-BOWER

DET TO SPEND \$67 MILLION IN CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS-M. HAYDEN

N 13, 1-4

---1946---

JA 5, 16-2

PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS COSTING \$270 MILLIONS TO BE SUBMITTED TO LEGIS.

JL 26, 6-2

JEFFRIES TELLS CITY DEPT HEADS TO GET BUSY ON CITY PROJECTS-HUSHEN

N 3, 1-15-7

IMPROVEMENTS AWAIT RESULTS ELECTION NOV 5-M. HAYDEN

N 9, 2-7

COUNCIL INFORMALLY OK'S 6 CITY PROJECTS

N 10, 1-14-2

DET. HAS \$24,470,000 CASH ON HAND: READY IF DEPRESSION HIT WITH PROJECTS COMING UP-BOWER

D 15, 1-11-3

ABOLITION OF CPA DOESN'T END DELAY OF PUBLIC WORKS-BOWER

---1947---

MY 17, 17-5

MAYOR ASKS STATUS EACH OF CITY'S 100-ODD POSTWAR PROJECTS-JE 22, 1-1-1

\$75 MILLION IN CIVIC CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS TO BE BEGUN BY FALL-M. HAYDEN

JE 25, 1-3

PLANNERS ASK \$1,330,744,000 FOR IMPROVEMENTS-HUSHEN

---1948---

JE 28, 19-1

POSTWAR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM WELL ON WAY-HUSHEN

---1949---

F 20, 1-3-3

JOB CRISIS COULD BE MET WITH \$200 MILLION PROGRAM-PEARSON

---1949---

CITY OFFICIALS MOVE TO SURVEY JOB PICTURE  
MASTER PLAN TO BENEFIT ALL DET AREAS-BAUMGARTH  
LACK REVENUES CUTS CITY'S 6YR. IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM

JL 19, 1-5  
JL 22, 28-1  
O 30, 1-22-1

---1950---

DPW CHARTS ACTIVE YEAR; \$55 MILLION IN WORK IN SIGHT FOR '50. F 23, 63-9  
MAYOR COBO ISSUES STOP ORDER ON ALL INDIVIDUAL PET PROJECTS; OFFERS  
OWN PLAN  
WILLIS HALL TELLS RE. BD. CITY IS ACQUITTING NEW LOOK; LISTS PROJECTS

JA 1, 1-7-2  
AP 7, 27-1  
AG 20, 1-1-4

HIGH COSTS THREATEN CITY PLANS; MAY BEHELD UP-HUSHEN

---1951---

CITY PLANS PARKING GARAGE UNDER GD. CIRCUS PK.-SUBWAY FR PARK TO JEFF.  
PATTON  
DET STEADILY MOVING AHEAD IN PROGRAM PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT  
MAYO COBO PROPOSES \$15,740,000 CITY IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM FOR '51-52-  
HUSHEN  
COBO NAMES STEPHEN J. CAREY AS DET REP. IN D.C. TO GET MATERIALS FOR DET.

JA 11, 1-3  
MR 7, 72-5  
MR 28, 4-1  
S 7, 39-3  
S 8, 13-7  
N 25, 1-1-2

RESTRICTIONS HIT SEWER & EXPRESSWAY PROJECTS  
MICH. EMPLOYMENT SECURITY COMMSN. ASKS PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM BE RUSHED  
AS SUBSTITUTE FOR DEFENSE JOBS-LAUREN

N 27, 1-3

C.D. WARNER SAYS CITY COULD PROVIDE LABORING JOBS FOR 3,000 UNEMPLOYED  
ON \$35,000,000 WORTH OF PROJECTS-PATTON

- EDWARD CONNOR ASKS STOP TO GENERAL CONTRACTORS FR SHOPPING FOR LOW  
BIDS FR SUBCONTRACTORS ON CITY PROJECTS JA 10, 5-3
- CITY COUNCIL CONSIDERS BATTLE BETWEEN GENERAL & SUB CONTRACTORS OVER  
PROPOSAL TO REQUIRE LISTING OF SUBCONTRACTORS WITH BIDS ON CITY PROJECTS JA 23, 9-1
- 1954-----
- MAYOR COBO IN HIS INAUGURATION FOR 4 YR TERM, VOWS TO FINISH \$400 MILL  
ION ABOVE PROGRAM-HUSHEN JA 6, 1-4
- CIO ASKS CITY TO DRAFT PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM TO AID UNEMPLOYED-LAUREN  
MR 27, 3-7
- 2 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF PW PROECTS IN PLANNING STAGE IN DET AREA  
AP 21, 28-4
- WM.S.FOSTER, EDITOR OF AMER.CITY MAGAZINE HAILS PROGRESSIVE DETROIT POL  
ICIES PURTAINING TO ABOVE AP 22, 31-3
- DETROIT PROPOSES \$167 MILLION FOR CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS -S 3,1-2
- DET LOOKUP AND SEES NEW BEAUTY,BIG FUTURE-W.B.SMITH F 14, 1-1 LF
- 1955-----
- 12 CITY PLANNERS ASSEMBLED BY URBAN LAND INST.PRAISE MAYOR COBO'S PRO  
JECTS TO REMOVE BLIGHT FR.DOWNTOWN DET.-CARLISLE AP 13, 19-1
- URNS PLANNING FOR PROPOSED FIRST-ABBOTT PARKING GARAGE OVER TO ARCHIE  
CT WM.O'DELL

-----1955-----

S 13, 1-3

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS COMM. URGES CITY TO SPEND \$50 MILLION ON ABOVE-  
WELLS

-----1956-----

JE 16, 15-3

MAYOR COBO TELLS OF SPENDING OF \$292,000,000 IN '56 ON PUBLIC WORKS  
PROJECTS-CARLISLE

MR 1, 63-5

BILLION DOLLARS IN NEW BUDGET FOR CITY PROJECTS-CARLISLE

AP 19, 1-1 BB

COUNCIL MEN EDW. CONNOR & JAS. LINCOLN BLASTS MAYOR COBO'S PROGRAM FOR  
FINANCING LONG RANGE CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS

MY 30, 14-1

MAYOR COBO SPEAKS TO MEETING OF RESIDENTIAL APPRAISERS IN DET.-BAUMGA-  
RTH

JE 5, 21-1

FENTON-MAYOR COBO PRAISES IN SPEECH HERE ON ABOVE-TER HORST

-----1957-----

D 17, 1-8

MAYOR MIRIAM STREETS ECONOMY; SEWER PROJECTS & CIVIC CENTER TO BE COM-  
PLETED-CARLISLE

-----1958-----

F 12, 30-4 5\*

HARRY CRUDEN, UAW LOCAL PRES. ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO START WORK PROGRAMS  
TO HELP DET'S UNEMPLOYED

F 24, 11-8 LF

2 CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS PROPOSE THAT CITY GOV'T LAUNCH A PUBLIC WORKS  
PROGRAM TO CREATE JOBS

F 25, 1-7

CITY COUNCIL ENDORSE EMERGENCY PROGRAM OF WORK RELIEF PROJECTS TO RE-  
LIEVE DETROIT'S UNEMPLOYMENT

F 26, 40-3

MAYOR MIRIAM STUDIES \$42 MILLION ABOVE JOBS-CARLISLE

MUSCLE AT A DISCOUNT-EDIT.

Mr 1, 4-1

Mr 19, 1-7 LF

MAYOR MIRIAMI ORDERS SPEED UP ON PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM OF \$123 MILLION IN 1958-59 FISCAL YEAR TO "STIMULATE THE ECONOMY OF DETROIT"-CARLISLE

Mr 20, 31-1

MAYOR MIRIAMI'S ORDERS FOR A SPEED UP OF A \$123 MILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM IN '58-59 TO "STIMULATE THE ECONOMY OF DETROIT"-CARLISLE

MY 19, 3-5 5\*

BIDS ASKED IN \$6,331,240 WORKS PLAN

S 17, 43-1

UNITS IN DET. MAKING APPLICATIONS FOR U.S. AID ON SEWERS

---1959---

Y 6, 1-8

MAYOR MIRIAMI TELLS SENATE TAX COMM. THAT DET. NEEDS \$20 MILLION FOR PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS FROM NEW SOURCES OF REVENUE-CARLISLE

MY 19, 30-5

JAS. A. HILTON ASSOCIATES & COMMUNITY RESEARCH ASSOCIATES HIRED BY MET. DET. BLDG. FUND TO MAKE MAJOR SURVEY OF CAPITAL NEEDS OF DET. AREA

O 31, A-8-1

U.S. AID ALLOTTED DETROIT ON 2 SEWER PROJECTS

-----1961-----

F 26, A-1-7

SENDS LIST OF PUBLIC WORKERS PROJECTS IN BID FOR U.S. AID-HARTMANN

---1962---

AG 30, A-1-1

CONGRESS PASSES FED. PUB. WORKS PROGRAM TO MATCH CITY FUNDS FOR JOBLESS  
AID-RIPLEY

O 19, A-1-5

MAYOR CAVANAGH PROPOSED \$69 MILLION PUB. WORKS PROGRAM DESIGNED TO PRO-  
VIDE THOUSANDS OF NEW JOBS FOR DETROITERS-LEVITT

N 5, A-1-5 LF

WASHINGTON OFFICIALS APPROVE \$11 MILLION PUBLIC WORKS PROG. TO PROVIDE  
MILLION MAN HOURS OF WORK FOR DETROITERS-LEVITT

N 6, C-18-1

DET. GETS \$15 MILLION IN US AID-LEVITT

N 25, D-15-7

MAYOR CAVANAGH SEEKING U.S. AID TO EXPAND RECEIVING & KIEFER HOSPITAL  
-DOWDY

---1963---

JA 20, A-1-2

CITY GIVEN \$164,000 FOR RESEARCH BY FEDERAL GOVT.

F 10, A-4-2

HOUSING & HOME FINANCE AGENCY OK FEDERAL GRANTS OF \$1,246,300 FOR 5 P  
ROJECTS IN DET WATER SYSTEM

JE 21, C-16-1

FED GRANT OF \$4,902,500 AWARDED DET. FOR 12 PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS

---1964---

D 13, B-12-1

CITY CONTROLLER RICHARD STRICHTARTZ SAID GAO FAILED TO UNDERSTAND LONG  
TERM GOALS OF ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS-HARDEE

---1965---

JA 25, B-4-2

CITY TO OPEN \$2.3 MILLION CENTRAL MAINTENANCE BLDG FOR WATER DEPT.  
F 1 AS PROJECT UNDER '62 FEDERAL ACT

---1966---

AP 13, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL WARNS MAYOR AGST NEW SOCIAL PROJECTS-FALBAUM

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: PROJECTS

1971

\$28MILL IN BONDS SOUGHT TO IMPORVE DETROIT—GOOD

AP 18, B-4-1

-1976-

AP 9, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG URGES ~~\$6630~~ \$630 MILLION CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS  
OVER NEXT 5 YRS—GLAZIER S20, A-1-2

DET LISTS \$800 MILLION OF PROPOSED PUBLIC WORKS  
PROJECTS. TUOHY S 24, B-2-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG TO ASK FOR \$1MILLION ENGINEERING STUDY FOR  
SOME \$103 MILLION IN PUBLIC PROJECTS—TUOHY S 24, B-2-1 D

LIST OF PUBLIC WORKS PROJECTS AWAITING FED FUNDS  
S 20, B-1-3 D

BELLE ISLE POOL, SAFARI TOP PLANS TO IMPROVE BELLE ISLE—

TUOHY  
COUNCIL TO BE GIVEN LIST OF U.S.—FUNDED PROJECTS—TUOHY  
O 18, B-1-3 D

---1976---027, A-1-2

MAYOR YOUNG WANTS BONDS OK'D FOR SPORTS ARENA-TUOHY

D 25, A-8-1

3 MAJOR WSU PROJECTS CHOSEN BY FED GOVT FOR PUBLIC WORKS  
GRANTS-TSCHIRHART

D 29, B-2-1 D

DC-DETROIT, 2 SUBURBS GET \$25 MILLION FOR PUBLIC CONSTRUCTION

D30, B-1-3D

DET. MAYOR YOUNG THOUGHT DUE TO HIGH UNEMPLOYMENT RATE  
DET. WOULD GET MORE JOBLESS FUNDS

-1977-

JA 13, C-2-3

DET GETS BEST OF BIG CITIES IN FED GRANTS-TUOHY

JA 21, A-1-6

HOPE STILL ALIVE TO AID TIGER STADIUM-TUOHY Ag 11, A-14-1

OK OF \$26.8 MILLION U.S WORKS GRANTS DUE SOON-TUOHY

O 26, B-2-1 D

COLEMAN YOUNG ASKS DET. COUNCIL TO SHIFT KENNEDY FUNDS FROM CON-  
STRUCTION OF ARENA TO CAPITAL WORKS PROJECTS



DET OKS \$930,000 FLOOD CONTROL BILL WITH BLEUHILL PUMPING STATION  
JE 28, 2-8 NITE  
---1948--- JA 6, 8-4

PUMPS AT OAKWOOD PUMPING STATION AGAIN STRUCK BY LIGHTNING

---1951--- JL 24, 30-1  
BLUE HILL STATION FAILS TO PREVENT EAST SIDE FLOODING

---1955--- AG 14, 1-20-2  
COMPLETION OF FREUD STATION WILL GIVE FLOOD RELIEF-CARLISLE

---1970--- F 3, A-3-1  
OIL FLOWS FROM OAKWOOD PUMPING STATION CANAL BEING PROBED  
AS MIGHT CAUSE FIRE ON RIVER ROUGE--KERWIN

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - RADIO

1959

CITY COUNCIL OK'S 2-WAY RADIO SYSTEM FOR ABOVE VEHICLES

N 2, B-6-3

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : REORGANIZATION

1948

MY 30, 1-4-1

ABOVE SLATED FOR OVERHAULING & ~~SHAKEUP~~-PEARSON-

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

REPORTS

1908

Form 1656

MY 8, 11-2

HAARER FILES REPORT FOR YEAR; RECEIPTS WERE \$2,111,856-JL 24, 9-6  
HAWKINS & BECK INVESTIGATION REPORT VALUELESS, STREETS COMMITTEE OF C  
COUNCIL SAYS

Form 1656

F 10, 1-13-1

LAURENCE LENHARDT REPORTS \$7,321,481 SPENT IN EMPLOYING 30,574 ON  
RELIEF

---1936---

JA 27, 28-2

RELIEF WORK COST SHOWN; US PAYS \$6,901,784 ON PROJECTS HERE

---1937---

F 11, 23-1

MY 8, B-10-1

DPW URGES LARGER FORCE, MORE MONEY ---1963---

IN REPORT TO CITY COUNCIL LISTS DECLINES IN AVERAGE BASE RATE OF LAND  
VALUES SINCE FREEWAYS PUT IN-HARDEE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH CANS.

1969

MR7, A-3-4

MARYGROVE COLLEGE STUDENTS PAINT OP ART ON RUBBISH CANS.

S24, C-4-1

JOE WIDELMAN TOOK PICTURE OF DISCARDED SHOES IN RUBBISH  
CAN.

Form 1656

D 30, 1-2 B S

COUNCIL APPROVES PLAN FOR PRIVATE CONCERNS TO ADVERTISE ON RUBBISH CANS  
---1939---

A 4, 11-3

COUNCIL REJECTS PROPOSAL FOR ADS ON RUBBISH CANS

JA 26, 9-2

COUNCIL TEMPTED BY \$50,000 ADS REVENUE FROM RUBBISH CANS

F 1, 2-5 NITE

CITY COUNCIL REJECTS PLAN FOR ADS ON RUBBISH CANS-VOTE 4-4

MR 8, 26-8

COUNCIL APPROVES ADVERTISING ON CITY RUBBISH CANS

MR 9, 11-1

RAY KELLY CONSIDERING WHETHER COUNCIL MUST AGAIN VOTE TO AUTHORIZE DP  
TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR USING ABOVE FOR ADS

MR 15, 21-8

COUNCIL FIGHTS PROPOSAL TO ADVERTISE ON CANS

AP 28, 1-14-3

WM. WALKER JR., SAYS DEPT HAMPERED BY LACK OF FUNDS

---1941---

F 6, 25-2

HOLD CONTEST TO GET IDEAS FOR OBTAINING HOUSEHOLDERS' COMPLIANCE WITH  
GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTION ORDINANCES

MY 20, 7-2

STUDY OF DISPOSAL IN OTHERS CITIES TO BE MADE

MY 30, 3-3

CHANGE IN LAW NECESSARY TO PROHIBIT EMPLOYMENT OF CANADIAN LABOR IN

D 23, 6-2

RUBBISH HAULING

---1942---

HEAVY SNOWFALL SLOWS UP RUBBISH COLLECTION

---1943---

F 12, 1-6

DUMPING IN ST. CLAIR SHORES HALTED MYSTERIOUSLY  
ROW OVER UNLOADING IN ST. CLAIR SHORES DUMP SETTLED

F 13, 16-2

--1943--

F 17, 26-5

ST. CLAIR SHORES ASKS EXTENSION OF DSR BUS LINE IN RETURN FOR RUBBISH TRUCK PRIVILEGES

--1944--

AP 14, 13-4

SITE FOR CITY DUMP PROTESTED

AP 15, 7-1

DUMP SITE IN WARREN TWP PROTESTED

AP 25, 13-5

WARREN TWP. ORGANIZES TO FIGHT DUMP THERE

MY 5, 25-8

DUMPING GROUND AT ELEVEN MILE RD. AND DEQUINDRE RD. PROTESTED

MR 26, 3-7

--1945--

AP 7, 13-5

MANY COMPLAINTS OF RUBBISH IN ALLEYS

SNOW REMOVAL, TIN CAN COLLECTIONS AND HOLIDAYS PUT RUBBISH COLLECTION BEHIND AND IT'S STILL BEHIND.

AP 12, 16-6

RUBBISH IN ALLEYS DECREASES AS HOUSECLEANING NEARS END

MY 8, 20-7 BS2

CITY COUNCIL TO TRANSFER \$50,000 FUND TO HELP CATCH UP RUBBISH COLLECTION

JA 3, 5-1

---1946---

DETROITERS ASKED TO BURN CHRISTMAS TREES, COLLECTIONS 2 WEEKS BEHIND

JA 8, 22-1

4 FACTORS DELAY CLEANING OF ALLEYS:

JA 9, 7-1

PORTABLE RECEPTACLES ASKED TO CURB RATS

MR 15, 15-5

MAYOR EFFRIES ORDERS ALLEY CLEANUP-M. HAYDEN

MR 18, 1-5

COUNCIL GRANTS \$268,000 FOR CLEANING OF DET ALLEYS

MR 20, 4-5

CITY OFFICIALS START CAMPAIGN TO CLEAN-UP DET.

MR 20, 22-2

SCRUB THE ALLEYS-EDIT

MR 23, 3-5

GLENN RICHARDS ASKS HELP CITIZENS IN ALLEY CLEAN-UP

AG 16, 24-1

ALLEY CLEAN-UP DRIVE PAYING OFF

N 4, 4-1 BS 2

COUNCIL DECIDES TO SPEND \$300,000 FOR ADDITIONAL COLLECTION SERVICE



GLENN C RICHARDS HOPES FOR RUBBISH COLLECTIONS SPEEDUP - JA 12, 4-18-4  
 SCHEDULED RUBBISH COLLECTION TO BECOME REALITY THIS WEEK - AP 6, 1-16-8  
 ULTIMATUMS & TICKETS OPEN WAR ON RUBBISH VIOLATIONS - MY 3, 1-2, 17-1  
 DPW TALKING RUBBISH CAN PROGRAM STARTS - LOCHBILER MY 16, 1-6  
 COMMERCIAL FIRMS GET TICKETS FOR ALLEY RUBBISH - JE 11, 15-8  
 RUBBISH COLLECTION SCHEDULE COMPLETE - N 19, 8-1  
 CARL H WALKER SAYS \$4 MILLION RUBBISH COLLECTION CAN BE CUT 25 TO 30% -  
 ---1948--- MR 10, 21-4  
 THOS HANSON SAYS COLLECTIONS AVERAGING 3 DAYS BEHIND SCHEDULE  
 D 9, 19-1  
 RUBBISH COLLECTION WORK BEING SLOWED  
 ---1949--- MR 10, 31-8  
 CITY TO CHARGE \$2 A TON FOR BURNING RUBBISH IN DPW INCINERATORS  
 MY 15, 1-6-4  
 COUNCIL STUDIES CHARGES SLOWDOWN IN RUBBISH COLLECTIONS - MY 18, 8-1  
 DPW OVERLOADED AS DET CLEANS UP TOO WELL - AG 5, 29-7  
 DETROITERS UNAWARE OF ORDINANCE FORBIDDING BURNING OF RUBBISH - BAUM-  
 GARTH O 16, 1-3-1  
 CITIZENS MAXXBMRXKEXXEXX OBEY NO BURNING OF LEAVES ORD. -  
 ---1950--- MR 7, 15-1  
 DPW URGES ORDINANCE TO OUTLAW ALL OIL-DRUM RUBBISH CONTAINERS  
 MR 9, 14-4  
 MAYOR COBO GIVEN AUGMENTED RUBBISH COLLECTION PROGRAM

---1950---

Ag 20, 1-18-3

DPW PICKUPS AID 30,000:2 YRS NEEDED ONNEW PROGRAM

---1951---

MR 16, 6-5

S 27, 13-4

MAYOR COBO GIVES STORES ULTIMATUM ON TRASH

CITY RUBBISH BUILDS FOUNDATION FOR SLIDES IN ROUGE PARKWAYD 26, 2-2

DPW ASKS CITIZENS WAIT ON COLLECTIONS-WORKERS SHIFTED TO SNOW SHOVELING

---1952---

JA 30, 2-1

DET IS 2ND CLEANEST CITY

MR 11, 12-2

CITY ENFORCES BAN ON OIL DRUMS FOR BURNING RUBBISH -MR 14, 56-5

G.C. RICHARDS LISTS REASONS FOR BAN ON OIL DRUMS

MR 18, 24-3

DPW APPEALS TO POLICE TO HALT JUNK COLLECTORS WHO ARE STEALING HOME OWNERS' RUBBISH DRUMS

MR 20, 30-1

SCAMENGERS STEALING DRUMS TO FORCE HOMEOWNERS BUY REGULATION DISPOSAL BASKET -EDIT

JL 6, 1-16-6

JUNKMEN QUIT PICKING UP SCRAP DUE TO FALLING PRICES-MORE DPW CREWS NEEDED AS RESULT

JL 20, 1-8-1

NEW RULE GOVERNS BURNING OF ABOVE UNLESS DONE CORRECTLY-D'ARCY

-----1953-----

Ap 17, 28-1

TRASH IN THE STREETS

Je 9, 6-1

DPW TO PUTS 1,000 WASTE BASKETS IN LOOP OF DOWNTOWN DET. TO WAR ON TRASH IN AREA

Ag 31, 24-2

MOUNTING PILE OF ABOVE IS CHIEF PROBLEM FOR CITY-HUSHEN O 21, 23-5

EMPLOYEES OF DPW REQUESTED TO COME TO RESCUE OF T SE PERSON WHO ARE TRYING TO PLACE MAIL IN NEW ALUMINUM TRASH BOXES INSTEAD OD MAIL BOXES

CITY DEMANDS DPW EXPLAIN RUBBISH DUMP AT LIVERN IS & VERNOR WHICH IS  
BEING PROTESTED BY RESIDENTS

MR 16, 13-2

MR. 19, 15-1

CITY COUNCILS BANS OPERATION OF TEMPORARY RUBBISH DUMP ON PROPERTY NR  
LIVERNOIS-VERNOR AREA

AP 7, 47-2

RUBBISH LAW ENFORCEMENT TO BE STRICT

JE 29, 30-6

DPW & Bd. OF HEALTH PASS OUT "COURTESY CARDS" WARNING HOUSEHOLDERS ON  
RUBBISH

JL 5, 20-3

SUMMER CALLS FOR CARE IN DISPOSING OF RUBBISH

JL 20, 22-3

TRASH DISPOSAL-LIST OF DO'S AND DON'TS.

O 21, 1-5

DPA TO PICK UP ALL OIL DRUMS USED AS RUBBISH CONTAINERS

N 22, 28-3

LETTER TO EDISTOR ON ALLEY RUBBISH DRUM BY DPW OFFICIALS & OTHERS

JA 30, 1-14-5

NEW DEVICE FOUND TO END FLY ASH FR. CITY'S INCINERATORS-D'ARCY

JL 4, 28-4

CITY DRIVE TO REMOVE OIL DRUMS FR ALLEYS IS MOVING

-----1955-----

---1955---

COMMS. PIGGINGS TO CRACK DOWN ON LITTERBUGS

S 7, 6-1 5\*

JUNK DEALERS RE STEALING OIL DRUMS FR ALLEY'S

F 25, 14-7CITY

-----1956-----

60 SIGNS TO BE PUT UP IN DET. PARKS WARNING LITTERERS OF \$100 FINES

MR 21, 42-4

MR 21, 3-5

PERSONS LITTERING CITY PARKS TO BE FINED \$100

MR 29, 48-4

HOUSEWIVES OPEN WAR ON DET. LITTERBUGS-

AP 7, 123-1

DETROIT POLICE TOLD TO KEEP GROUNDS AROUND POLICE PRECINCTS FREE OF LITTER

S 5, 18-1

RUBBISH PICKUPS ON FRONT LAWNS, SCHEDULED ON MONDAYS WILL BE MADE TH-  
IS SATURDAY DUE TO LABOR DAY HOLIDAY

---1957---

JA 3, 10-1

PLAN DRIVE TO RID ALLEYS CONCRETE TRASH CONTAINERS-

MY 15, 58-6

NEW \$275,000 FURNACE FIRED FOR FIRST TIME AT NORTHWEST INCINERATOR PLANT

J 8, 9-1

PUBLIC RESPONDS TO PLEA TO KEEP PARKS CLEAN

AG 5, 23-1

"WORLD'S LARGEST TRASH BASKET" TO GO ON DISPLAY AUG 12TH TO 23RD IN  
FRONT OF OLD CITY HALL TO REMIND DETROITERS NOT TO LITTER STREETS

AG 9, 9-1

POLICE GIVEN ORDERS TO INTENSIFY THEIR ENFORCEMENT OF EFFORTS TO CUT  
LITTERING DURING 2 WEEKS OF AUG 13TH TO 27TH

# DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH

1957

N 25, 48-1

N 25, 48-4

N 25, 48-7

D 19, 12-1

PROBLEM OF DISPOSING OF CITY'S TRASH-HOCHMAN

SOUTHWEST DETROIT'S BIG SALT MINE SUGGESTED AS IDEAL RUBBISH DUMP WHEN

ITS SALT DEPOSITS ARE EXHAUSTED 5 YRS FROM NOW

LOTS OF SALVAGE IDEAS BUT FEW OF THEM WORK

RUBBISH COLLECTIONS TO BE MADE ON SATURDAY XMAS WEEK

---1958--- MY 6, 1-4

WARREN & MADISON HEIGHTS HOUSEWIVES MAD OVER SMOLDERING REFUSE DUMP

BURNING FOR 5 DAYS-GLAZIER

MY 7, 3-5

HAMTRAMCK TO STOP HAULING RUBBISH TO WARREN DUMPING GROUND IN ANSWER

TO PLEAS OF HOUSEWIVES-GLAZIER

AG 12, 5-1

ISSUE OVER RUBBISH PICK UP CONTRACT GIVEN J.J.ZAYTI TRUCKING CO & IN

TER CITY AGGREGATE CARRIERS;CHG TEAMSTER INFLUENCE

S 3, 17-1 1H

J.J.ZAYTI TRUCKING CO. & INTERCITY AGGREGATE CARRIERS WIN RUBBISH

CONTRACT

---1959--- AP 23, 3-8

CITY COUNCILMEN ASK DPW TO ESTIMATE SAVINGS BY "FRONT PICKUP" OF GAR

BAGE & RUBBISH TO CUT COSTS

MY 30, 7-1

RUBBISH PICKUPS TO BE MADE JE 1ST DESPITE MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY

JE 10, 3-1 5\*

SNO-WHITE DINING ROOM, 18944 CO. RIVER SUES TO FORCE DPW TO COLLECT

GARBAGE

-----1959----- JE 11, 1-1  
WALTER NAU OWNER OF SNO-WHITE DINING ROOM TICKETED FOR LETTING GAR-  
AGE PILE UP IN HIS FEUD WITH DPW

JE 12, 38-1  
UNION VERSUS CITIZENS-DPW'S REFUSAL TO PICK UP GARBAGE AT RESTAURANT  
ON STRIKE-EDIT.

AG 15, 7-1  
REPORTS DETROIT'S EDUCATION PROGRAM AGST LITTERING IS SAVING CITY \$1  
MILLION A YEAR

-----1960----- N 1, A-3-4  
DPW ANNOUNCES CHANGE IN RUBBISH & GARBAGE COLLECTIONS FOR 3 HOLIDAYS  
THIS MONTH; SCHEDULE

-----1962----- MR 22, C-8-1  
NEIGHBOR'S TRASH FEUD FIGHT UP COURT'S ALLEY-HARDEE

JL 25, A-1-2  
DPW "INCENTIVE" PLAN FOR GARBAGE & RUBBISH COLLECTORS SAVES DET. TAX-  
PAYERS UP TO \$2,000,000 A YR-LEVITY

JL 25, A-1-8 LF  
"INCENTIVE" PLAN FOR REFUSE COLLECTORS HELPS SAVE TAXPAYERS UP TO  
\$2,000,000 A YR-LEVITT & DOWDY

JL 25, A-2-4 FIN 5  
COMMISSIONER RICHARDS ISSUED PRELIMINARY FIGURES SHOWING RUBBAGE TON-  
NAGE AT INCINERATORS DROPPED SHARPLY AFTER JULY 10 WHEN SCANDAL BROKE

JL 26, B-5-6  
DPW OFFICIALS MEET WITH REPS OF SCALE MGR. CONCERN TO GO TO HEART OF  
TROUBLE THAT BROUGHT ON INCINERATOR SCANDAL-RIPEBY JL 26, A-1-7 LF

COMM. RICHARDS REPORT DEFENDING INCENTIVE SYSTEM USED IN ASSIGNMENT OF  
MEN FOR RUBBISH COLLECTION TERMED UNSATISFACTORY BY COUNCIL

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH**

1962

**AWARDING OF \$800,000 CITY RUBBISH HAULING CONTRACT DELAYED TO PETER C BARKMAN CO. BECAUSE OF CHARGE THAT CO. NOT EQUIPED TO HANDLE JOB**

S 5, C-3-1

**CORPORATION COUNSEL OFFICE RULED ANY PRIVATE TRUCKING FIRM PICKING UP EVEN SMALL AMOUNTS OF GARBAGE WITH ITS RUBBISH COLLECTIONS MUST GET A GARBAGE COLLECTION LICENSE**

S 6, B-3-1

**RUBBISH COLLECTION DAY SCHEDULES FOR NOV BEING REVISED TO EASE EFFECTS OF 3 LEGAL HOLIDAYS OF CITY & COUNTY EMPLOYEES**

O 30, A-3-1

—1963—

JL 12, C-6-7

**CITY COUNCIL JL 16 TO VOTE ON PROPOSAL TO EXEMPT 171 PRIVATE RUBBISH COLLECTORS UNDER CONTRACT TO CITY FROM \$12,50 A YR LICENSES**

N 27, A-19-1

**DETROITERS REMINDED THAT DPW GARBAGE & RUBBISH PICKUPS WILL BE CHANGED FOR HOLIDAYS**

—1964—

MY 15, D-18-1

**STATE HIGHWAY DEPT ANGY AT ILLEGAL DUMPING OF BROKEN CONCRETE, RUSTY SPRINGS & OTHER THINGS ALONG OAKLAND WHERE CHRYSLER FREEWAY ROUTE BEING COMPLETED**

D 4, D-7-6

**DETROIT'S SECOND SMOKELESS BRUSH BURNING PLANT BEGAN OPERATION TODAY AT DPW'S YARD AT 5865 ST. JEAN**

--1964--

D 24, A-16-1

SATURDAY COLLECTION TO BE PROVIDED FOR RESIDENTS WHOSE REFUSE PICKUP FALL ON CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S DAYS, BOTH FRIDAYS

---1965---

JL 2, D-3-6 3\*

DET. RESIDENTS WHOSE REFUSE PICKUP DATE FALLS ON MONDAY TO BE PROVIDED COLLECTION SERVICE JULY 3

S 3, A-12-1

REFUSE PICK-UP SCHEDULES HAVE BEEN CHANGED DUE TO LABOR DAY HOLIDAY- S6 SCHEDULE IS CHANGED TO BE MADE S4

O 29, A-20-1

RUBBISH & GARBAGE COLLECTION SCHEDULES HAVE BEEN CHANGED BECAUSE OF HOLIDAY ON COLLECTION DAY NOV. 2

MR 8, A-14-1

CAVANAGH TO ATTEMPT TO REVAMP RUBBISH & GARBAGE COLLECTION PROCEDURES TO PROVIDE ONCE-WEEKLY COLLECTIONS, INCLUDING FALL PICKUP OF LEAVES

AP 23, B-7-6

ENTIRE CITY WON'T GET IMMEDIATE COMPLETE PICKUP OF RUBBISH

S 9, A-13-2

COMMSNR. TOOHEY ANNOUNCED INCREASED LEAF & RUBBISH PICKUP PROGRAM IN INNER CITY & ON NEAR WEST & EAST SIDES TO START S15

S 22, B-6-1

DPW PICKUP CREWS TO WORK OVERTIME TO PICK UP LEAVES THIS FALL WHERE BURNING OF LEAVES BANNED

O 21, A-3-3

DPW COMMSNR. ROBT. TOOHEY ANNOUNCED CAMP IGN TO KEEP LITTER OFF SIDEWALKS, STREETS & ALLEYS



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH

1967

MY 30 PICKUPS TO BE MADE MY 29 INSTEAD  
GROUP OF NORTHWEST HOMEOWNERS REVOLTING AGNST CITY NEW FRONT  
CURB GARBAGE PROGRAM

MY 26, A-7-1  
JL 7, A-15-3

JL 25, A-5-7 FIN

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE HALTED BY RIOT  
2ND NW DET. AREA PUT UNDER CURB COLLECTION  
CORPORATION CONNSL'S OPINION TO BE SOUGHT TO DECIDE DISPBTE  
OVER WHICH OF 2 FIRMS WILL GET ANNUAL REFUSE HAULING CONTRACT

O 11, B-12-1

O 25, B-14-4

N 1, B-13-3

CITY COUNCIL SETTLED ON CONTRACTOR JAMES P. BARKMAN INC.  
TO HAUL SOME OF ABOVE

N 3, A-1-1

CITY FORCED TO HAUL RUBBISH AFTER CONTRACTOR JAMES P. BARK-  
MAN INC. FAILS TO HAVE SUFFICIENT EQUIPMENT-GREEN

N 5, A-3-6

RUBBISH HAULER JAMES P. BARKMAN ADMITS MISTAKE-BLASTS OTHERS  
GREEN

N 6, A-16-1

COUNCILMEN IRKED OVER JAMES P. BARKMAN'S INABILITY TO COM-  
PLETE TRASH HAULING CONTRACT-GREEN

---1968---

O 29, B-3-1

D 15, D-16-1

D 24, A-6-7 RACE

F11, A-17-1

-----1969-----

DET. HOMEOWNERS REFUSE PICKUP CHANGED

METRODET. BURING SELF IN UNWANTED WASTE, RELATED RISE IN TRASH BECOMING CRITICAL PROBLEM-DOUGLAS

REFUSE PICKUPS WILL BE COLLECTED FOLLOWING SATURDAYS OF CHRISTMAS & NEW YEAR'S DAY

DETROITERS PREFER PLAIN WASTE CONTAINERS THAN MOD ONES.

F14, A-12-4\*

700 RESIDENTS OF PROPOSED DOWNRIVER SITE FOR INCINERATOR PROTEST.-JACKSON.

AP18, A-20-1 RACE

OPEN AIR RUBBISH HANDLING WILL END AT DPW SOUTHFIELD YARD NEXT JAN. WITH CONSTRUCTION OF ENCLOSED REFUSE RELAY STATION

MY 30, A-10-5

REGULAR COLLECTIONS OF RUBBISH SCHEDULED FOR TODAY WILL BE MADE

JL 17, E-2-1 ZONE 1

USE OF PLASTIC BAGS TO HOLD ABOVE GREAT HELP FOR COLLECTORS-LATREILLE

JL 25, B-3-1

LANDLORDS MAY CHARGE EXXX TENNANTS EXTRA FOR NEW TRASH FEE

O 17, A-2-1

TO MAKE SPECIAL COLLECTION OF LEAVES O 18 IN "HIGH LEAF" AREAS OF CITY

O 23, A-12-1

SPECIAL COLLECTION OF LEAVES OCT 25TH.

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH**

**1969**

**N 19, A-11-1**

**CITY COUNCIL DELAYING ACTION ON HAULING TRASH DISPUTE OF  
AIDS INDUSTRIAL DISPOSAL SERVICES INC. AND BARKMAN INC.-  
FALBAUM**

**D 18, A-28-1**

**TRASH PICKUPS OFF ON CHRISTMAS AND NEW YEAR---**

**--1970--**

**MR 22, B-5-1**

**DET. BUDGET OFFICIALS CONCERNED OVER MEX JUDGE'S ORDER  
THAT DPW STOP SPENDING RUBBISH FEES IT HAS COLLECTED FROM  
APT. OWNERS.**

**JE23, C-20-1 RACE**

**NEW REFUSE STATION AT SOUTHFIELD NEAR PLYMOUTH DEDICATED  
BY MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS**

**JE30, A-4-1**

**LANDLORDS WANT RUBBISH PICKUP FEES STOPPED--HALLAS**

**JL 29, A-3-1**

**COMPLAINTS OF DOUBLE STANDARD IN TICKETING VIOLATIONS MADE  
IN CASE INVOLVING DUMPING AT JEFFRIES HOUSING PROJECT--TSCHIR  
HART**

**S 19, A-1-2**

**TO STOP COLLECTING REFUSE AT 643 DET. APARTMENT HOUSES & 259  
COMMERCIAL ESTABLISHMENT FAILING TO PAY \$100,000 IN COLLEC**

**TION FEES TO CITY--HALLAS**

-----1970----- S 25,B-3-1

APARTMENT OWNERS SAY SPECIAL RUBBISH COLLECTION FEES COULD  
CAUSE MANY ABANDONMENTS---KONZELMAN 030, A-19-8

TRASH PICKUP MOVED U FOR ELECTION DAY.

---1971--- JL 3,A-2-3

DR WILLIAM CLEXTON GIVEN LIST OF SUGGESTIONS TO DETROITERS  
TO MINIMIZE HEALTH HAZARDS DURING SANITATION STRIKE

---1972--- MR 1,B-2-1 D

DETROIT MAY ENTER RECYCLING BUSINESS WITHIN FEW YEARS--  
GOOD

JE1, B-1-1 D

DPW PLANS WEEKEND WAR ON TRASH BACKLOG---GOOD

JL17, B-5-3 D

FLETCHER FOREMAN AND NEIGHBORS ON WOODINGHAM USE 18 RUBBISH  
CANS TO DRAMATIZE LACK OF GARBAGE PICK-UPS ---GRAHAM

-----1973----- JE15, B-1-4D

CITY ASKED TO RAISE TRASH DISPOSAL RATES---S. CAIN

Ag20, B-1-5 D

CURBSIDE TRASH PICKUP IN JEFFERSON-CHALMERS ENDED BY PRO-  
TESTS----BERNSTEIN

D 3, B-2-1 D

COUNCIL REFUSES TO CONSIDER MAYOR'S RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING  
DPW TO TAKE BIDS FOR BUILDING RECYCLING PLANT TO CONVERT  
RUBBISH INTO STEAM, METALS & GLASS-S. CAIN

--1974--

AP 2, D-5-2 RACE

BURNING TRASH TO GENERATE POWER MAY HELP SOLVE AIR POLLU-  
TION PROBLEM AT MISTERSKY POWER PLANT-KERWIN

MY 16, B-1-1 D

RESIDENTS SEEK HELP IN CLEANING UP MAKE SHIFT DUMP AT GREY-  
DALE/GLENDALE-SCANLON

N 8, B-1-5 D

WAYNE CO. CIR. JUDGE ORDERED TEMPORARY RESTRAINTS ON CITY FROM  
ENTERING REFUSE DISPOSAL CONTRACT WITH LOW BIDDER IN DEFAULT  
ON PREVIOUS CITY DEMOLITION CONTRACTS

D 10, B-1-1 D

TRASH-HAULING CONTRACTS AWARDED TO 3 BIDDERS, VOIDED, CITY  
ADMITS ERROR IN BIDDING AWARD-BERNSTEIN

---1975---

AP 6, A-3-3

SIGN OF RECESSION IN DET. IS LESS GARBAGE AND TRASH.  
LOCHBILER.

--1975---- Ag16. B-1-10

CARL LEVIN PROMISED TO DEMAND BETTER GARBAGE SERVICE  
FOR SOUTHWEST DET. NEIGHBORHOOD. PAWLOWSKI. Ap17, B-1-30  
ALLEY TRASH PICKUP ENDS JE 2 IN NEIGHBORHOODS NORTH OF  
WARREN - BALL. JE 13, B-1-10

DETROIT COUNCIL ASKED OFFICIALS TO DRAFT ORDINANCE TO TRY  
TO STOP STORES FR. SELLING THIN PLASTIC BAGS. 024, A-1-2  
FREE PICK UP FOR STATE COUNTY FED AGENCIES, AND NON  
PROFIT ORGS. COSTS CITY \$ 4 MILLION YR. ASHENFELTER.

-1976--- MR11, B-1-10

SEEKING TO CHANGE SCHOOL AND CHURCH RULE OF FREE TRASH  
PICKUP. ASHENFELTER. My2, A-3-6

RUBBISH MAY BE USED TO PROVIDE DET. POWER FOR STREET  
LIGHTS IN FUTURE. PIPP My13, B-2-30

COUNCILMAN & JAMES WATTS FIGHT OVER GARBAGE RECYCLING  
SITE.-TOUHY. Ag4, A-5-1

CREWS WORK OVERTIME PICKING UP FLOOD DEBRIS.-CRELLIN.  
Ag11, B-2-10

8 MEN CURBSIDE TRASH PICKUP DISCONTINUED IN NORTHEAST DET.  
DUE TO NARROW STREETS.

# DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH

1976

Ag14, A-9-2

CURBSIDE PICKUP ORDER CHANGED . S22, A-1-2

DETROIT TO CHARGE TAX FREE GROUPS FOR GARBAGE PICKUP/  
ASHENFELTER. --1977-- S 28, B-1-1 D

MAXAUDITOR SAYS CITY MAY HAVE OVERPAID PRIVATE CONTRACTOR,  
CITYDISPOSALSERVICESINC.FOR TRASH COMPACTING-WILLCOX  
O 27, B-1-1 D

DETROIT AUD GEN MARIE FARRELL-DONALDSON SAID CITY WAS OVER-  
CHARGED \$23000 BY CITY DISPOSAL SERVICES INC

O 29, A-12-4

DET SEEKING RETURN OF \$23,000 IN GARBAGE FEES

N 12, A-3-1

DET ASKS TRASH PACT INQUIRY; WEIGHT CHEATING HINTED-WILLCO  
D 30, B-4-1

A POOR WAY TO ADVERTISEDET.-EDIT  
-1978-

JA 6, B-1-5 D

CREWS ~~EXN~~ GAIN ON HOLIDAY PILEUP

---1978---

MR 3, A-1-5

WAYNE CO. ORGANIZED CRIME TASK FORCE PROBES CITY DISPOSAL SYSTEMS INC  
OF OVERCHARGING DET. IN TRASH COMPACTING WEIGHTS-WALDMEIR/  
SINCLAIR/LADERMAN MR 4, A-1-2  
DET. TRASH FIRM, CITY DISPOSAL SYSTEMS, INC., BOSS, MARCO SOAVE, WAS  
IN HOT WATER IN 1972/--WALDMEIR/SINCLAIR/LADERMAN

MY 27, A-19-1

~~XXXXXX~~ PROJECT PRIDE DELAYS TRASH PICKUPS

JL 3, B-2-1 D

HOLIDAY ALTERS TRASH PICKUP-SCHEDULE D 27, B-2-1 N

MILTON MELLIN AT ST JEAN & SHOEMAKER PLAGUED BY GARBAGE

JA 23, B-1-3

DUMPERS-WALTER

---1979---

DET. GARBAGE & TRASH DUMP MAY LOSE LICENSE IN SUMPTERTWP.--  
KERWIN

AP 3, B-2-1 D\*

RESIDENTS FEAR ONE-MAN TRASH PLAN WILL CAUSE BIG METAL BINS  
TO BE PUT IN NEIGHBORHOODS-NEHMAN

MY 8, B-4-1

POLICE ISSUE TICKETS ON CRACKDOWN ON ILLEGAL DUMPING-CAUFFI

JE 13, B-1-4

COURT CALLS FOR ARREST OF TRASH DUMPER, JAMES MEALY-CAUFFI



**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : RUBBISH**

**1979**

**SHARON ST RESIDENTS UPSET OVER DUMPING OF DEBRIS-KONICKI**

**JL 26, B-8-1D  
S 29, A-10-3**

**SOME RESIDENTS TO WAIT FOR MISSED COLLECTION FOR 1-DAY STRIKE.**

**-1980- Ap18, A-3-5 AM**

**NEW 95GAL PLASTIC CONTAINERS TO BE DELIVERED NEXT MONTH**

**JL 4, A-1-5**

**DET NAMED SITES WHERE RESIDENTS CAN DROP OFF GARBAGE-FREED BERG**

**JL 4, A-6-3**

**LIST OF 5 SITES FOR TRASH DROP-OFF**

**JL 9, B-3-3D**

**3 LAID-OFF WORKERS CART AWAY GARBAGE FOR A PRICE. CITY WORKERS ON STRIKE-MARTINDALE**

**-1981-**

**JE 16, B-1-5**

**PARK WORKERS SHIRTED TO GARBAGE-TSCHIRHART**

**N 25, A-6-3D**

**DIRECTOR JAMES WATTS ANSWER CHGS ON LATE TRASH PICKUP. CALL**

**GRP. MACO RACIST-WALKER**

**-1983-**

**O 6, G-1-1D**

**1,000 ADDITIONAL DUMPSTERS EXPECTED TO BE IN USE BY MARCH.**

-1991-

Ap 10 B 1-6

City to go with curb-side pickup. - Twardon

O 16, G-7-1

40,000 more Det.households switch to plastic trash containers from metal containers-Woodlee

JI 11, B-3-60

12,000 new garbage bins delivered to homes on eastside to replace dumpsters

N 20, B-3-60

Commercial property owners delinquent on trash collection  
Trent

---1992---

Mr 19, B-3-2 D

Northwest Det.residents oppose curbside trash pickup,to use Courville System-Williams

Mr 26, A-1-1

Top Coleman Young contributor,City Management Corp.,Anthony Soave,makes bids to haul det.trash,slash cost 30%-Toy

My 20, B-3-1 E

Council concerned about new garbage collection system,containers may be too small to hold week's worth of garbage

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: RUBBISH

1992

Ag 6, D-14-1

Det. trucks removed overflowing trash in 3 blocks south of WSU  
normally on 10-day cycle

-1993-

J1 18 C 8-1E

Putting up with piles of garbage and heaps of excuses is  
just so much trash for people of Det-McWhirter

Ag 05 B 3-2

BF, private trash hauler, hired to help clean up in Det., to  
help with backlog

-1995-

J1 12 D 3-2

Volunteers spent 8 hours picking up trash 5/20, Det. westside  
;still not picked up by city; pile grows-Trent

-1996-

Mr 11 C 1-1

Pros and cons of/possible recycling in Detroit; officials looking  
at options-Pearce

-1997-

S 02 L-1-4

Mayor OK's hiring of 2 contracting firms and increase of  
overtime to haul garbage-Elvin

Form 1656

JA 28, 29-4 MKT

PLANS FORMULATED FOR NEW \$300,000 SALVAGE PLANT

S 17, 6-2

PLANS BEING PREPARED

S 21, 2-7

COUNCIL APPROVES \$300,000 SALVAGE PLANT

N 10, 4-6

\$100,000 FUND SET UP FOR PURCHASE OF MACHINERY FOR NEW SALVAGE PLANT

D 24, 5-1

DET. SEEKS FEDERAL APPROVAL &amp; AID FOR PROPOSED \$300,000 SALVAGE PLANT

---1943---

F 9, 8-3

WPB TURNS DOWN REQUEST FOR MATERIALS TO BUILD \$300,000 PLANT

S 20, 2-4

DWP SURE OF FEDERAL BACKING FOR SALVAGE PLANT

S 25, 2-8

NEW PLANT TO BE ERECTED

O 11, 5-1

PLANT BEGUN BY CITY

--1944--

AP 11, 12-5

CONSTRUCTION COST UP 30 P.C.

JE 20, 2-3

\$75,000 LOAN AUTHORIZED FOR SALVAGE PLANT

---1947---

MY 22, 12-1

ERNEST JONES RECOMMENDS PLANT BE DISCONTINUED

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SALVAGE SUPERVISOR

1938

Form 1656

AG 6,3-6

CIVIL SERVICE COMMSN. ASKED TO EXPLAIN WHY ABOVE HASN'T BEEN SELECTED

AG 9,7-2

AG 23,9-5

374 APPLICANTS FOR JOB

H.RICH THOMPSON WINS POST AS SUPERVISOR

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SAND

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JE 12,24-6 COMSP

BIDS TO SUPPLY SAND TO 2 CITY DEPARTMENTS ARE IDENTICAL; TO READVERTISE

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SANITARY DIVISION

1940

DPW FOREMEN TAKE OVERTDUTIES OF POLICE SANITARY DIV.  
Form 1656 F 29, 21-2  
---1946--- N 1, 21-5  
COST OPERATING ABOVE RUNNING MORE THAN \$9 MILLION A YR-

Form 1656

F 1,4-0-BLST

WALTER BAKER RESIGNS AS SECR. ---1939---

D 27, 2-8

WM.M. WILSON RESIGNS AS SEC. OF ABOVE

D 31, 1-1-8

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPTS. DR. CHAS. A. SMITH SEC.

---1941---

MR 3, 2-2 BS MO

RESIGNATION OF DR. CHAS. A. SMITH ACCEPTED

MR 11, 9-1

GLENN C RICHARDS APPT. SEC. OF ABOVE

---1942---

S 20, 1-22-2

HAZEL L. FUNK APPT. SECRETARY

---1944---

MY 5, 11-1 BS

SEEK LAW TO MAKE GEN. SUPT. CHIEF WHILE COMMISSIONER IS AWAY.

---1947---

MR 3, 10-8 BS 2

PAUL TALMAGE APPTD SEC. ABOVE ---1948---

J 6, 2-1

WM L HENDRICK NEW DPW SECRETARY

---1950---

MR 30, 69-3

NEAL CUTLIFF APPT. TO REPLACE WM. L. HENDRICK AS SEC., AP. 10

---1969---

MR 21, B-2-1

JOHN E. LUSTER APPOINTED SEC. BY MAYOR CAVANAGH

----1973----

MY 11, B-1-1 D

FREDERICK ANDREWS, APPOINTED BY MAYOR ROMAN GRIBBS --HALLAS



---1974---AP13, A-9-1

WILLIAM BARNES      APPT.      ASSISTAND AND SECRETARY TO DPW

Form 1656

O 4,22-2

COUNCIL IS WISE BY APPROVING A FEE SYSTEM TO FINANCE ABOVE

--1940--

MR 1,20-1

WATER POLLUTION ENDED IN GREAT LAKES AREA

--1957--

JL 18,30-1

DOWNRIVER WATER INTAKE WOULD PUT CRIMP ON ABOVE-EDIT

---1979---

AG 1, A-12-1

SLUDGE TO LAKE CO. FOR ~~DISPOSE~~ SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT-

-1989-

O 22 A-18-1

A Horrendous Sewer Bill.--Edit

-1991-

F 13 A 10-1

If DNR demands prevail, costs will be same as imposing large tax on metro  
Det. area-Edit.

CITY MAY PAY ITS SHARE IN YEAR Form 1656

AG 20, 4-5

---1937---

AG 5, 1-3

\$20,000,000 PROJECT PROMPTED THE CITY TO LAUNCH PAY-AS-YOU-GO BASIS

---1938---

MR 22, 24-2

SURCHARGE OF 20 TO 25% TO BE ADDED TO BILLS OF WATER USERS

AG 17, 4-5

GEO. ENGEL ASSAILS NEW SEWAGE SYSTEM PLAN AS TOO COSTLY - 0 8, 8-1

TAX FOR NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT PROPOSED: OPPOSED BY A. E. COBO

---1939---

JA 10, 8-4

FHA GRANTS CITY A HEARING ON SEWAGE DISPOSAL BONDS AG 22, 8-4

CITY WATER RATES TO GO UP TO FINANCE OPERATION OF CITY'S SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM &amp; MEET SEWAGE BONDS AG 23, 6-3

APPROVAL OF SEWAGE FINANCING PLAN DELAYED

S 6, 3-1 CITY

WATER BD. OPPOSES PROPOSAL TO COLLECT FEES FOR MAINTENANCE OF NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM N 17, 39-8

LEGAL OPINIONS SOUGHT ON FINANCING PLANS

---1940---

F 6, 2-3

WATER RATE BOOST EXPECTED AS MAYOR JEFFRIES FAVORS OPERATION &amp; MAINTENANCE OF NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT BY WATER BD.

---1940---

MR 21, 4-6

CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS APPROVE WATER RATE BOOST

AG 20, 24-7

HOSPITALS DENIED EXEMPTION FROM SPECIAL WATER FEE FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL

---1945---

AG 28, 3-3

COUNCIL VOTES TO CALL IN \$3,082,000 ABOVE REVENUE BONDS-

---1946---

O 18, 24-1

SYSTEM OPERATED AT NET PROFIT OF \$264,943 IN YR ENDED JUN 30-

---1965---

O 29, B-6-7

LANSING-3 SEWAGE TREATMENT PROJECTS GIVEN TOP PRIORITY FOR FEDERAL AID  
DET. TO GET \$855,000 AID ON \$2.85 MILLION PROJECT

---1970---

MY 13, A-15-1

RECORD INTEREST RATE OF 7.8 % PAID BY CITY ON BONDS-  
FALBUAM.

---1971---

JE15, C-9-5

WASH-ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY GRANTS DETROIT \$14.5  
MILLION FOR SEWER PROJECTS

-1977-

N 19, A-14-3

HEARING SET ON \$400 MILLION SEWER GRANT

Form 1656

ENGINEERS HOLD MEETING ON PROPOSED PLANT

GROUND PLAN OF PLANT; CHART

\$20 MILLION JOB TO START JA 29

EDIT- A BIG JOB STARTS TODAY

\$20 MILLION JOB BEGINS; WORKMEN START TUNNEL IN SEWER PROJECT

A.E. COBO OFFERS PLAN TO FINANCE PROJECT; SEES SAVING OF \$4 MILLION

COUNCIL BACKS A E COBO'S PLAN TO FINANCE PROJECT

COBO'S FINANCE PLAN ADOPTED

EDIT- GOOD WORK MR COBO

CITY NEEDS 30-FT. CONNECTING STRIP AT SITE

PWA GIVES CHECK FOR \$1,116,377 FOR PROJECT

WORK STARTS ON 2ND SEWER UNIT THIS WEEK

BIDS ASKED ON 2 MORE PROJECTS AT JEFFERSON AVE. PLANT

PWA &amp; DRY ARGUE OVER WHO'S TO BLAME FOR CHANGING WAGE SCALE ON PROJECT

CITY SUES FOR PLANT SITE AT JEFFERSON AVE. &amp; RIVER ROUGE

ONLY 80 ACRES NEEDED ON JEFFERSON &amp; RIVER ROUGE

AWARD OF \$1,471,397.13 RETURNED IN CONDEMNATION CASE; 116 PARCELS OF  
PROPERTY INVOLVED

JA 3, 4-6

JA 3, 4-2

JA 28, 8-5

JA 29, 16-1

JA 30, 16-3

F 18, 6-1

F 25, 15-2

F 26, 7-5

F 27, 22-1

MR 4, 9-4

MR 7, 22-4

MR 10, 16-2

NITE

JL 14, 12-6

JL 22, 18-4

AG 11, 15-8

AG 15, 3-7

D 25, 7-4

---1936---

D 30, 11-4

CITY SATISFIED WITH AWARD OF \$1,471,387 TO OWNERS OF PROPERTY AT JEFF.  
WEST & ROUGE RIVER; SITE FOR NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

---1937---

F 10, 35-7

COURT ORDERS WORK ON PLANT HALTED, CONDEMNATION APPEAL F 11, 11-4  
LAURENCE SAYS FURTHER DELAY ON NEW PLANT MAY BE SERIOUS F 17, 12-2 BLST  
COUNCIL STRIKES AT LEGAL OBSTACLES F 17, 17-7 NITE

JOHN ATKINSON TO ASK FOR WRIT OF ASSISTANCE TO STOP FURTHER DELAY

MR 11, 12-4

NEW PROJECT WILL COST \$21,800,000, INSTEAD OF \$20,000,000 AS FIRST EST-  
TIMATED

MR 16, 30-6

DELAY IN WORK ENDED, WORK ORDERED RESUMED

MR 17, 14-7

CONTRACTS LET FOR PUMPING STATIONS & GRIT CHAMBERS - MR 20, 20-8

PWA TO AID IN REFUNDING: RESALE OF SEWER BONDS TO SAVE \$1,000,000

MR 24, 17-1

S.A. HEALY CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR DISPOSAL CONDUIT AP 20, 4-3 CM

SUIT BY ADOLPH F. MARION CANCELS PUMPING STATION CONTRACT OF S.A. HEALY

AP 26, 15-1 BLST

CITY SELLS 88 HOUSES ON DELRAY AVE., AVERAGE \$200 MY 4, 9-6

FOUNDATIONS OF 3 HOUSES NEAR NEW SEWAGE PLANT, CRACKING - MY 12, 2-7

CITY ASKS RULING ON ADOLPH F. MARION'S APPEAL SUIT - MY 12, 37-2

BIDS ON 89 HOUSES ON DELRAY AVE. LESS THAN SALVAGE - JE 9, 4-2 NITE

SUP CRT DECISION NR ON PWA SEWAGE CASE

Form 1656

JL 1, 16-7

NEW BIDS NEEDED ON SEWAGE PLANT AT JEFF W &amp; ROUGE RIVER,

AG 4, 11-5

SUITS FILED TO STOP CITY FR PROCEEDING WITH CONSTRUCTION OF 4 NEW GARBAGE INCINERATOR PLANTS

AG 25, 7-1-

S.A. HEALY CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF PUMPING STATION &amp; GRIT CHAMBER FOR NEW PLANT

O 5, 7-1

BASS ENGINEERING &amp; CONSTRUCTING CO. AWARDED CONTRACT FOR ASH-HANDLING SYSTEM

O 11, 11-3-BLST

DELAYS INCREASE COSTS OF PROJECT TO \$22,000,000

D 21, 11-4

\$456,000 WPA PROJECT IN 1938 FOR FURNISHING PROPOSED SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT WITH ELEC. POWER ASSURED ---1938---

JA 16, 4-16-5

RED " BURLEY IN CHARGE OF SINKING BIGGEST CAISOON ON W. JEFF.

MY 21, 11-2

E L FORD PROTESTS TO CITY CHLORINE PLANT

JE 6, 20-6-WSC

CITY WINS SUIT FOR CONDEMNATION AWARD INTEREST TOTALING \$24,801 FROM CHAS. A. &amp; B. ELIZABETH M. MARION

JE 8, 3-3

CITY WINS INTEREST SUIT ON CONDEMNATION AWARD FOR LAND FOR SITE OF SEWAGE PLANT

JE 15, 30-7 NITE

MAY PIPE CHLORINE TO SEWAGE PLANT

JE 17, 34-1

CLARENCE E PAGE CHARGES COLLUSION OO 4 CONTRACTORS IN BIDS FOR INSTALLATION OF CHLORINATING EQUIPMENT AT NEW PLANT

--1939--

AP 11,6-1

SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT FACES SHUTDOWN, NO FUNDS FOR CONTRACTORS TO COMPLETE CONSTRUCTION

N 2, 2-3

ART B MORRILL NAMED PLANT MGR. OF JEFF. DISPOSAL PLANT AT ROUGE RIVER

D 11,11-2

3 MEN TRAPPED IN 80-FOOT ELEVATOR SHAFT AT DISPOSAL PLANT ARE RESCUED BY FIREMEN

D 15,14-6

ALBERT E. COBO SUBMITS PLAN TO PAY OFF SEWAGE PLANT DEBT

D 21, 5-1

COUNCIL APPROVES DPW REQUEST

--1940--

A 9,21-1

FUNDS TO OPERATE NEW PLANT FOR 6 MONTHS RELEASED BY COUNCIL

F 26,25-5

NEW PLANT AT JEFFERSON & RIVER ROUGE TO OPEN

MR 4,25-1

NEW PLANT TO BE OPENED WITH CEREMONIES

MY 8, 33-6

\$4,000 APPROP. TO DEDICATE \$28 MILLION DISPOSAL PLANT

MY 22, 11-6

COUNCIL OK'S PAMPHLET ON NEW SEWAGE PLANT

MY 30, 11-2

NEW PLANT BE DEDICATED

MY 31, 6-1

PLANT AT RIVER ROUGE TO BE DEDICATED

JE 2, 1-16-1

DEDICATE NEW PLANT ON JEFFERSON AVE WEST NEAR RIVER ROUGE

JE 3,27-5

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPROVES SEWAGE PLANT ADDITION

JL 24, 2-2

COUNCIL FIGHTS POLLUTION DET. RIVER

----1941----

F 19, 12-4

DISPUTE WITH PENKER CONSTRUCTION CO. SETTLED

AG 8, 3-1

EXTENSION OF SOUTHFIELD SEWER TO PLANT PROPOSED

N 29, 20-1

SEWAGE UNIT DEFICIT CUT TO \$87,000



**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS** 1938

|   |          |                   |
|---|----------|-------------------|
|   | 1656     | AP 27, 29-6       |
| TUNNEL OUTLET UNDER DET. RIVER COMPLETED W/O A DEATH-HAYDEN |          |                   |
|   | --1940-- | JE 4, 6-2 CITY    |
| SUBURBS TO PAY DET. 21-25¢ PER THOUSAND CUBIC FT. WATER     |          |                   |
| CONSUMED  | --1944-- | AG 31, 31-3       |
| PLANTS BRING COMPLAINT OF SMOKE NUISANCE WITH GRADE OF COAL |          |                   |
| BEING BLAMED  |          | O 11, 6-2 BS      |
| DET. REFUSES TO PAY BILL SUBMITTED BY A.W. KUTSCHE Co.      |          |                   |
|   |          | N 14, 9-3         |
| COUNCIL AUTHORIZES CONDEMNATION OF 12.98 ACRES ADJOINING    |          |                   |
| PLANT   | --1950-- | D 20, 12-3        |
| DET. ORDERED TO FINISH PLANT BY 1955                        |          |                   |
|   | --1958-- | AP 16, 6-1        |
| \$33 MILL. EXPANSION OF DET. SEWAGE TREATMENT FACILITIES TO |          |                   |
| START THIS FALL AT HOMEOWNERS' COST OF 10¢/MO.-CARLISLE     |          |                   |
|   | --1962-- | D 14, A-6-1 FIN 5 |
| \$100,000 'FLY ASH COLLECTOR' TO REDUCE AIR POLLUTION, IN-  |          |                   |
| STALLED AT 9300 W. JEFFERSON PLANT                          |          |                   |

--1965--

JE 25, C-8-3

FACILITIES TO SPEED UP DUE TO PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE REPORT  
ABOUT DET. RIVER POLLUTION-HARDEE

--1966--

N 8, A-4-3

ENGINEERING FIRM PROPOSES MACOMB CO. BD. CLEAN UP POLLUTED  
CLINTO RIVER BY INSTALLING SEWAGE HOOKUP WITH DET. SYSTEM

--1967--

AP 27, B-20-1

300~~0~~ HOMES NR. W. JEFFERSON PLANT MAY BE TAKEN TO EXPAND  
PLANT-KERWIN

AP 28, D-20-3

100 HOMES GONE FOR PLANT IN S'WEST DET.-SIMON

--1969--

O 30, E-1-1 ZONE 2

HIKE IN WATER BILLS TO HELP PAY COSTS OF ABOVE-HANSEN

N 21, A-11-1

FED. BACKING PROMISED IF WARREN WOULD SUPPORT PLANT PLAN  
-KERWIN

--1970--

AP 29, B-5-1

DET. TO CHANGE TO NEW SEWAGE SYSTEM COSTING LESS

MY 20, C-1-1

GERALD REMUS SAYS DET. SUBSIDIZING GROSSE POINTES' & HARPER  
WOODS' STORM SEWAGE TREATMENT COST-BALL

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS 1970**

|  |          |                   |
|--|----------|-------------------|
|  | 1656     | JL 23, E-1-3 Z6   |
| HUGE OAKLAND-MACOMB SEWAGE INTERCEPTOR BEING DUG IN WARREN |          |                   |
| -ANKENY  |          | S 16, C-5-1       |
| MT. CLEMENS AGREES TO JOIN METRO REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM    |          |                   |
| LEAVING WARREN AS ONLY LONER-ANKENY                        |          | N 24, B-2-1       |
| BHOSPATE REMOVAL FACILITY INSTALLED AT W. JEFFERSON PLANT  |          |                   |
| -GOOD  |          | D 10, C-20-1 RACE |
| CONSTRUCTION ON MODERN PLANT TO BEGIN IN MONTH             |          |                   |
|  |          | D 22, A-19-1      |
| DET. GETS TOP PRIORITY FOR STATE FUNDS TO HELP FINANCE     |          |                   |
| \$160 MILL. EXPANSION OF REGIONAL SYSTEM-KERWIN            |          |                   |
|  | --1971-- | D 30, C-4-1 RACE  |
| CONSTRUCTION TO START EARLY NEXT YR. ON \$16.7MILL INTER-  |          |                   |
| CEPTOR PROVIDING DISPOSAL SERVICE TO MT. CLEMENS & PARTS   |          |                   |
| OF N & E. MACOMB Co.                                       | --1974-- | MR 26, B-3-1 W    |
| HUGE EARTH MOUND AT I-75/OUTER DR. FOR NEW DELRAY SECTION  |          |                   |
| OF JEFF. PLANT COATING SURROUNDING HOMES WITH POWDERY DIRT |          |                   |
| -ANKENY  |          |                   |

--1971--

MR 31, B-2-3 D

FED. GOV'T TO AD \$4.4 MILL. TO DET. EFFORTS TO CLEAN UP  
DET. RIVER-BROGAN

JE 11, A-1-4

DET. AGREES TO \$591 MILL. PROGRAM TO CLEAN UP LAKE ERIE

AG 15, A-14-1

ARMY ENGINEERS CORP TO SUGGEST GOOD METHOD FOR DET. AREA TO  
HANDLE SEWAGE PIPE TO FARM LANDS 50 MILES AWAY FOR USE AS  
FERTILIZER-RYAN

O 22, B-1-5 D

W. JEFFERSON MERCHANTS' BUSINESS OFF DUE TO STREET-WIDENING  
-GOOD

O 25, B-1-1 D

SEWAGE PLANT GROWTH FEARED IN DELRAY-GRAHAM

--1972--

D 24, A-3-3 STATE

BAD AXE-PLAN TOPUMP LIQUID SEWAGE FROM DET. TO THUMB AREA  
& SPRAY IT OVER THOUSANDS OF ACRES IN HURON & TUSCOLA COUN-  
TIES CALLED WILD

--1973--

JL 4, B-4-1D

\$80 MILL. ALLOCATED FOR DET. SYSTEM-KERWIN

JL 5, B-1-1 N

MICH. TO GIVE DET. \$80 MILL. IN FED. FUNDS FOR SEWER SYSTEM

B 19, B-12-4

DETROIT IS SEEN AS SAVING SUBURBS FR. BAD WATER-KERWIN

1973

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS**

MY 30, B-2-4 D

100 DELRAY RESIDENTS TO ASK CITY COUNCIL TO DETERMINE IF THEIR HOMES TO BE TORNDOWN FOR EXPANSION OF 9300 W. JEFFERSON WASTE WATER PLANT --1974--

AP 5, B-1-4 D

FR. EDWIN SZCZYGIEL FIGHTS FOR ST. JOHN CANTIUS (RC) CHURCH, THREATENED WITH DEMOLITION FOR NEW SEWAGE PLANT - BUTCHER

JL 16, B-3-4 D

GM OF METRO. DET. WATER DEPT., ERNEST CEDRONI, TO PRESENT PLAN TO PRESERVE ST. JOHN CANTIUS CHURCH JL 17

JL 19, B-4-1

WATER DEPT. REDESIGNS ITS PLANS SO ST. JOHN CANTIUS STILL ABLE TO REMAIN IN SAME LOCATION - WOWK

---1975---

MR 11, B-5-1 D

WATER BOARD MAY SUE TO GET MORLEY SCHOOL IT BOUGHT BY JULY 1, CONTRACTOR TO BUILD WASTEWATER TREATMENT PLANT ON SITE - BALL

-1977-

AP 20, B-3-1 D

FED & STATE POLLUTION TALK SET ON DET SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANS

AP 27, B-1-1 D

DET. AREA RESIDENTS FACE TRIPLE SEWER BILLS OVER DET. RIVER & LAKE ERIE POLLUTION - WILL COX/HADDEN

---1977---

0 3, B-7-1 N

31 OUTSTATE CITIES ASK SHARE OF \$400 MILLION IN WATER GRANTS  
WITH DET. FAILED TO MEET WATER QUALITY STANDARDS AT JEFFERSON  
PLANT

---1978--- MR 20, A-1-1

IS MAY TAKEOVER DETROIT SEWAGE SYSTEM-KERWIN

MR 21, B-1-4

CITY MAY FACE ADDITIONAL COURT CHGS FOR ~~SEWER~~ CONTAMINATING  
DET RIVER-KERWIN

MR 23, B-1-5

DET. GETS GO-AHEAD WITH AGREEMENTS AMONG FED., STATE & CITY  
OFFICIALS ON CONSTRUCTION AT WEST JEFFERSON SEWAGE PLANT-KER-  
WIN

MR 26, A-18-1

DETROIT'S GREAT SEWER CRISIS-EDIT

MY 20, A-12-3

DET. RIVER TURNED RED FROM CHEMICAL DISCHARGED FROM SEWAGE  
TREATMENT PLANT NEAR ZUG ISLAND

S 25, B-1-5

DET TO CLEAN UP RIVER TAINT IN 6 WEEKS 0 1, A-22-1

PLANT IS UNDERMANNED & STAFF INEXPERIENCED-EDIT 0 1, B-1-1  
INADEQUATELY TRAINED WORKERS ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR DISCHARGE  
OF POORLY TREATED SEWAGE INTO DET. RIVER EA. DAY-KERWIN

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWAGE DISPOSAL - PLANTS**

**1978**

**O 20, B-1-1**

**CITY SEWAGE PLANT FACES CRACKDOWN INFED. CT. FOR EXCESSIVE  
POLLUTION OF DET. RIVER-KERWIN**

**O 26, B-10-1 E**

**MACOMB CO. BD. OF COMMSNRS. WORRIED ABOUT PLAN TO DUMP LIQUID  
SLUDGE FROM WASTE-TREATMENT PLANT INTO ABANDONED CHESTERFIELD  
DUMP-SCHABATH**

**N 5, B-1-1**

**CITY RESIDENCY RULE BLAMED FOR INEFFICIENCY AT SEWAGE PLANT,  
TO BE CHALLENGED IN FED COURT-KERWIN**

**N 13, A-18-1**

**PLANT FAILING TO DO ITS JOB PROPERLY-EVIDENT THAT ITS  
CRASH TRAINING PROGRAM HAS CRASHED-EDIT**

**N 18, A-3-5**

**DETROIT GETS ULTIMATUM ON POLLUTION FR. JUDGE JOHN  
FEIKENS. KERWIN**

**N 21, B-1-2**

**PROF. JONATHAN WILLIAM BUKKLEY APPT. BY JUDGE FEIKENS  
TO STUDY PROBLEM AT SEWAGE PLANT-BALL**

**N 22, A-10-1**

**FEDERAL TAKE OVER FOR ET. SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT.  
EDIT-**

-1979-

JA 2, B-2-4-D

UNDER SCRUTINY IN COURT FOR FAILURE TO MEET NEW STANDARDS  
FOR CLEAN WATER-KERWIN

JA 3, A-1-5

REPORT HIGHLY CRITICAL OF WAY PLANT IS STAFFED & MANAGED  
RELEASED-KERWIN

JA 3, A-4-1

DET GRIP ON SEWER & WATER TREATMENT THRU OUT SE MICH BEING  
CHALLENGED ANEW IN WAKE OF REPORT-S.C. IN

JA 3, A-4-1

PROF. JONATHAN W. BULKLEY AGAIN REVIEWS SYSTEM SETUP

JA 3, A-5-1

WARREN'S TED BATES CRITICIZED OFFICIALS FOR ALLOWING DET  
TO BUILD LARGE PLANT.

JA 3, A-14-1

THE SEWAGE MESS-EDIT

JA 4, A-1-6

DET WATER COMMISSIONERS CALL REPORT A BUM RAP-NEHMAN

JA 6, A-1-4

MAYOR WILLING TO WAIVE RESIDENCY TO GET QUALIFIED PERSONELL  
TO RUN PLANT-KERWIN & BALL

JA 7, B-1-5

DET TRIED TO DISQUALIFY CHOICE OF JONATHAN BULKLEY TO DO  
STUDY-NEHMAN & CAIN



# **DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1979**

JA 9, A-2-1

OAKLAND'S GEORGE KUHN WANTS PLANT PUT UNDER OUTSIDE AGENCY

JA 9, B-1-5

DET COUNCIL ANGERED IN PLANT DEBATE-NEHAMN JA 10, B-2-1

WM ROGELL SEEKS INQUIRY INTO BI-PRODUCT SYSTEMS FOR NOT

DISPOSING OF WASTE EFFICIENTLY-NEHMAN JA 10, A-20-1

MAYOR YOUNG YIELDS ON RESIDENCY IN SEWER PLANT CASE-EDIT

JA 11, B-2-1 ED

SLUDGE DISPOSAL BRINGS PROBLEMS-KERWIN & NEHMAN

JA 13, A-1-6

DET. GIVEN UNTIL FEB 1 TO COME UP WITH PLAN ON HOW IT WILL

CLEAN UP TROUBLED SYSTEM-KERWIN & BALL

JA 16, B-1-5

BOARD POWERLESS TO RESOLVE CRISIS-NEHMAN

F 9, B-2-4 ED

GETS OVER 300 APPLICANTS FOR JOBS AT SWE SEWAGE PLANT, WITH

WAIVER REQUIRING DET. RESIDENCY-KERWIN

F 13, B-1-2

DEBATE BEFORE JUDGE JOHN FEIKSN FAILS TO RESOLVE OPERATION OF  
TREATMENT PLANT

---1979---

F 15, A-22-1

SKILLED EMPLOYEES SOUGHT ASSETS ASIDE RESIDENCY RULE-EDIT  
F 27, B-2-3-D

OUTSIDE CONSULTANTS CREDITED WITH HELPING PLANT MEET FED.  
STANDARDS-KERWIN

MR 4, A-1-1

HORRENDOUS ODORS GREET MAYOR ON TOUR OF FAULTY SEWAGE PLANT  
KERWIN

F 28, B-1-2

OUTSIDERS NEEDED TO SERVE AS ADVISERS IN KEY POSITIONS TO  
MEET CODES-KERWIN

MR 6, B-1-6

WITHOUT EMERGENCY CONSULTANTS PLANT PERFORMANCE WOULD  
WORSEN, COURT TOLD-KERWIN

MR 7, B-1-6

EFFORT LAGS TO FILL KEY SEWER JOBS-KERWIN

MR 8, B-1-6

MAYOR VOWS CLEANUP-KERWIN

MR 21, A-1-3

FED JUDGE JOHN FEIKENS ORDERS MAYOR YOUNG TO OVERSEE  
SEWAGE PLANT OPERATIONS

MR 22, B-2-1 D

MAYOR SEEKS HELP WITH PLANT-KERWIN & BALL

MR 23, A-18-1

IT'S ALL YOURS, MAYOR-EDIT  
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RICHARD J. DOUGHERTY AS SEWER CHIEF HELD  
OFF PENDING FBI INVESTIGATION IN MINN-KERWIN & LOCHBILER

AP 24, B-3-5

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1979**

**YOUNG DELAYS NAMING NEW CHIEF FOR SEWAGE SYSTEM-KERWIN**  
AP 25, B-1-5

**DET. TO GET MONEY FROM SALE OF REVENUE BONDS TO CLEAN UP PLANTS.-YOUNG**  
MY 4, B-2-1-ED

**SAME PLANT INFORMED TO CUT BACK PRODUCTION UNTIL WEATHER CONDITIONS IMPROVE.**  
MY 7, B-4-2N  
MY 9, B-6-3-D

**SLUDGE STENCH SOLUTION ELUDES OFFICIALS-KERWIN**  
JE 19, B-1-5

**JOE G. MOORE JR. NAMED INTERIM ASSISTANT-TWARDON**  
JE 20, B-2-5D

**CITY SEEKS TO TERMINATE CONTRACT WITH BI-PRODUCTS FOR ALLEGED NONPERFORMANCE.-NEHMAN**  
JL 29, B-2-5

**DEW SEWAGE PLANT FACING POLLUTION TESTS DURING AG& SEPT.-KERWIN**  
AG 8, B-2-2ED

**WON MAYOR YOUNG ON 2ND INSPECTION TOUR OF PLANT. SEES IMPROVEMENTS.**

---1717---

AG 14, D-2-20

DELRAY RESIDENTS ANGERED ON SEWAGE POLLUTION-SEYMOUR  
S 24, A-18-1

DET.SLUDGE,PARTII OF WEST-SIDE SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT PLAN  
TOLAKECo.,CRITICIZED BYDNR& EPA--EDIT N 5, B-2-5 D

CITY STILL FAR FROM SOLVING SEWAGE WOES-KERWIN  
N 6, B-4-4 E

DET FAR FROM REACHING GOALS ON SEWAGE PLANT  
N 7, A-14-1

MAYOR LOSING BATTLE ON SEWAGE BECAUSE OF RESIDENCY RULE-  
EDIT N 11, B-16-1W

CITY FAR FROM BRINGING IT INTO COMPLIANCE WITH FED AIR &  
WATER QUALITY REQUIREMENTS-KERWIN N 27, B-2-4ED

DET TO ASK FOR MORE TIME TO GET PLANT IN SHAPE-KERWIN  
D 3, B-1-3

JUDGEJOHNFEIKENS CHGS FED.AUTHORITIES OF NOT CORRECTINGDET.  
SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT PROBLEMS-KERWIN D 7, A-14-1

FIGHTING THE SLUDGE WAR-EDIT D 7, B-1-1

MARVIN MILLER,39 GETS LEG CAUGHT IN MACHINE. AMPUTATED-KONIC

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL: PLANTS**

**1979**

**FEIKENS WANTS NEW SEWAGE FEES IMPOSED-KERWIN**

**-1980 D 14, D-6-1**

**TBB RISING COST OF SEWERAGE-EDIT**

**JA 1, A-14-1**

**PLUMBER MELVIN E. MILLER, 39, WHOSE LEG WAS MANGLED BY MACHINE SUES-KONICKI**

**JA 4, E-5-1AM**

**JUDGE CALLED FOR WATCHDOG COMMITTEE TO MONITOR SPENDING OF DEPT. APPROVED COMPROMISE AGREEMENT AFFECTING BILLS-KERWIN**

**JA 8, B-1-4**

**ATTY GEN KELLEY OPPOSED TO GIVING 2-YR EXTENSION TO MEET DEADLINES-KERWIN**

**F 4, B-1-1**

**JUDGE FEIKENS HAS BEEN TRYING FOR 3YRS TO GET IT IN SHAPE, STUCK IN TOUGH ROLE-KERWIN**

**F 10, B-1-2**

**SEWAGE PLANT DEADLINE EASED-THEISEN**

**F 13, B-1-1**

**DET WARNS BI-PRODUCT SYSTEMS ON NEED FOR SLUDGE SITE-FINLEY & NEHMAN**

**F 13, B-3-1**

-1980-

F 15, A-1-1

HIGHLAND PK SITE CHOSEN FOR DUMPING OF DET SLUDGE-SILVANI

F20, A-1-6

PEOPLE PROTESTING DUMPING OF SLUDGE BY BI PRODUCTS  
SYSTEMS.

F 24, B-1-5

SUMPTERTWP.SUPERVISORROBT.K.DEMSKY, TELLSDET. TO KEEP SLUDGE  
OUT OF TWP.LANDFILL-POWERS

F 28, B-1-1

HIGHLANDPARK CONSIDERS TAKING CONTRACT WITHBI-PRODUCTSYSTEM  
OFMICH.FOR PROCESSINGDET.SLUDGE FROM BEWAGE PLANT-NEHMAN

MR 3, B-1-4

DET TERMINATED SLUDGE-REMOVAL CONTRACTS WITH2 FIRMS.-SILVAN

MR 14, B-1-6

HIGHLAND PK TO AGAIN MAKE RECOMMENDATION ON PROPOSAL TO  
DUMP SLUDGE-SILVANI

MR 31, B-5-1 W

EX-BOSS GEROLD REMUS TELLS OB 2 SATELLITE SEWAGE PLANTS  
PLANNED IN 1966-KERWIN

AP 1, B-12-1 D

2 SATELLITE PLANTS CALLED KEY TO PROBLEMS-KERWIN

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1980**

**AP24, A-1-6**

**PLANT DEAL EXPECTED IN FED COURT TOMORROW-KERWIN**

**AP 26, A-6-1**

**PLANT GETS REMARKABLE IMPROVEMENT RATING FROM JUDGE-KERWIN**

**JE 6, B-1-6**

**DET RIVER TO BE DELIBERATELY CONTAMINATED TO CONTROL POLLUT  
ION SPEWING FROM COMPLEX-KERWIN**

**S 8, D-12-1**

**TROUBLE IN WATER DEPT-WALDMEIR**

**O 22, B-6-2**

**SLUDG&N HAULING CONTRACT GIVEN TO VISTA DISPOSAL INC-TUCKER**

**---1981---**

**AP 7, B-2-1 ED**

**& 3 OTHERS AGREE TO CUT AIR POLLUTION IN ZUG ISLAND AREA**

**O 8, A-3-5**

**CUTS IN FED AID, DET MAY SEEK TO EASE REQUIREMENTS IN COURT  
ORDER THAT IT CURB POLLUTION AT PLANT-KERWIN O 31, A-8-1\***

**10%-15% INCREASE SOUGHT TO REBUILD WATER WORKS PK TREATMENT  
PLANT-KERWIN&ROACH**

-1982-

JA 15, A-1-6

KICKBACKS PROBED-LOCHBILER

My13, A-8-14

DARRALYN C BOERS PLEADS 5TH AMENDMENT IN DIVORCE PROCEEDING

WONT REVEAL CITY DEALINGS-BOHY

S 11, A-1-17

DARRALYN BOWERS SEEKS TAPES OF WIRETAP OF HOME IN VISTA PRO  
BE-BOHY

S 17, A-3-6

DET ORDERED TO LOOK FOR ALTERNATE FIRMS TO HAUL SLUDGE-BALL &  
BOHY

N 24, A-3-5

DETROIT WILL GET CHANCE TO RUN OWN SEWAGE PLANT

-1983-

Mr 24, F-1-50

SEWAGE PLANT FACES NEW DEADLINE ON BURNING SLUDGE. INCINERATORS

NEED TO MEET AIR POLLUTION CODES-KERWIN

Mr 24, F-1-20

MARY SZAWALA 56 BLAMES TREATMENT PLANT FOR STENCH IN HER NEIGHBORHOOD IN SW DET. COMPLAINTS TO CITY HALL



**DETROIT :PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS**

**1983**

**Ag 20, A-3-6**  
**WATER RESOURCES COMMISSION WANTS TIGHTER LIMITS ON AMOUNTS**  
**OF PCB & AMMIUM DISCHARGED INTO RIVER BY DET. PLANT.-KERWIN**  
**S 1, C-7-1**

**VISTA DISPOSAL IS A SURPRISE BIDDER FOR NEW SLUDGE HAULING**  
**CONTRACT-TSCHIRHART**  
**D 29, B-1-5D**

**DET. WE;; GAIN<sup>N</sup> UP TO 50,000 NEW CUSTOMERS WHEN \$226-MILLION**  
**SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM BEGINS SERVING 14 COMMUNITIES-MARTIN**

**--1984--**

**F 17, A-3-5**

**OPERATION OF SEWAGE SYSTEM COULD BE TURNED BACK TO CITY**  
**MANAGEMENT IN NEAR FUTURE.**

**F 20, A-8-1**

**RETURNING THE SEWAGE-EDIT**

**F 20, A-3-5**

**DET SET TO REGAIN CONTROL OF SYSTEM AFTER 5 YRS BUT FACES**  
**TAKEOVER EFFORT FROM SUBURBS-BALL**

-1984-

AP25, A-8-2D

DET ASKS HIGHLAND PK TO JOIN IN INCINERATOR-HEATING PLAN  
FOR I-75 NR I-94 SITE-SAWYERS

My 22, B-4-1D

HIGHLAND PARK WILLING TO JOIN IN CONSTRUCTION OF PLANT.

-1985-

S 22, A-8-5

Council will hear debate on waste water treatment plant,

S 24, C-4-3W

Photo processors protest tough chemical discharge rules-

S 28, B-9-1

Alpert

Pipes carrying chlorine for waste treatment sprung leak at  
disposal plant in sw Det. Fumes confined to inside bldg.

-1986-

Ja 30, E-1-1D

Leakage repairs at treatment plant could cost \$2 million.  
Repair contract approved

Mr 5, A-3-6

LAns\$470million incinerator gets DNR approval, Det to add  
\$20million in pollution controls-Pierson

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1986

Je 20, A-13-30

Council asked to halt incinerator discussions

J1 22, A-4-1

City strike fails to affect quality. S 30, B-3-1  
SW Det neighbors complain about nauseating odors emanating  
from wastewater treatment plant-Eldridge

O 4, B\_5-1

Council wants action on odor complaints at W Jefferson  
plant-Eldridge

O 25, B\_1-211dot

Det =open house at wastewater plant at 9300 W Jefferson

O 26, A\_3-2

Partygoers at wastewater plant have a swell...er...smell  
time-Zeiger

D 15, B-3-5

Neighbors around sw Det plant complain about noise. -Eldridge

-1987-

AP4, B\_1-2

Oil spill temporarily closes 3 water treatment plants-  
Vance

My 4 C-1-2

A city struggles with wastewater treatment.-McClellan

-1988-

My 28 B-14-1

Council rejects sludge deal unt l they know if company  
involved is minority-owned.--Eldridge 0 21 B-5-4 D

2 arms, leg found at sewage treatment plant on west side.

--Martindale

-1989-

S 14 B-1-2

Construction permit for controversial waste treatment plant  
on Det's east side is approved.--Trent

-1990-

Ag 15 B-1-4

Sewage in Det River poses health risk.--Pfaff

-1991-

N 1, B\_1-2

Det files to keep toxins from environment, PIRGIM says-  
McClellan & Marchetti

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL : PLANTS 1994

---

Ap 18 C 1-1

Diagram of the Det Wastewater Treatment Plant.

Form 1656

3-COUNTY WATER PLANT & SEWAGE SYSTEM OFFERED AS \$14,610,000 PWA PROJECT  
 GIANT PROJECT WOULD AID 2 MILLION RESIDENTS IN METROPOLITAN AREA

F 16,13-3

F 17,4-11-1

GOC FITZGERALD REFUSES TO APPROPRIATE \$1500 STATE FUNDS TO FINANCE  
 FURTHER SURVEY FOR DETROIT PROJECT-RUDOW  
 VITAL SEWAGE PLAN REPORTED IN DANGER; SECOND APPEAL TO BE MADE TO GOVERNOR

AP 15,29-8 1HOME

AP 22,11-1

FIND THAT \$1500 NECESSARY FOR SURVEY-EDIT

AP 23,18-1

AP 24,6-4

ANONYMOUS DETROITER OFFERS \$1500 NEEDED TO COMPLETE PLANS FOR PROJECT

AP 25,26-2

PUBLIC SPIRIT; \$1500 DONATED BY PRIVATE CITIZEN-EDIT

MY 9,2-1

MAYOR COUZENS, IN DC, SEES APPROVAL FOR \$23 MILLION PROJECT-MOODY

MY 16,19-1

1-YR LIMIT ON PWA PROJECTS PERILS SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLAN

MY 16,33-6 C M

SEWAGE PLAN HEARING TO BE HELD MY 23

MY 19,5-21-5

FIGHT OVER DISPOSAL PROJECT NEARS CLIMAX

MY 21,8-4 1HOME

HEARING ON SEWAGE AID IN DC MY 23

MY 23,4-1

REPORT PROJECT HAS LITTLE CHANCE OF APPROVAL-MOODY

MY 27,4-20-7

SEWAGE PLAN CHANCES REVIVED BY REVAMPING-MOODY

~~935~~ JE 28,20-2  
IS INEVITABLE;SHOULD BE PUSHED NOW THAT PWA FUNDS ARE AVAILABLE-EDIT

SEE HOPE FOR \$23 MILLION PROJECT DESPITE ROOSEVELT DEMAND FOR MORE  
CASH FROM CITIES-~~HOODY~~ JL 4,1-1

DISPOSAL PROJECT URGED TO CLEAN UP DETROIT RIVER. JL 28, 5-16-4

\$23 MILLION PROJECT GETS US ATTENTION AG 7,2-6

DISPOSAL PLAN HOPE RENEWED AG 8,15-6

APPROVAL NEAR FOR \$20 MILLION PROJECT AG 9,19-3

OUR SEW GE DISPOSAL PROJECT REVIVED-EDIT AG 10,6-3

CITY WINS 2-YR FIGHT FOR US SEWAGE CASE;FINAL APPROVAL BY HOPKINS AG 11,1-11-4

CERTAIN BY AG 12,SAYS LENHARDT-SLUTZ AG 15,2-3

DETROIT'S SEWAGE PROJECT APPROVED;AWAITS ROOSEVELT SIGNATURE AG 16,9-1

GOVERNMENT SEEKS TO UNIT COUNTY \$3 MILLION PLAN WITH CITY \$20 MILLION PROJECT AG 18,1-6-3

MAKE IT A COMPLETE JOB & STOP POLLUTING RIVER-EDIT AG 22,2-8-8LS

FEE TO BE ADDED TO HOMEOWNERS TO PAY FOR SEWAGE PROJECT-AG 24,1-5

ICKES CLEARS LAST OBSTACLE IN WAY OF PROJECT AG 25, 1-1-6

ALLOCATION FORMALLY APPROVED AND MADE AT DC. AG 26, 11-3

COUNCIL TO GET FINANCING PLAN ~~THROUGH~~; AG 28,14-1

WHY COUNCIL HURRIED ACTION ON PROJECT AG 30,10-4

MILTON R.ADAMS URGES DETROITERS TO SUPPORT PROJECT AG 31,7-8

LENHARDT STUDIES FINANCING OF PROJECT S 2,24-1

MICH.STREAM CONTROL COMM'SN WARNS DET,TO GO AHEAD WITH PROJECT

1935

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL

Form 1656

LENBARDT OFFERS 2 PLANS OF FINANCING  
 PLANT TO COST LESS THAN DEARBORN'S, BUT WILL MEET CITY'S NEEDS  
 S 4,32-7-1H  
 S 5,15-1  
 S 14,5-5  
 SEWAGE PLANT UP TO COUNCIL; PWA OFFICIALS WARN OF NEED OF HASTE-MOODY  
 S 16,16-2  
 DET. SHOULD HURRY & GET SEWAGE SYSTEM BEFORE PWA REJECTS PLAN-EDIT  
 S 17,5-1  
 COUNCIL ADVISED TO RUSH PLANS OR LOSE FEDERAL GRANT S 18,18-2  
 HURRY UP, COUNCILMEN-EDIT S 19,7-1  
 2 RATE PLANS FOR SEWAGE OFFERED; COUNCIL TO GET FINANCE PROPOSALS  
 NEXT WEEK S 20,4-8  
 PROPOSE WATER LEVY TO PAY CITY'S SHARE OF SEWAGE PLANT  
 S 21,6-1  
 THE COUNCIL SHOULD ACT NOW-EDIT S 22,1-18-2  
 AIR CLEARING ON PLAN; EARLY START IN SIGHT S 25,16-4  
 COUNCIL CLEARS WAY FOR \$20 MILLION PROJECT O 2,7-6  
 PWA TO BUY \$11 MILLION IN BONDS TO FINANCE SEWER O 7,15-2  
 SEWAGE PLANT PLANS RUSHED; COUNCIL VOTE ON PWA OFFER EXPECTED O 8  
 O 9,19-2  
 COUNCIL ACCEPTS OFFER OF \$9 MILLION GRANT & \$11 MILLION LOAN



---1935---

CORP. COUNSEL NELLY HOLDS SEWAGE NOTE PLAN ILLEGAL  
 COUNCIL GETS SEWAGE PLAN ORDINANCE  
 SEWER BOND BIDS HINTED-SLUTZ  
 FEDERAL CASH FOR PROJECT TO BE IN DET. WITHIN 30 DAYS  
 US TO BE SOLE PURCHASER OF SEWAGE BONDS  
 REPLY TO EDWIN E. ARMSTRONG, VANCE G. INGALLS SAYS SEWAGE DISPOSAL COST  
 IS CITY'S, NOT FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S  
 BIDS FOR 1ST SEWAGE PROJECT OPENED  
 CITY RECEIVES \$500,000 PIA CHECK, FIRST ON PROJECT  
 COUNCIL APPROVES HIRING MEN TO DRAW UP PLANS  
 SITE AT JEFFERSON & RIVER ROUGE CHOSEN FOR PLANT

O 16,32-2  
 O 23,8-1  
 O 24,9-3  
 O 31,17-8-CM  
 N 4,9-1  
 N 18,3-2  
 D 4,7-3  
 D 9,4-8 BL STR  
 D 16,20-1-XTRA  
 D 27,10-4

---1936---

OTHER WAYNE COUNTY CITIES SEEK PLANTS  
 NEW SEWAGE PLAN PRESSED; \$3 MILLION MOEW SOUGHT  
 \$20,000,000 PROJECTS TO START JAN. 20  
 SWEETMAN G. SMITH SAYS CITY HAS NO RIGHT TO BUILD BULKHEAD ON FOX CREEK,  
 IS A COUNTY DRAIN  
 3 GROSSE PTE. COMMUNITIES TO GET HEARINGS  
 COMPLETING DETS. GIGANTIC SEWAGE SYSTEM-SLUTZ  
 CITY SUES PROPERTY OWNERS FOR SEWAGE SITE  
 FIREMAN TRY OUT MASKS PREPARING FOR EMERGENCY  
 HIGHER TYPE OF SEWER INSPECTORS HIRED  
 SEN. COUZENS RESCUES INCINERATOR PROJECT FOR CITY  
 MINERS & BUCKERS THREATEN STRIKE, WAGES

JA 12,1-12-6  
 JA 13,4-5 C M  
 JA 19,5-19-3  
 F 14,37-7-BLSR  
 F 22,3-2  
 MY 3,1-4-1  
 MY 5,11-4  
 MY 6,20-2 CITY  
 MY 13,24-2-CITY  
 MY 22,2-1  
 MOODY-MY 27.13-1-CM

Form 1656

JE 25, 15-5 CM

COUNCIL RAISES PAY OF SEWER BUILDERS &amp; AVERT LABOR TROUBLES

JL 10, 35-3 NITE

SOLVAY PROCESS CO. GIVES CITY EASEMENT UNDER ITS PROPERTY ON ZUG ISLAND  
FOR OUTFALL SEWER FROM NEW SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT JL 28, 5-2

TUNNELL ON JEFFERSON AVE. PROJECT CAVES IN, 23 MEN ESCAPE \$ 9, 4-1

CITY SEEKS ENGINEERS FOR SEWAGE PROJECT \$ 11, 1-3

LAURENCE G LENHART &amp; DAVID J JONES CLASH ON INCINERATOR PROJECT-SLUTZ

Form 1656

EDIT-SHORTAGE OF ENGINEERS &amp; DRAFTSMEN

S 14, 22-2  
S 15, 8-1

COUNCIL ASKS CIVIL SERVICE ENGINEER REPORT ON SEWAGE PROJECT

O 6, 32-5

PWA TO SPONSOR WORK OF EXTENDING CITY POWER LINES TO NEW PLANT

O 21, 24-3-NITE

SUIT TO CONDEMN LAND AT JEFFERSON &amp; RIVER ROUGE, GOES TO JURY

N 9, 5-1

LESS THAN 400 TOOK CIVIL SERVICE EXAMS FOR 200 ENGINEERING JOBS

N 18, 39-4 BL STK

DET. MAY LOSE FED GRANT &amp; FED LOAN UNLESS PLANS ARE COMPLETED WITHIN

2 MOS. SAYS LAURENCE G LENHARDT

N 25, 9-2

COUNCIL GIVES LAURENCE LENHARDT PERMISSION TO WORK OVERTIME THE 50 DRA

FTSMEN WORKING ON PLANS FOR NEW DISPOSAL PLANT

D 2, 7-1

NEW SYSTEM WILL COST CITY \$1,000,000 ANNUALLY

---1937---

JA 29, 14-0 3

COUNTY SEEKS STATE AID IN SEWAGE PLANT PROJECT

AP 23, 14-3

BIDS OPEN FOR 88 CONDEMNED HOUSES ON DELRAY AVE

JE 29, 2-2 BL STR

RICH SUP CRT BACKS DET.'S PROJECT

JL 27, 3-2

S.A. HEALY CO., CHI., AWARDED CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF \$20,000,000

S 8, 30-8

SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROJECT

CITY LETS 3 SEWAGE CONTRACTS

---1938---

JA 8, 3-1

IVEN CHECK FOR \$2,000,000 BY PWA FOR ABOVE PROJECT

MR 16, 6-1

GEO. R. THOMPSON DEFENDS CONSTRUCTION OF SEWER TUNNEL TO DET. RIVER

O 10, 4-7-BLST

PWA REJECTS CITY'S APPLICATION FOR ADDITIONAL GRANT FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL WORKS

N 9, 12-5 W S C

WM WALKER JR ASKS CRUISER TO TAKE WATER SAMPLES AFTER NEW PLANT IS IN OPERATION

MR 17, 11-6

---1939---

STRIKE THREATENED ON SEWAGE PLANT

D. 10, 35-6

---1940---

PAUL KRAUSE ASKS HANTRAMCK ABOUT SEWAGE PAY

---1941---

MY 27, 7-1

\$600,000 CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM URGED TO CONNECT MACOMB CO. AREA WITH DET. SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT

---1942---

AP 14, 2-6

HIGHLAND PARK DEPOSITS \$88,000 IN PART PAYMENT OF BILL FOR \$155,000 FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL

B 2, 9-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPROVES AGREEMENT ON OAKLAND COUNTY SEWER

---1943---

F 11, 25-1

SEWER FACILITIES PERIL HEALTH IN DET. DEFENSE AREA

---1944---

JL 4, 13-7

SEWAGE CONTRACT FOR ZOO AND RACKHAM GOLF COURSE COSTS \$11,000.

---1947---

MR 12, 3-4

2 WATER EXPERTS CONFER AT CITY HALL ON DET WATER SUPPLY & SEWAGE DISPOSAL

AP 6, 1-14-3

HIGHLAND PARK BILLED \$225,000 BY CITY FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL

---1948---

N 12, 43-4 NITE

EMIL IMHOFF ASKS \$200,000 MFG PLANT NEXT TO SEWAGE PLANT ON JEFF. W.

CITY TO STUDY TASK IN VIEW OF DEARBORN ACTION SHUTTING ITS DISPOSAL SYSTEM TO DET. MR 14, 24-4  
JA 19, 5-1

TEST CASE STARTED ON TICKET ISSUED TO BILL'S MARINE BAR FOR MAINTAINING ILLEGAL PLUMBING INSTALLATION

-----1953-----

JL 21, 2-6

BD. OF WATER COMMSN. OK SPENDING FOR WORK CLOTHES FOR 130 EMPLOYEES OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT N 15, 1-24-1

LAKE HURON WATER FOR MET. DET. TO BE DECIDED BY SURVEY WITH \$775,000-GLAZIER

-----1956-----

JL 6, 34-6

EXPANSION OF CITY'S SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT THIS FALL WILL END DETROIT SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROBLEM REPORTS GERALD REMUS, WATER BD. GENR'L MGR.

---1958---

JA 13, 4-1

MAYOR MIRIANI PROPOSED INCREASE IN SEWAGE FACILITIES TO AID OAKLAND & MACOMB CO.

---1959--- Ap 8, 35-7

DETROIT'S SEWER BOND ISSUE OK'D ---1964---

MR 7, A-1-1

CAVANAGH ORDERED GO AHEAD ON PLAN TO PUT ALL SEWAGE DISPOSAL UNDER BD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS-HOENSHILL

JE 9, 8-13-5

DET. SEWAGE RATES TO GO UP 9½ CENTS FOR 1,000 CUBIC FEET JULY 1

---1965---

MY 12, A-1-5

DR. HENRY F. VAUGHAN CHARGES THAT WATER SANITATION RESEARCH ORG. WAS PRE-  
SURED BY OFFICIALS US HEW TO REMAIN SILENT ON DET. SEWAGE TREATMENT

---1965---

MY 12, A-12-1 5\*

H.W. POSTON, PHS REGIONAL DIRECTOR, DENIED HE THREATENED TO HAVE FEDERAL AID CUT OFF IF A 6 COUNTY STUDY OF DET. AREA SEWAGE PROBLEMS TOOK A STAND FAVORABLE TO EXISTING PRIMARY TREATMENT FACILITIES. NEHMAN

AG 27, D-7-7

PLANNING NEW DRAIN ON 8 MILE RD. BETWEEN HICKORY & MARBUD, BEING REVIEWED BY DEPT.

---1966---

S 18, A-19-1

DET TO GET \$1 MILLION AID TO HELP EVEN UP SEWER FLOW. KERWIN

--1969--

N 17, A-11-1

\$4.4 MILLION OFFER TO SPUR SEWAGE DISPOSAL DRIVE---

N 18, A-6-5

WARREN HAS SPURNED PARTICIPATION IN SEWAGE TREATMENT PROGRAM ANKENY

--1970--

F 3, A-14-5

MAYOR GRIBBS ASKS DEFEAT OF SEWAGE RATE INCREASE FOR DETROIT PROPOSED BY COUNCIL LAST YR. HALLAS

---1973---

JAN 1, B-3-1 E

STERLING HEIGHTS SEWAGE NOW FLOWS TO DETROIT PLANT. WORTH

---TITTS  
AP 19, B-1-1 E

METRO DETROIT WATER DEPT. OFFICIALS SAY THEY HAVE QUESTIONS AS THE MACOMB CO. HEALTH OFFICIALS DO ---OVER DUMPING OF DEHYDRATED HUMAN SEWAGE AT POSSIBLE SITES IN NORTHERN MACOMB---BROGAN

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWAGE DISPOSAL**

**1973**

**MY9, A-16-1**

**MAYOR GRIBBS SAYS RULING IN WASH.FED.CT. WILL FREE ADDITIONAL \$123 MILLION IN FED. MONEY THIS YEAR AND IN 1974 TO UPGRADE DETROIT'S SEWAGE TREATMENT SYSTEM---GILL**

**---1976---**

**JE 24, A-3-5**

**DET.MAY LOSE PERMIT TO DUMP SEWAGE, TO HALT CONSTRUCTION OF NEW SEWERS-McCLEAR**

**JL 27, B-1-1 D**

**LANS-DET GETS TOUGH ORDERS ON SEWAGE, POLLUTION-BULLARD**

**--1977---AG4, B-1-4D**

**DETROIT SEWER BILLS TO DOUBLE SEPT. 1ST. HADDEN**

**AG 11, A-1-2**

**LANS-STATE SEEKS FREEZE ON FED POLLUTION FUNDS, LAWSUIT COULD COST DET \$345 MILLION -1978-**

**AP 19, B-1-2**

**RESEARCHERS SAY SLUDGE BURIAL MAY PERIL PUBLIC-KERWIN**

**D 26, B-1-5**

**UOFM PROF JONATHAN W M BULKLEY MAY DECIDE FATE OF SEWAGE PLANT-BALL**

-1979-

JL 12, A-2-1

NEW IDEA FOR THE SLUDGE IS THAT IT CAN BE MIXED WITH WOOD  
CHIPS TO MAKE FERTILIZER FOR NON-CROP FOODS. AG 21, B-3-3  
RAW SEWAGE WATER ILLEGALLY PUMPED INTO ALLEY BEHIND GREEK-  
TOWN CHOP COMPEEX-DAVIS

AG 23, B-14-3D

HEARINGS TO DEVELOP PLAN FOR MANAGING DISPOSAL WASTE TO BE  
HELD OUTSIDE DET. AREA. DRAWS COMPLAINTS.-KERWIN

N 30, B-6-3 N

CONSULTANT, JOE G. MOORE JR. OPPOSES REGIONAL SEWER TREATMENT  
PLANT-KERWIN

-1980-

O 26, B-11-2E

BALLOT QUEST TO ASK MACOMB CO VOTERS IF COUNTY SHOULD GET OUT  
OF DET REGIONAL SEWAGE SYSTEM & SET UP ITS OWN-WOWK

--1982--

JL 13, A-12-1

FOUR L CANL, FILTHY BEACHES & BEACHES.-EDIT. O 6, A-1-1

PEERLESS CEMENT CO BURNED SLUDGE. CAUSED STINK.-WARREN

--1983-- AG 11, G-1-3 W

MELVINDALE COMPLAINS OF SMELLY UNTREATED SEWAGE-ALPERT

RAW SEWAGE IN ROUGE RIVER S15, B-6-2N



# DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1927

C Form 1656

The Detroit News

CITY-DOWNRIVER TOWNS TO DISCUSS SITE  
SUBURBS SAYS ROUGE CANAL SITE NOT OPEN TO ARGUMENT

J W REID SAYS ROUGE PLANT MOST ECONOMICAL

COUNCIL SELECTS EDGE SITE

REP E P DARIN TO BLOCK ROUGE PLANT

DARIN TO OFFER BILL TO STOP ROUGE PLANT

DARIN OFFERS ROUGE BILL

J H LEE SUPPORT OF DARIN BILL HELD UNAUTHORIZED

HEARING ON DYKSTRA PLANT BILL F 11

HOUSE PASSES ROUGE BILL

COUNCIL ASKES BY RIVER ROUGE TO RESCIND SITE ACTION

STATE HEALTH DEPT MAY GET ROUGE CONTROVERSY

REP DARIN AND ROUGE MEN VISIT CLEVELAND PLANT

DARIN TO OFFER RESOL FOR COMM TO STUDY SITES

RIVER ROUGE TO VOTE ON EDGE SITE A 4

SENATE COMM HEARS ARGUMENTS ON DARIN BILL

EDIT-FAR SIGHTED CITIZENS ADVOCATE ROUGE SITE

COUNCIL URGED TO OPPOSE DARIN BILL

DARIN BILL REPORTED OUT BY SEN COMM-POWELL

SEN A E WOOD SAYS ONLY VETO CAN KILL DARIN BILL

DARIN BILL PASSED BY SENATE MY 9

JA 11, 10-4

JA 18, 13-2

JA 21, 18-1

JA 26, 25-5

JA 27, 41-1

JA 28, 41-1 STATE

F 3, 17-4

F 10, 24-4

F 12, 5-1

F 23, 35-5

F 24, 20-3

MR 1, 25-5

MR 14, 2-4

MR 29, 2-4

MR 30, 1-1

MR 30, 20-2

MR 31, 4-1

A 22, 14-5

MY 2, 48-2

MY 6, 55-7

MY 10, 45-3

1927

MY 25, 39-4

GOV GREEN SIGNED DARIN BILL MY 24

JL 8, 19-4

COUNCIL ASKS CORP COUNSEL O'NEIL FOR OPINION ON SITE

JL 9, 18-8 1H

REID LETTER ASKING OPINION ON SITE

JL 27, 33-2

COUNCIL TO ACT ON PLANT WHEN CONSIDERING ST WIDEN PROGRAM

S 27, 2-4

COUNCIL SAYS MAYOR SMITH MISREPRESENTS FACTS

S 28, 36-1

CONDEMNATION OF ROUGE LAND ORDERED

O 9, 1-12-3

COUNCIL CANDIDATES OPINIONS ON SITE

O 10, 2-3

MORE CANDIDATES STATEMENTS

O 12, 18-1

COUNCIL ORDERS CONDEMNATION ROUGE SITE

O 14, 25-1

RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL TO FIGHT PLANT

O 15, 4-2

EDIT WHICH GET THE LITTLE, OR GET THE BIG

O 18, 4-1

EDIT NOW IS TIME FOR PEOPLE TO EXPRESS THEMSELVES

N 19, 16-2

RIVER ROUGE NAMES HAROLD GOODMAN SPECIAL COUNSEL TO OPPOSE PLANT

D 7, 45-4

TEMP INJUNCTION ISSUED U 6 AGAINST PLANT

D 8, 16-4

HAROLD GOODMAN SPECIAL COUNSEL FOR ROUGE, NOT TO REPRESENT ATTY-GEN

D 10, 16-7

INJUNCTION HEARING ADJOURNED TO D 23

D 11, 11-8-6

INJUNC HEARING CONTINUED TO D 23

D 22, 44-4

RIVER ROUGE COUNCIL TO VISIT OTHER CITIES

JA 11, 12-6

1928

RIVER ROUGE ASKS DETO ROP CONDEMN PROCEEDINGS

# DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS. - SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1928

Form 1656  
 COUNSEL SAYS RIVER ROUGE CAN BLOCK PLAN  
 METROPOLITAN DIST CONF PROPOSED  
 COUNCIL ORDERS MET CONF  
 DET-RIVER ROUGE VICTORY GIVES DET CHANCE TO CONSIDER

JA 24, 38-1  
 JA 25, 1-1 NF  
 JA 25, 13-1  
 JA 26, 4-1

MEETING F 13 OF DISTRICT  
 COMMISSIONER JOHN REID WARNS AGAINST CLOGGED PIPES  
 DET AND DEARBORN PLANT APPROVED  
 SEWER CORRECTION TO BE MADE TO SAFEGUARD BELLE ISLE BEACH

F 3, 24-4  
 AP 10, 19-4  
 AG 1, 15-5  
 S 9, 1-16-3  
 D 18, 20-3

BILL BEING DRAWN FOR FINANCING SYSTEM

FOUNDATION CO SUES FOR RETURN \$100,000 CHECK ON PUMP

JA 4, 19-2  
 JE 13, 1-4

MAYOR LODGE PROPOSES COMM OF 5 STUDY MET AREA NEEDS  
 COUNCIL TO INSPECT PLANTS IN OTHER CITIES-MOODY  
 EDIT-QUESTION MUST BE SETTLED FOR MET AREA

AG 25, 10-1-1  
 S 7, 4-1  
 S 15, 10-5-2

\$800,000 PLANT AT SOUTHFIELD RD AND AIRPORT DRIVE TO BE STARTED

D 30, 43-1-1

MAYOR FRANK MURPHY REVIVES PLANT PLANS

1930

|   |            |  |
|---|------------|--|
| COUNCIL AUTHORIZES CONTRACT WITH DEARBORN FOR DISPOSAL OF SEWAGE        | 1931       | S 3, 39-1                              |
| DEARBORNA CCEPTS CONTRACT   | 1932       | MR 23, 13-1                            |
| COUNCIL APPROVES NEGOTIATIONS FOR FUNDS<br>US MAY BUILD PLANT           | 1933       | JE 20, 1-5<br>JL 6, 9-5<br>JL 2, 1-3-7 |
| NATL RECOVERY ACT MAY ENABLE CITY TO GET PLANT-MILLER                   |            | JL 11, 1-5                             |
| COUZENS SAYS PLANT TO BE CENTER OF PUB WORKS PLAN                       |            | JL 13, 18-2                            |
| EDIT-AVE FAITH IN ET FUTURE   |            | JL 26, 1-8 MAIL                        |
| OAKLAND CO SUPPORTS PLANT PLAN  |            | JL 27, 1-7                             |
| PLANS DELAYED-MILLER  |            | AB 17, 1-8                             |
| ISSUE FOR ERECTION UNDER FED PROGRAM REVIVED                            |            | O 19, 10-5                             |
| GOV M O M STOCK PROPOSES PRPJECT FOR 25 RIVER CITIES                    |            | O 26, 4-5                              |
| COMM NAMED TO SUBMIT PLANS TO WASHINGTON                                |            | N 2, 1-6 PONTIAC                       |
| OAKLAND CO COMPILES INFORMATION ON NEEDS                                |            | N 19, 1-2-3                            |
| L C JARRENT, OAKLAND DRAIN COMM. TO ASK GOVT FOR \$4 MILLIONS FOR PLANT |            | MR 4, 1-10-1                           |
| -GAMBLE   | ---1934--- |  |
| APPLICATION BEING DRAWN FOR \$25 MILLION GRANT FROM PNA FOR PLANTS-     |            | MR 22, 1-3                             |
| BUDOW   |            | MR 23, 1-3-1                           |
| PLAN TO ASK \$25,000,000 FUND FOR ABOVE                                 |            |  |
| REPRESENTATIVES OF STATE, CITY OF DETROIT, OAKLAND, MACOMB, CLAIR       |            |  |
| COUNTIES TO GO TO WASH. WHEN APPLICATION TO GOVERNMENT IS MADE FOR      |            | MR 25, 5-14-1                          |
| LOAN.   |            |  |
| WATER POLLUTION FR. PORT HURON TO LAKE ERIE ELIMINATED IF 4-CITY        |            |  |

SUPERVISORS SEEK PWA AID ON \$15,000,000 PROJECT  
 COUNTY SEWER PROJECT TO SEEK PWA FINANCING  
 SUPERVISORS COMM. TO CONSIDER PLANS  
 SUPERVISORS COMM. APPROVES PROGRAM  
 PWA APPROVES WAYNE PROGRAM  
 Bd. OF SUPERVISORS TO STUDY PROGRAM  
 O A KAUFMAN & L G LENHARDT GOING TO DC TO CONFER WITH PWA OFFICIALS  
 ON PROPOSED \$15 TO \$25 MILLION DISPOSAL SYSTEM  
 COUNTY HASTENS APPLICATION FOR LOAN FOR PLANT  
 GO AFTER THAT PWA MONEY-EDIT  
 ICKES REJECTS DETROIT PROPOSAL FOR SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT AID  
 STATE, COUNTY & CITY JOIN IN EFFORT TO GET FORMAL APPROVAL OF APPLICATION OF PWA FUNDS FOR \$23 MILLION COUNTY SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT & \$1,400,000 GARBAGE INCINERATION PLANT  
 CITY TO PRESS PLEA FOR \$23 MILLION PWA GRANT FOR PLANT  
 OSCAR A KAUFMAN PROPOSES HOUSEHOLD SEWAGE METERS TO PROVIDE 2/3 OF COST OF PROPOSED \$23 MILLION SEWAGE DISPOSAL SYSTEM  
 RIVER ROUGE & WYANDOTTE MAYORS OPPOSE PLANT IN THEIR VICINITY; OBJECT TO WASTE BOOST  
 DOWNRIVER COMMUNITIED URGED TO BACK DISPOSAL PLANT PROJECT

Form 1656

MY 29, 1-1

JE 1, 18-4

JE 3, 1-12-8

JE 5, 21-3 CS

JE 13, 24-8

JE 15, 15-1

JE 21, 8-3

JE 28, 1-1

JL 2, 14-2

JL 3, 1-3 MAIL

JL 3, 4-2

JL 4, 1-7

JL 9, 4-3 CM&amp;BB

JL 11, 13-6

JL 13, 4-7

---1934---

\$23 MILLION SEWER DISPOSAL APPLICATION RUSHED TO DC  
STATE HWY BD RULES OUT SEWAGE PLANT PLANS  
CO BD OF SUPERVISORS APPROVES APPLICATION BY COUNTRY  
TO BUILD \$23 MILLION PLANT  
PLAN REJECTED; CARL M. WEIDEMAN FLIES TO DC TO GET COL.  
REVIEW, OTHER DETROIT PROJECTS  
HOPES FOR SEWAGE PLAN REVIVED AS PWA ASKS COOLEY TO RE-EXAMINE PROJECT  
FOR DISPOSAL PLANT  
PWA SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLAN GIVEN NEW CHANCE  
PWA TO CONSIDER DETROIT'S PLAN; STANDS GOOD CHANCE  
\$23,000,000 SEWAGE PLAN DRAFTED  
COMSTOCK SEEKS TO EXPEDITE SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLAN  
GOV. COMSTOCK APPTS METROPOLITAN AREA COMM TO HELP EXPEDITE FED. APPROVAL  
OF SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROJECTS  
COMSTOCK'S NEW COMMISSION STUDIES SEWAGE NEEDS OF CITY  
PWA TO RECONSIDER \$23,000,000 PROJECT  
ICKES SAYS CITY'S PWA HOPES NOW UP TO FURTHER APPROPRIATIONS BY CONGRESS -MOODY  
PLAN GAINS FAVOR OF PWA DEPUTY ADMINISTRATOR  
A SMART SUGGESTION-DIVIDE APPLICATIONS FOR \$23 MILLION LOAN BE DIVIDED  
-ED INTO 4 EQUAL SECTIONS-EDIT  
GOV COMSTOCK CONFIDENT \$23 MILLION DISPOSAL PROJECT WILL GO THRU

JL 19,25-1 MK&BB  
JL 30,27-6 CS  
AG 2,13-1  
RO PWA FOR FUNDS  
AG 9,11-3  
HENRY B. WAITE TO  
AG 11,4-4  
AG 12,1-10-3  
AG 25,4-1  
S 5,29-5  
S 5,20-4  
S 6,28-1 C S  
S 11,14-4  
S 15,1-6  
S 21,12-1  
O 4,12-4  
O 5,24-2  
N 26,4-3 C M

## DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWAGE DISPOSAL

1986

(dont confuse with sewers)

My 31, A-3-5

Suburbs to fight sewer fee-Warren

Je6, A-16-2

Det revises wast water plan

Je 10, B-8-1W

Plan to limit wastewater discharges into city's sewerage system attacked-Alpert

Jl 18, A-4-5

Strikers charge city is dumping raw and partially treated sewage into the Detroit River.-Wowk

-1988-

Ja 8, B\_2-1W

Proposals raise rates for sewage disposal-Vance

S 16, B\_1-6

Lans-wife gets water pact, James Ridgway quits Water Dept job-Pfaff

O 4 B-2-2 W

EPA files suit against Det for sewage violations  
--Pfaff

-1989-

0 7 B-8-3

Lab staff shortage blamed for sewage plant lawsuit.--Mleczko

0 25 B-3-1

Det takes fight against expensive river-cleanup order to court.

0 29 A-1-5

Det officials offer 2 different versions of sewage bill.--Pfaff

N 9 B 1-2

Court acts in sewage dispute,-ordered Det,suburbs to put into effect halt further pollution of Det,Rouge rivers-Pfaff

-1990-

D 20, B-3-6E

Macomb County sues, claims Utica Packing owes \$750,000 sewer bill, not the county



D 4, 45-5

HAMTRAMCK PLANS TO ASK DETROIT TO ALLOW IT TO TIE ITS DRAINAGE SYSTEM TO THE HUGE NEW ABOVE SEWER WHICH WILL PASS THRU HAMTRAMCK

-----1955-----

JA 18, 8-5

CITY COUNCIL OK'S AN \$8,323,500 CONTRACT FOR COMPLETION OF FOUR NEW SECTIONS OF THE CONANT-MT. ELLIOTT STORM RELIEF SEWER

-----1957-----

D 27, 2-1

CITY SEEKS LEGAL OPINION IN FEE FOR TAPPING ABOVE IN HAMTRAMCK

Form 1656

PROPOSED PURCHASE SITE SUBJECT OF INQUIRY BY ALD. LODGE S 1, 11-4  
PROJECT DELAYED BY COUNCIL - S 14, 31-8  
MAYOR MARX TO VETO 2ND RESOLUTION S 25, 7-5  
LAND GRAB EXPOSED O 5, 1-3  
J. LEWIS CARTER INVOLVED IN LAND GRAB, SOUGHT O 6, 1-2  
COMMITTEE TO DETERMINE IF MYRON D. WHITE WAS REAL PERSON OR DUMMY N 1, 36-4  
SEWER SITE LETTER GONE FROM FILES N 4, 1-1

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: DEQUINDRE INTERCEPTOR 1967

~~F 22, B-3 2-1~~

ADDED LOAD FOR ABOVE SEWER REFUSED

1964

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWERS : EXPANSION

D 10, A-1-5

NAT'L. SANITATION FOUNDATION PROPOSED A \$249 MILLION EXPANSION OF CITY  
SEWER SYSTEM TO HANDLE 6 COUNTY SOUTHEAST MICH. AREA-GAREAU

WOODWARD AVE. TIED UP FOR EARLY 1<sup>1</sup> HOURS YESTERDAY WHEN EXPLOSIONS  
OCCUR IN SEWERS O 27TH TOSSING MAN HOLE COVERS IN THE AIR

O 28, 1-6

CAB DRIVER, LAWRENCE ALLOR, CREDITED WITH NO DEATHS IN SEWER EXPLOSIONS  
WHEN HE SPOTS SMOKE POURING FR. MANN HOLE  
LEAKING GASOLINE FR. UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK BLAMED FOR O 27 EXPLOSION

O 28, 33-6

O 29, 2-1

-----1954-----

JA 20, 12-7

POLICEMAN RAY BILECKE BURNED WHEN HE PLACES TRAFFIC FLARE NR LEAKING  
SEWER GAS ON VERNOR & 12TH AVE.S & EXPLOSION OCCURS

S 6, 1-8

FIREMEN STAND GUARD TODAY AT PARK & STATE STREETS AFTER MINOR SEWER EX  
PLOSION POPPS 3 MANHOLE COVERS LOOSE

-----1956-----

AP 24, 1-3

SEWER GAS BLASTS IN TRUMBULL, GROND RIVER, CANFIELD, 12TH & BUCHANAN KN  
OCKS OUT 9 TRAFFIC LIGHTS AP 23RD

-----1960-----

JA 23, A-3-5

EXPLOSION OF ACCUMULATED GAS UNDERGROUND BLOWS OFF 4 MANHOLE COVERS  
ON EAST SIDE OF WOODWARD BETW. CANFIELD & FOREST JA 22ND OF PUBLIC LIGHT  
NT COMMS. COVERS

-----1961-----

JA 3, A-1-1

MAIN BLAST HURLS MAN HOLE COVER, HITS 12TH STORY CORNICE OF BOOK BLDG.  
CHIPPING OFF 25 LB. CHUNK OF CONCRETE; NO INJURIES

ABOVE HOPES TO GET FLOOD RELIEF WITH NEW SEWER-CARLISLE AG 14, 1-20-2  
--1974-- MR 4, B-2-4 D  
PUBLIC HEARING MR5 ON \$50MILL.PROJECT FOR POINTES

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: INTERCEPTOR

1973

Q 5, B-1-1 E

WASH. TWP. TRUSTEES VOTE TO JOIN ROMEO & BRUCE TWP. IN  
SEEKING WATER RESOURCES COMMSN. PERMISSION TO PURSUE REGIONAL  
SEWAGE TREATMENT RATHER THAN TAPPING INTO DET. SYSTEM-  
OTZMAN

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: LAKESHORE INTERCEPTOR 1974

JA 10, B-1-1 D

SAMMIE JOHNSON, 32, OF DET. RESCUED AFTER BEING PINNED AT  
BOTTOM OF SHAFT AT THIS HARRISON TWP SITE



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: LIVERNOIS

1957

D 11, 26-1

ABOVE TO BE STARTED IN JANUARY

D 17, 36-1 LF

CITY COUNCIL OK'S CONTRACT FOR BUILDING A STORM SEWER ALONG LIVERNOIS FR. PURITAN TO J Y RD.

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS - MACK AVE STORM RELIEF

1965

CONST OF ABOVE ADVANCED 1 YR BECAUSE OF REQUESTS OF EASTSIDE RESIDENTS  
PROTESTING FLOODED BASEMENTS

JL 13, A-3-1 5\*

JL 14, C-5-1

PLANS TO HASTEN CONST ABOVE MADE BY CC DUE TO HOMEOWNERS DEMANDS FOR  
BASEMENT FLOODING RELIEF

S 14, D-8-5

WORK ON ABOVE AS STEP TOWARD RELIEVING EAST SIDE FLOODING CAN START  
SOON AFTER QUESTION OF FINANCING IS SETTLED

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: MCNICHOLS-H'BRELL

1956

JE 20, 29-3 5\*

CONSTR OF \$8 MILLION ABOVE FOR NW DET TO BEGIN IN 2 MOS 0 31, 59-2 1H  
FATTORE CO & LOUIS GARAVAGLIA LOW BEDDERS FOR ABOVE-TREMBLAY

-----1957----- F 25, 11-4 LF

CIR. JUDGE MILES CULEMAN GIVES CITY GO AHEAD ON \$7 MILLION RELIEF SEWER

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS - MCNICHOLS

1958

ABOVE NEW \$7,700,000 STORM SEWER TO OPEN N 18TH-WELLS N 16, B-10-5

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: MANHOLD COVERS

1972

DETROIT HAS MORE THAN 50,000 MANHOLD COVERS--TRELOAR  
016, D-20-1

AP 3, 52-5

ABOVE PLANNED IN PATTON PARK; AIDS RECEIVED

----1960---- D 20, B-7-5 FIN 5

BREAKDOWN OCCURS AT CONNER SANITARY SEWER PUMPING STATION; PERILS DUCKS  
ON DET. RIVER

D 21, B-8-6 FIN 3

LARGE PUMP MOTOR AT CONNOP SANITARY PUMPING STATION IS PUT BACK INTO  
SERVICE WITH REPAIRS THAT DPW COMMR. GLENN P. RICHARDS SAID HE HOPES WOULD  
LAST -

0 1, 16-2  
WORK ON ABOVE TO END POLLUTION IN ROUGE RIVER IN HANDS OF CITY OFFICIALS  
AWAITING BIDS FOR PROJECT  
0 15, 12-1  
SOUTHFIELD SEWER CONTRACT DELAYED PENDING MEETING OF CITY COUNCIL  
0 29, 49-3  
DET. CITY COUNCIL DELAYS CONSTRUCTION OF ABOVE BY REFUSING TO GIVE CONTRACT TO LOWEST BIDDER THE MICH. SEWER CONSTRUCTION CO.  
N 9, 1-1-53  
SEWER WORK DELAY ENDED - SOUTHFIELD JOB STARTED OVER PROTEST OF COUNCILMEN  
AP 5, 1-8-4  
CONSTRUCTION OF  $3\frac{1}{2}$  MI. SEWER BEGUN  
JE 2, 9-1  
CITY-COUNCIL OK AN OFFER BY WAYNE CTY DRAIN COMMISSION TO TIE ABOVE WITH COUNTY MIDDLE ROUGE SEWER SYSTEM  
J 12, 1-20-1  
15 FT. TUNNEL BEING CUT UNDERNEATH DEARBORN & MELVINDALE FOR ABOVE

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS SEWERS: SUBURBS

1957

MR 12, 24-2

OFFERS SEWER AID TO AREA IN OAKLAND COUNTY

—1966—

MY 12, A-4-1

UNDER FIRE FROM STATE, OFFICIALS OF SOUTH MACOMB CO. ARE AS ACCUSED OF  
FOULING CLINTON RIVER, MAY JOIN DET. IN REGIONAL ANTIPOLLUTION PROGRAM—  
FRANKS



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

N 29,2-5-1938

COUNCIL APPROVES SURVEY OF SEWERS TO FIND CAUSE OF STOPPAGES

F 18, 2-6

George R. Cooke Co., contractors, will not be allowed their claim for \$24,240 additional fees due on construction of Connors creek sewer, according to Walter Barlow, chief assistant corporation counsel.

Mr 9, 14-1

Council votes to use concrete pipe

My 7, 3-2

Reid bill, on sewers, dies in house-Lansing.

Je 9, 12-1

Bids opened Je 8 for 14 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles sewers

|            |
|------------|
| Je 18, 7-2 |
|------------|

Contracts for 22 sewers delayed by Council.

Je 30, 12-8

Council rejects Re~~ed~~ recommendation, concrete pipe

Jl 10, 1-3-1

Bids asked for new back-water gate system at Connoers' Creek sewer.

Jl 29, 2-5 mail

Reconstruction ordered in Grand River, Mill rd.

Schoolcraft, Asburg pk. district due to floods

Ag 3, 17-3

Construction 12 laterals held up while council argues over concrete pipe

Ag 17, 11-5

Council postpones one week action on \$200,000 sewer building program for northwestern and northeastern sections of the City

Ag 24, 13-1

Councilmen Callahan, Bradley vote to approve 11 contracts with concrete pipe

Ag 25, 26-1

40 temporary sewer inspectors who failed pass civil service test continued because of crowded docket of civil service comm. N 23, 2-2  
Council still divided on concrete pipe

D 16, 24-5

Form 1656  
Judge Jayne to hear Det-Hamtramck sewer suit

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS: MISC.

1874

Form 1656

|  |             |
|--|-------------|
| BOARD OF PUBLIC WORKS SUCCEEDS SEWER & STREET COMMISSIONERS                                | JA 23, 4-3  |
| ---1875---   | F 20, 3-2   |
| GOV. BAGLEY SIGNS BILL AUTHORIZING DET. COMMON COUNCIL TO BORROW MONEY TO CONSTRUCT SEWERS | N 19, 4-2   |
| ---1885---   | D 2, 11-7   |
| INVESTIGATORS FIND 22 SAW LOGS IN SEWERS LAID OUT UNDER 1875 BILL, ON 14TH STREET          | JA 9, 5-4   |
| ---1907---   | MR 7, 1-1   |
| SEWAGE FLOODS CELLARS; RESIDENTS KICK, FAIRVIEW  | JA 18, 1-7  |
| ---1908---   | JA 21, 7-4  |
| PLANS FOR NEW FAIRVIEW SEWER SYSTEM COMPLETED  | JA 29, 20-3 |
| OLD FAIRVIEW SECTION UNDER WATER---1913---   | JA 30, 15-4 |
| FAIRVIEW AGAIN SUFFERING   | JA 30, 22-3 |
| DPW BLAMED FOR INCOMPETENCY IN HANDLING FAIRVIEW FLOOD                                     |             |
| FAIRVIEW IS AGAIN FLOODED  |             |
| DET. COUNCIL ORDERS HIGHLAND PK. AT ONCE DISCONNECTED                                      |             |
| ---1918---   |             |
| COUNCIL PROVIDES \$128,000 ADDITIONAL FOR WORK   |             |

V

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 23, 1-3

Construction new bldg. for Little Sisters of the  
Poor on Southfield road held up; inadequate sewage disposal

F 8, 2-8

Bond issue prepared by city; may not be offered

F 21, 38-8

3 yr sewer construction program; vote Ap 2

Mr 18, 1-1-2

Mayor Lodge approves bond issue

Mr 20, 38-3

Bids on city bonds opened Mr 20

F 22, 20-4

\$30,000,000 for sewers on ballot Ap 2

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 25, 1-18-2

Provisions for sewers in north Det. depends on  
bond vote

Mr 30, 12-1

Monteith urges approval of bonds

Mr 31, 4-1

Edit. Urging citizens vote bond issue

Ap 1, 11-1-1

Reid program for construction backed by city  
officials

Ap 1, 11-1-6

Map showing extensions planned

Ap 3, 1-5

Vote Ap 2; 24,011 yes; 11,467 no; approved

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 2-6

Work to begin at once with funds from bond  
issue; list of contracts

Ap 21, 18-4

Reduction in later sewer costs predicted

My 16, 21-3

Det.-Hamtramck suit settled; Hamtramck to pay  
\$467,064.25

My 19, 14-3

Bids asked on construction 13 miles

My 23, 36-2

Council comm. to decide about concrete, My 23

My 30, 12-3

Council split over vitrified crock and concrete  
e pipe; My 29



Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 6, 16-5

Contracts for work approved by Council Je 5  
Je 20, 2-3

Hamtramck ordered to pay Det. \$144,000 for use  
of sewer

Je 27, 22-4

Council still divided on kind of sewer pipe

Jl 6, 10-2

Baby Creek sewage condition corrected, anti-  
cipating city order.

Ag 5, 11-5-5

Work speeded on, 31 miles under construction  
and more bids are to be opened Ag 8

DET - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News. Ag 6, 1-4

John A. Bell & Michael Contway, overcome by gas, fall into sewer & are drowned, Ag 6

Ag 8, 14-8

Council voted, Ag 7, for lateral sewers to cost \$127,627

Ag 14, 7-5

\$1,300,000 contracts approved by Council  
Ag 13; list of

Ag 15, 5-3

John W. Reid presents report on concrete laid 19 yrs. ago for sewer

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 16, 1-1

Judge Guy A. Miller likely to investigate alleged sewer bribes in concrete-vitrified clay dispute; Councilman Castator to testify

Ag 17, 1-8

Wm. P. Bradley, Fred Castator and Philip Callahan tell of offers if they would vote for vitrified clay

Ag 18, 1-1

Jas. Chenot asks Fred Castator to lay graft facts before him

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 19, 1-5-3

Perry A. Fellows, City Engineer, backs concrete pipe for lateral sewers

Ag 22, 1-2

13 contracts tabled Ag 21 because of controversy over concrete and vitrified pipe

Ag 23, 1-1

Judge Guy Miller grants Chenot petition to include sewer graft quiz in airport investigation

Ag 28, 1-8

Wm.M.Watson, first witness called Ag 28, session of the investigation onto alleged bribery attempt in Co. airport purchase & in bid-letting on City sewer contracts

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 29, 10-7

Council, Ag 28, approves 10 bids  
S 6, 24-4War of sewer pipe delays 6 contracts. council  
factions continue policy of balking

S 7, 1-6

Quiz comes to an end, Judge Miller says he  
expects to announce finding by ~~next~~ S 12Jos. Colombo, 10, killed in sewer S 9, 1-1-5  
cave in, S 8

S 16, 1-1-7

Judge Miller finds no evidence of corruption  
Text of decision

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 7, 1-1-7

Land which was offered free on Freud Ave, was rejected, and now is needed, may cost city a million dollars

O 12, 14-1

Council asks data on spyrned gift now priced at \$1,750,000. Connors Creek outlet.

O 31, 15-8

Deadlock broken - contracts let ~~km~~  
Connors Breek Storm route changed N 9, 18-4

D 19--56-1

\$80,000 saved by competition bet. concrete & vitrified pipe-Read

1929

DET \* PUBLIC WORKS \* SEWERS

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Final, Ja 7, 32-7

City settles with Kean estate-Cost over 4 million

Ja 8, 9-1

Same

Ja 9, 27-3

City orders purchase of land for Fox Crk gates

Ja 14, 30-2

Storm sewer plan approved, condemnation commission  
is back of recommendation of Reid in Kean problem

Ja 16, 26-4

Connors Creek outlet will cut across Kean land-

Condemnation ord red

Mr 7, 53-4

Open sewer pipe bids save money Reid says

DET.

-

D. P. W.

-

SEWERS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 13, 19-2

Sewer pipe war on agn. in council; ~~2~~ contracts held up as  
opposing blocs clash

Ap 13, 17-7

Lennane & McIlvenna get huge ~~contract~~ sewer contract; oth.  
big ords

My 7, 46-6

Council calls hearing on Connors Creek sewer route

Je 7, 23-3

Backwater gate system at Connors creek to free River east  
of Belle Isle bridge of sewage; in operation Je 7

Ag 14, 17-3

Work begun onf Connors Creek storm sewer pump-  
ing station.



## DET - PUBLIC WORKS P - SEWERS

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 31, 20-5

Mark set in bldg of pumping station, Connors Creek  
structure erected in record time

O 2, 14-3

Sewer erases boundry line, part of Baby Creek diverted  
and Det and Dearborn has a dispute

1930

F 7, 2-3

Connors creek sewer outlet change requested of council  
by public health comm. of Wayne County Medical Society

F 26,

final

Connors Creek suit dropped, by Council F 26, on motion  
by Wm.P.Bradley; expected to save city nearly \$4,000,000

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 20, 20-3

Bd of Health protest the abandonment of Connors Creek diversion; fears tainting of city water

Ap 2, 1-3

\$2,000,000 job on Southfield Rd, found faulty due to quicksand; section collapses; inquiry to place blame; rebuild sewer says John Gillespie

Ap 3, 1-8

John W. Reid blamed for collapse of sewer; says James Reading, of Central Contracting & Engineering Co, Ap 3, says builders were held to specification over their protests; Gillespie calls conf, scores secrecy & demands "the whole truth"

Form 1656

The Detroit News **Ap 3, 20-4**

**Sewer types used in city are described by Perry A. Fellows**  
**Ap 4, 1-7**

**John C. Nagel, asks impartial sewer investigation, would call in outside engineers to make thorough exam. and report for guidance of council in fixing blame; believes John Gillespie should be barred from participation in inauiry**

**Ap 4, 1-8**

**John W. Reid denies he is to blame in sewer job**

**Ap 4, 1-7 mail**

**Lennane & McIlvenna denies blame; Harold A. Lennane produced letter showing Reid refused in 1927 to change grade; John Nagel asks investigation**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 5, 1-1

To cost several job, accord to Mayor Bowles; he tells  
John Gillespie to watch inquiry

Ap 5, 1-2

Boame denied by all after cave-in

Ap 5, 2-2

Soil condition in ditch told by Inspec. Alfred A. Kalwa

Ap 5, 2-1

Letters show John W. Read and Perry A. Fellows denied  
contractors speak on sewer

Ap 5, 4-2

Edit: In investigation of, the procedure should be  
orderly and exact

Ap 6, 1-1-8

City officials split as result of collapse South  
field sewer; John Gillespie told to go ahead, backed  
by Mayor Bowles; John C. Nagel attacked by Gillespie

**DET. - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 6, 1-1-7

What's behind big roar on sewer B. Moody

Ap 7, 1-7

John Gillespie discharges Perry Fellows as engineer;  
Fellows will fight removal; Gillespie defends policies in  
vigorous statement to council; praises John W. Reid, who he  
says was abused by employees

Ap 7, 1-8

D.P.W. chiefs shift swere plate blame

Ap 8, 1-7

Robert G. Ewald, moves to authorise appointment by John  
C. Nagel of 3 investigating engineers; John Gillespie wants  
work done by laboratory

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 8, 4-2

**Edit:** The age is too advances to permit any revival of  
"old fashioned administration" in Det City Hall

Ap 9, 1-7

Mayor Bowles makespersonal inspec. of collapse, holds  
faulityuwork responsible; Perry Fellows and John Reid scored

Ap 9, 1-8

Clarence W. Hubbell, calls Connors Creek drain efficient,  
in answer to charges of John Gillespie

Ap 9, 16-5

Connors Creek sewer scandall of the past recalled by  
John Gillespie, inthe present row

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 9, 22-4

Franvis C. McMath, C.Y. Dixon and C.H. Wrentmore, expert engineers, picked by John C. Nagel and agreed to by John Gillespie, to study Southfield sewer collapse

Ap 10, 1-8

Inquiry experts balk; Dixon too busy to serve as investigator; Wrentmore and McMath undecided; time asked for study

Ap 11, 1-4

Chas. S. Sheldon, Geo. H. Ruhling, appointed by council Ap 11 to serve with Wrentmore, in investigation; sewer reveals little damage

Ap 12, 1-3

Sheldon announces he will not serve on inquiry

**DET. - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 14, 1-8

A.H.Smith, Toledo engineer, agrees to serve on inquiry board; Jas. P. Sheldon refuses to serve

Ap 14, 36-6

Edw. Gray, real estate, charges sewers ruined by inefficiency and waste

Ap 15, 23-6

Carl G. Wrentmore, Geo. H. Ruhling and A.H.Smith are inquiry comm.; to begin work Ap 15 or 16

Ap 16, 45-4

Made initial visit to Southfield sewer, Ap 15, comm. to revisit scene, Ap 16

My 1, 1-3 BB&M

Engineers invest. Southfield sewer collapse, present bill to John Gillespie, for their services, total \$6,661.10



Form 1656

The Detroit News My 2, 1-8 BB&amp;M.

John Gillespie presents engineer's bill to Council  
My 2, with the recommendation that it be denied

My 2, 28-5

Report and itemized from engineers

My 3, 3-2

Hearing on engineers bill to be held by Council, My 5,  
John Gillespie and Carl G. Wrentmore, ordered to appear

My 6, 40-2

\$20,000 for Southfield sewer inquiry approved by Council

My 13, 2-1

Carl G. Wrentmore, member Special Comm' and Gillespie  
to meet My 14 to plan invest.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 13, 1-5

Argument in invest as to whether Fellows was  
to blame for sewer break, My 12; hearing cont My 13  
My 14, 1-7

New break in Southfield sewer at Ford and South  
avenues discovered by watchman, My 14; asphalt falls.  
My 15, 1-8

Perry Fellows, reinstated city engineer, ready to re-  
build Southfield Sewer. My 19, 1-6

Council, My 19, insists that Gillespie choose btwn  
the recommendations of Prof Wrentmore and Fellows as to  
method of procedure in sewer work My 20, 37-5

Asks My 20 that Carl Wrentmore be placed in chrg of  
rebl'dg Southfield sewer; before Council

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 28, 8-6

Perry A. Fellows, city engineer, called before comm to testify My 26, presented data in planning and bldg of South field sewer. My 30, 38-4

Southfield repair work halts; water pumped in to prevent further collapse. Je 3, 1-3 BBEX

Councilman Dingeman proposes Je 3 to dispense with advisory board of engineers, wants DPW to rebld Southfield sewer. Je 4, 33-1

Council to decide fate of \$400 a day advisory board when Mayor returns. Je 10, 2-5

Carl G. Wrentmore's special sewer commission in South field sewer matter ordered to bring in report Je 9.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 16, 36-5

Council Je 16 to decide whther special committee should go on with Southfield work or if thing should be placed in hands of city engineers. Je 17, 46-3

Gillespie and councilmen Nagel and Castator amake pers inspection of Southfield sewer Je 16; Gillespie says a dis chrg of special comm would look like hushup for contractors Je 18, 21-1

Council adopts resolutions Je 17 to order Comm, special, to continue Southfield investigation and fix the blame in report. Je 24, 1-5

Council balks Je 24 at approving bill of \$1,063.27 of Georg Ruhling, one of spec comm, bill including car mileage and telephone bills.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Jul 2, 38-7

Gillespie estimates work of reblldg Southfield sewer to cost \$640,000, figures based on inquiry. J1 30, 1-5

Bids sought on million dollar sewer outlay Ag 1, 1-6 WSC

Council authorized bids, Ag 1, for reconstruction of defective parts of Southfield sewer

Southfield repair work begun Ag 4 Ag 4, 1-7

Corp. Counsel Clarence E. Wilcox to fix blame Ag 6, 16-1

Council, Ag 19, voted to place Southfield break blame on contractors Ag 19, 2-5

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 20, 22-2

Council gives Southfield contractors 10 days to  
state position on repairing damaged work

S 3, 34-8

Council rejects all bids on Southfield repairs

S 24, 13-3

Error in D P W bid of \$578,702 brings forth a new plan  
announced S 24 by Joseph S Stringham

S 29, 1-3

Council disputes over D.P.W. ability to repair  
sewers; Jos. Stringham recommends D.P.W. repair  
5 sections of Southfield line

S 30, 42-1

Council S 29 indicated willingness to give sewer  
repair job to private contractors

Form 1656

The Detroit News

O 1, 1-1

Contract for reconstruction of Southfield Sewer awarded  
to S A Healy Co, by Council S 30, at \$470,710

O 2, 4-1

Edit-Declared incompetent for reconstruction of South-  
field sewer by Council

N 5, 2-7

Council N 5, approved changed in Southfield Sewer

N 6, 52-4

Bids to be advertised for 5,000 foot section  
between Brush and 6th sts.

N 25, 13-6

Southfield plans altered by Council N 25; saves  
city \$32,000

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 12, 1-6

All of section 2 of Southfield tube condemned, inspectors criticized, Council approves emergency approp of \$182000

Ja 13, 1-6

Council will vote Ja 13 on letting grand jury investigate chrgs of Southfield collusion.

Ja 14, 14-1

Council Ja 13 adopts resolution asking for thorough inquiry

Ja 19, 19-2

Andrew ~~E.~~ Causley not inspector on Southfield sewer as was printed.

Mr ~~10~~, 12-5 1H

Investigation ordered when Fort St Storm outlet goes put of commission



1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Mr 15, 1-2-6

Mills orders sewer inquiry; investigation to cover all places where trouble has been reported.

Mr 17, 1-3

Tests reveal that Fort St sewer has concrete walls only 6 inches thick in some sections Mr 18, 2-8  
Council orders general investigation of city sewer

Mr 24, 1-8

Southfield barrel splits for 3,800 feet 3,500 ft of which must be relined; jury quiz voted.

Mr 25, 1-5

Walls shown to be only 12 inches instead of 16 inches in spots; Murphy for jury inquiry.

DET- PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 27, 63-3

Would reline brokn sewer;DPW experts believe rebldg can  
be avoided at cost totaling \$185,000

Mr 31, 1-6

Engineers to check sewer conditions;City engineer String  
ham to name standing committee for job

Ap 1, 34-8

Public works shakeup near;Mills announces plan to combin  
e inspection units;88 jobs at stake.

Ap 1, 8-3

Council Mr 31 adopts resolution for spc sewer survey ;  
change in specifications to meet conditions in each case  
probable

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 3, 1-5

City will sue Julius Porath & Son and Lennane and McIl-  
venna to seek to recover damages for Southfield break.

Ap 4, 22-5

Reconstruction of part south of Ford Road is completed

Ap 4, 1-2

Engineer's committee figures repairs at \$177,148 or  
\$10,554 less than Mills

Ap 5, 5-17-7

Report of spc committee of engineers to be laid before  
Council Ap 7.

Ap 8, 11-1

Council approves sewer survey by outside engineers

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 9, 1-6

City officials to meet Ap 9 to air Southfield collapse  
Ap 10, 17-3

Jos E Mills told Council Ap 10 he is making study of  
sewer plans, not being staisfied with City sewer specifica-  
tions  
Brick barred in Southfield repair work; to use steel  
& gubite.  
Ap 14, 34-7  
Ap 19, 1-5-2

Corp Counsel Wilcox rules that council is not obligated  
to ask bids on repair for Southfield Ap 25, 19-1  
J.S. Ventielle Co. submits lowest bid of \$127,852.50 for  
repair of above Ap 30, 21-2  
Jos. E. Mills announces change in sewer policy

*West Coast*

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ap 29, 1-1 Final

Jos.E.Mills asks grand jury probe sewer contracts & bldg.

My 12, 2-6

Mills asks council award Southfield repair job to J.S.Ventilli Co. for \$127,852.50. My 13, 2-8

Mills report fails to bring out material to be used in Southfield repairs & council wrangles.

My 14, 1-8

Atty for Brewer estate charged with trying to beat City out of \$140,000 in Connors Creek condemnation.

My 15, 1-6

Seek way out of condemnation of Berry estate for Connors Creek outlet.

DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS DEPT.: SEWERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News My 19, 6-4

Readvertisement orders for Southfield repairs betw  
Kirkland and Warren. Je 5, 47-4

Repairs to, postponed until Fall; bids for work will not be  
opened until then Jl 15, 31-1

Connors Creek case discontinued by Judge E.J. Jeffries, Jl 15  
Ag 20, 1-9

city files \$1,900,000 suit against Lenane & McIlvanna and  
Porath & Sons for failure of Southfield sewer.

S 2, 4-8

Council approves proposed Dearborn treating  
contract of Southfield sewer

# DET. - PUB. WORKS - SEWERS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 10, 46-8

Union Guardian Trust Co. named receiver for  
Lennane & McIlvenna under involuntary bankruptcy  
proceedings 1933

SUIT VS PORATH COMPANY DROPT

JA 7,2-5

JA 8,4-8-5

MOTION TO DISCONTINUE SUIT WITHDRAWN

JA 18,2-7

TRIAL OF PORATH SUIT STARTS BEFORE JUDGE MOLL

JA 19,2-2

GEO H RUHLING, ENGINEER, TESTIFIES

JA 20,29-2

DEFENSE SEEKS TO BREAK DOWN TESTIMONY OF RUHLING

JA 21,4-1

TRIAL TO BE RESUMED JA 23

JA 23,19-3

WM C HOGG, PITTSBURGH TESTING LABORATORY, TESTIFIES

JA 24,8-8

HOGG STILL ON STAND

JA 25,25-7

R G HUSTON, INSPECTOR, TESTIFIES

JA 26,2-6 WSC

HUSTON CONTINUES TESTIMONY

MR 3,2-1

JUDGE MOLL GIVES BOUTHFIELD CASE TO JURY

MR 5,1-1-6

CITY AWARDED \$2 IN SUIT VS PORATH & SONS

MR 6,2-4

PAGE DISCUSSES AWARD

MY 25,37-1

JUDGE MOLL REFUSES TO REOPEN PORATH CASE

---1933---

LOST & HIDDEN ARTICLES REVEALED BY CITY WORKERS IN INSPECTION OF  
SEWERS-ROBINSON

JE 8,34-7

S 30,4-4

MANHOLE LIDS BEING STOLEN; HOLES MENACE TRAFFIC

O 22,1-4-3

GOV. COMSTOCK CALLS PARLEY IN DETROIT ON PROPOSED \$25 MILLION SEWAGE  
DISPOSAL SYSTEM

N 11,17-4

STAFF ON COLLAPSED SOUTHFIELD SEWER ON WHICH CITY LOST \$2 MILLION,  
MAY BE FIRED

N 12,2-5-1

CHARLIE YEAGER, CITY'S SEWER INSPECTOR, HAS INTERESTING BUT UNPLEASANT

JOB-JACKSON

---1935---

MR 9,18-5

PWA GIVES \$6850 MORE FOR DETROIT SEWER WORK

AP 9,8-4

STATE SUP COURT UPHOLDS 6-2 VERDICT IN FAVOR OF CITY VS JULIUS PORATH

J 27,7-1

LENHARDT SEEKS TO PROSECUTE THOSE WHO CLOG UP SEWERS

AG 9,9-3

PACKERS PROTEST PROPOSAL TO MAKE THEM STOP DUMPING WASTE PRODUCTS INTO  
SEWERS

AG 14,29-6 C M

LAURENCE G LENHARDT SEEKS TO BAR ALSO HYDROGEN SULPHIDE FROM SEWERS

AG 17,9-8

PRES. ROOSEVELT APPROVES \$9 MILLION GRANT & \$11 MILLION LOAN FOR SEWER

O 2,7-4

24 TO BEGIN WORK O 7 TO REPAIR BACKWATER GATES

---1936---

F 14,2-5-BLST

THAW IN DET. BRINGS PERIL TO FLOODED SEWERS

F 28,16-2

GROSSE POINTE SEWER SERVICE SUITS ORDERED

MR 10,15-2-CITY

DPW MEN HUNT FOR FROZEN SEWER INLETS



## DETROIT - PWA - SEWER -

Form 1656

MR 24, 8-2

S.A.HEALY CO. ASKS COUNCIL TO CANCEL BID ON SEWER PROJECT

MY 3, 1-4-1

BUILDING OF PLANT AT JEFF &amp; RIVER ROUGE TO BE FINAL MOVE IN DETS GIGANTIC SEWAGE SYSTEM-SLUTZ

MY 15, 6-4

PACKING HOUSES ASKED TO POST \$5,000 BONDS TO PROTECT CITY AGAINST POSSIBLE DAMAGE TO SEWERS

MY 15, 23-2-CM

COUNCIL ASKS 3 GROSSE POINTES FOR PAYMENT FOR USE OF DET. SEWERS

MY 16, 7-1

HEARINGS FOR 9 CLAIMS FILED VS CITY, WHEN SEWER BREAKS LAST FEB. DAMAGING HOMES

JE 24, 7-1

FIVE PERSONS REIMBURSED FOR HURLBUT SEWER BREAK.

JL 14, 2-5

CITY SUES 3 GROSSE POINTE COMMUNITIES FOR SEWER RENTALS

JL 17, 5-1

LEBOR ON JEFFERSON AVE INTERCEPTOR SEWER GET HIGHER RAY RATES

AG 5, 30-3 CITY

S.A.HEALY CO. AWARDED CONTRACT ON SEWERS

AG 18, 19-2

LONYO STREET BUILD OVER SEWER, TRUCKS THAT TRAVERSE STREET SHAKE HOMES

AG 29, 22-4

COMPRESSED AIR &amp; TUNNEL WORKERS UNION PROTEST TO LETTING ON CONTRACT TO ONE FIRM

S 3, 2-8

INEFFICIENCY OF WELFARE LABOR DELAYS JEFFERSON JOB.

---1936---

S 15,9-2

KROLIK BLDG. FOUNDATIONS EXTEND ILLEGALLY UNDER THE STREET LINE, INTERFERE WITH NEW JEFFERSON AVE. INTERCEPTOR SEWER

S 26, 11-4

COUNCIL TO GO AHEAD WITH BLDG OF UNDERPINNING RR TRACKS, THEN TO SUE FORT ST. UNION DEPOT CO.

S 29, 19-4 CITY

SEWER INJUNCTION SUIT POSTPONED TIL 0 1  
CITY & UNION DEPOT IN VIADUCT AGREEMENT

0 8, 36-1 BL STK

0 14, 24-2-BLST

BABY CREEK SEWER TO BE INCLOSED WITH TAX TITLE SALE CASH- 0 21, 2-8

COUNCIL TO RAISE WAGE RATES ON JEFFERSON AVE, SEWER 0 22, 25-6 W S C

HIGH FEES PAID TO CONSULTING ENGINEERS & REAL ESTATE APPRAISERS BRINGS OBJECTION FROM COUNCIL

0 24, 4-8

3 NATIONAL ENGINEERS HAVE BEEN PAID \$18,850 FOR WORK ON CITY'S SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROJECT

N 16, 14-8

5,000 TO BE EMPLOYED THRU WINTER ON \$1,572,000 PROJECT N 30, 1-6

COUNCIL HODDS MEETING ON INCLOSING OF BABY CREEK SEWER D 3, 22-4 W S C

COUNCIL APPROVES BABY CREEK PROJECT; NOW UP TO PWA D 14, 16-7 BL STR

IF PWA WILL CONTRIBUTE \$700,000 THE CITY WILL PUT UP ADDITIONAL \$1,000,000 TO ENCLOSE BABY CREEK SEWER

D 25, 7-4

S.A. HEALY CO. GRANTED PERMISSION TO CONSTRUCT 2 SECTIONS OF JEFF AVE. INTERCEPTOR SEWER

---1937---

F 19, 42-4

PWA WON'T GIVE MONEY TO ENCLOSE BABY CREEK SEWER F 19, 9-1

HUGE STEEL MOLE BUSY DIGGING 45 FEET UNDER JEFFERSON AVE-POLLARD

F 23, 1-5

JOS. YUGAT KILLED IN CAVE-IN IN JEFFERSON SEWER PROJECT

Form 1656

MR 13, 5-7

RAY J KELLY TO ATTEMPT TO REINSTATE BABY CREEK SEWER PROJECT

AP 7, 6-3

MICH. CENTRAL RR TO REINFORCE TRACKS OVER NEW SEWER AP 14, 7-5

BIDS WILL BE READY IN 2 MONTHS ON BABY CREEK SEWER-MY 3, 2-5

SEWER BREAK ON BEAUBIEN CAUSES HOLE 20 FT SQUARE MY 5, 19-7 NITE

4 FAMILIES ABANDON HOMES ON WEST JEFF N R WHITE ST FALLING APART OVER SEWER

MY 10, 20-7-CM

COUNCIL ORDERS REOPENING OF JEFFERSON AVE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE

MY 13, 6-3

S.A. HEALY CO. REIMBURSED TO EXTENT OF \$798 FOR EXTRA EXPENSES

MY 18, 9-7

ALBERT R ANDREWS, SON, WIFE SUE CITY FOR \$36,000 MY 28, 26-5

WEST JEFF REPAIRS BETW PULASKI &amp; DEARBORN TO BE FINISHED THIS WEEK

JE 14, 9-3

CITY TO TAKE SEWER BIDS IN BABY CREEK PROJECT JE 29, 2-3

STANLEY BERES, UNIDENTIFIED MAN HURT AS MUD CARS COLLIDE IN DET. RIVER

INTERCEPTOR SEWER JL 1, 10-3

REPAIR ON JEFF AVE W AT RIVER ROUGE DELAYED SEVERAL DAYS

JL 10, 14-1

ALBERT R. &amp; MARWOOD ANDREWS &amp; A BEVERAGE PLANT. FILE CLAIMS TOTALING

\$20,000 VS CITY FOR DAMAGES TO PROPERTY CAUSED BY NEW SEWER

---1937---

J 14,17-4

COUNCIL APPROVES REOPENING OF JEFFERSON AVE., W. AG 10,1-1  
LAURENCE G. LENHARDT SAYS \$2,000,000 IS NEEDED TO FIX DET SEWERS FOR  
STORMS AG 10,4-5-4SC  
JOS. S. STRINGHAM WARNED CITY JAN. 17 ON SEWAGE SYSTEM ON EAST SIDE  
AG 11,4-1  
CITY SUES 3 GROSSE PTE. SUBURBS FOR \$665,000 FOR USE OF DET. SEWAGE SYS-  
TEM AG 12,1-5  
CITY FACES LARGE EXPENDITURE TO IMPROVE SEWER SYSTEM IN AREA NORTH OF  
GROSSE POINTE COMMUNITIES AG 13,1-4  
DELEGATION DEMANDS ACTION BY CITY ON EAST SIDE SEWERS AG 13,1-5 BL S  
ASTORNG MAYOR JOHN SMITH TELLS FLOOD VICTIMS TO PROSECUTE AG 14,2-8  
FLOOD RELIEF START URGED: FUNDS TO BEGIN WORK ON SEWERS TO BE ASKED  
AG 14,6-1  
EAST SIDE FLOODED TWICE IN WEEK-EDIT AG 16,25-3-BLST  
COUNCIL GETS REQUEST TO HIRE SEWER INSPECTORS FOR EAST SIDE AG 17,2-6  
JOS. J. JABLONSKI & JEANNE MERTE ASKS CITY TO PAY DAMAGES ON HOMES CAUSED  
BY FLOODS AG 20,19-4  
EAST SIDE RESIDENTS REQUEST ANOTHER HEARING ON SEWERS AG 20,4-6BLSTR  
CITY COUNCIL OK ON FLOOD FUND INDICATED AG 21,4-7  
\$300,000 EXPENDITURE TO BE VOTED ON BY CITY COUNCIL AG 22,1-1-5  
CITY COUNCIL TO DECIDE ON FLOOD FUND AG 24 S 2,2-5 B S  
CITY GETS OFFER TO END FOX CREEK SEWER CUIT S 3,4-6  
GROSSE PTE. PARK OFFICIALS OFFER NO COMPROMISE S 12,1-22-3  
CITY'S SUIT VS 3 GROSSE PTE SUBURBS SET FOR OCT. 6 S 13,4-7  
GROSSE PTE. FARMS STUDY DET. SEWER OFFER

1937

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

SEWERS

Form 1656

S 18,3-1

WOODEN SEWER PIPE FOUND UNDER WOODWARD AVE,

S 28,4-7-BLST

WEST JEFFERSON AVE TO BE REOPENED OCT.1

LEON DESMET, EMIL DE SIMPLAER, JOS. ABAERE, CYRIL KLEYN, WILBERT ELLIS,  
KILLED, 7 HURT IN EXP OF INTERCEPTOR SEWER UNDER W JEFF., 0 2INTERCEPTOR SEWER IN WHICH 5 WERE KILLED PART OF \$20,000,000 PROJECT  
0 3, 1-2-25 KILLED AS BULKHEAD BURST UNDER W. JEFF. AVE-LOCHBILER  
0 3, 1-1-5US ENTERS BLAST QUIZ WHICH KILLED 5 IN JEFFERSON AVE. SEWER PROJECT  
0 4,1-8

SANDHOGS RETURN TO TUNNEL WHERE 5 DIED 0 2-COUSINS- 0 4,2-4-CITY

CITY, COUNTY &amp; FEDERAL OFFICIALS SEEK CAUSE OF EXP.-EDIT- 0 5,22-1

ENGINEERS QUESTIONED IN SEWER BLAST 0 5, 20-1 CITY

JOS, LABAERE KILLED IN SEWER IN LAST WEEK ON JOB 0 6, 12-1

PLANS FOR CORONER'S INQUEST INTO EXP ON W JEFF. TO BE MADE

3,000 ATTEND FUNERAL OF VICTIMS OF EXP OF INTERCEPTOR SEWER 02  
0 6, 2-4 B SJNO NENNINGER HURT IN EXP IN INTERCEPTOR SEWER ON E. JEFF.  
0 7, 39-3CORONER'S JURY TO OPEN INQUEST INTO BLAST ON OCT.11  
0 7,27-2-CITY

---1937---

0 8, 19-4

PROSECUTORS CONTINUE QUESTIONING IN BLAST

0 9, 3-8

ROBERT E REID MAKES STATEMENT ON ON 'J' JEFF 'INTERCEPTOR SEWER

0 15, 9-4

RAY D. BAKER CO. AWARDED CONTRACT TO IMPROVE EAST SIDE SEWER SYSTEM

0 15, 33-2 NITE

RAY D BAKER AWARDED \$20,450 CONTRACT FOR IMPROVEMENTS TO EAST SIDE SEWER SYSTEM

0 15, 33-6 W S C

LENHARDT GIVEN REPORT ON FATAL SEWER BLAST ON 'J' JEFF-0 17, 1-1-6

53 WITNESSES CALLED IN SEWER BLAST INQUIRY

0 18, 1-8

INQUEST OPENS IN SEWER BLAST

0 19, 9-4

LAURENCE G. LENHARDT & MARTIN FISCHER, ENGINEER, CALLED IN INQUEST OF BLAST

0 20, 10-4

GEO. R. THOMPSON, CITY ENGINEER, TESTIFIES IN SEWER BLAST INQUIRY

0 21, 45-4

WORKERS TELL OF TUBE BLASE ON 'J' JEFF.

0 21, 8-3-CM

EARL CUSHING TELLS CORONER OF FATAL BLAST

0 22, 9-3

BLAST INVESTIGATORS STILL IN DARK AS TO CAUSE

0 25, 3-2

SS "CITY OF HANCOCK" BLOCKING FLOW OF SEWER AT FOOT OF DUBOIS STREET

0 25, 4-3-CM

JACK. D. WRIGHT, OPERATOR OF SHIELD AT BLAST, TESTIFIES

0 28, 19-1

2 UNNAMED WITNESSES MAY TELL BLAST CAUSE

0 29, 44-6

SAFETY OF TUNNEL RELATED

0 29, 2-4

M. GATWOOD FOUND DEAD IN JEFFERSON AVE. SEWER SHAFT

-0 30, 4-4

LEO V GARRITY

, ENGINEER, TESTIFIES: CALLS ESCAPING AIR A PERM

Form 1656

N 1,2-8

LANDIS WHITE TELLS OF HEARING NOISES BEFORE BLAST 0 2-N 3,2-6 BL STR  
 NO CRIMINAL NEG IN EXP IN W JEFF INTERCEPTOR SEWER -N 4,14-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF NEW PUMPING EQUIPMENT FOR EAST SIDE DISTRICTS N 5,1-7 BL STR

CITY SETTLES SOUTHFIELD SEWER COLLAPSE OF 1931 WITH JULIUS PORATH & S SON & LENNANE & McILVENNA N 30,8-1-BLST

CITY SEEKS SAFETY FUND FOR SEWER WORKERS D 15,12-4

DET. TRANSIT MIX CONCRETE CO. PAYS CITY \$884, CAUSED PLUGGING OF SEWER HARRY H WOODRING PROTESTS SEWER LEVY

---1938---

F 26,3-7

HARRY H WOODRING PROTESTS SEWER LEVY AT FORT WAYNE'S SEWER SYSTEM

MR 8,7-2

CITY CANCELS FEE FOR FORT WAYNE'S SEWER SYSTEM Ap 7,17-2

JUD MARK TAYLOR UPHOLDS CITY SEWER INSPECTOR CLASSIFICATION Ap 20,17-7

Ap 28,28-1

BABY CREEK SEWER LINE TO BE SHIFTED

Ap 28,28-1

HEROES OF PEACE TOO OFTEN NEGLECTED: NONE KILLED IN DIGGING OUTLET

MY 27,3-1

CONDUIT FOR SEWAGE-EDIT

MY 27,25-5

WORK TO BE SPEEDED UP ON WOODWARD S OF JEFF.

Ag 20,5-4

COUNCIL ACCEPTS OFFERS OF GROSSE POINTE AREAS IN SEWER SUITS

HENRY BSTER URGES PWA HELP ON BABY CREEK SEWER JOB

---1938---

AG 22,5-1-WSC

CITY TO ASK PWA FOR \$470,000 TO ENLARGE FOX CREEK SEWER

S 15,3-2

SEB. BLDGS ON W. JEFF. AVE. CONDEMNED CAUSED BY CONSTR. OF SEWER

O 14,35-3

CITY TO ASK PWA FOR \$2,155,909 FOR SEWERS

---1939---

JA 20,31-2

CAVALTY-JUNCTION SEWER FOUND TO HAVE FLAWS, INVESTIGATION ORDERED

MY 26,2-6

LEGISLATURE PASSES BILL TO EXTEND WATER MAINS & SEWERS TO OTHER MUNICIPALITIES IN WAYNE COUNTY

JE 2,24-8

CITY TO COMPLETE STORM WATER DRAINAGE SYSTEM CONNECTING GROSSE POINTE PARK

JE 27,6-7-1ST

COUNCIL REJECTS PWA PROJECT TO INCLOSE BABY CREEK & CONSTRUCT A SOUTHFIELD SEWER INTERCEPTOR

AG 8,26-8

CITY AGAIN TO SEEK PWA FUNDS TO WIDEN FOX CREEK SEWER

O 17,1-5

COUNCIL APPROVES FUNDS FOR SEWER OUTLET AT FOX CREEK

O 18,5-1-NITE

\$500,000 RELEASED FOR SEWER OUTLET LINKING GROSSE PTE

---1941---

MR 7, 2-1

TRUCK DRIVER DELIVERS 10,500 GALS GAS INTO SEWAGE SYSTEM VENT

AG 8, 3-1

EXTENSION OF SOUTHFIELD SEWER TO SEWAGE DISPOSAL PLANT PROPOSED

AG 10, 9-1

FOX CREEK RESIDENTS ASSN. PROTEST FLOODS & POLLUTION



Form 1656

IMPROVEMENT COST DELAYS FOX CREEK AID  
 MARTIN FISHER SAYS \$25,000,000 NEW SEWERS NEEDED  
 MAYOR STUDIES 25 MILLION NEW FLOOD PROTECTION

AG 11, 19-5

AG 14, 13-4

AG 18, 1-1

---1943---

\$18 MILLION NEEDED TO END FLOOD MENACE

MY 12, 1-7

MY 18, 4-4

EAST WALL OF CONNER SEWER STRENGTHENED

MY 30, 1-20-6

JOS. P. WOLFF SAYS DET. SEWERS ARE INADEQUATE & MUST BE EXPANDED

F 17, 21-2

---1944---

\$1,400,000 EARMARKED FOR NORTHWEST IN BUDGET

MR 7, 3-6

GARGARO CO. GIVEN DRAINAGE CONTRACT FOR CONSTRUCTION OF AUXILIARY  
 PUMPING STATION

F 23, 22-6

--1945--

THINKS CITIZENS, BUSINESSMEN WHO AIDED SEWER CREWS IN FREEING CATCH  
 BASINS

MR 21, 2-8NITE

FIRST SPRING RAIN CLOGGED STORM SEWERS

JL 19, 2-3

CATCH WALLS OF CONNER CREEK MAY BE RAISED TO COMBAT OVERFLOW SLUDGE

JL 22, 1-2-2

EAST SIDE RESIDENTS COMPLAIN OF SLUDGE FROM WHICH IS BLANKETING BELLE  
 ISLE'S NORTH SHORE

JL 30, 4-6

POLICE ASKED TO GUARD BOOM ON CONNOR CREEK  
 COUNCIL AUTHORIZES SEWER & DRAINAGE PROGRAMS

AG 22, 6-2

---1946---

JL 2, 6-4 BS 2

EAST SIDE RESIDENTS CALL RALLY ON SEWERS

AG 14, 12-1

\$8 MILLION FOX CREEK PROJECT PREPARED: FLOOD CONTROL

-S 9, 25-7

RESIDENTS FOX CREEK ASK ENCLOSED DRAIN

S 12, 38-5

COUNCIL TO APPT.COMM. TO CHECK PLANNING FOR FOX CREEK DRAIN-

-S 25, 25-1

COUNCIL OK'S CONTRACTS TO BUILD LINKS BETW. 11 SEWERS

-N 23, 2-5

3 OAK CO COMMUNITIES ACCUSED BOOTLEGGING SEWER CONNECTIONS WITH DET.

D 5, 8-5

WATER SYSTEM

OAKLAND COUNTY CONSIDERING CLAIM FOR \$49,785 FILED BY CITY FOR UNAUTH-

D 23, 4-8 BS 2

ORIZED SEWER CONNECTIONS

PROPOSED \$8 MILLION FOX CREEK PROJECT GETS OK

D 29, 1-12-4

WIDENING FOX CREEK PROVOKES NEW STORM-SWEINHART

D 31, 17-4

COMMITTEE ASKS START OF FOX SEWER PROJECT

---1947---

JA 3, 19-1

7 SEWERS PUT ON MUST LIST AS HEALTH MEASURE

JA 19, 1-18-6

COUNCIL MUST MAKE DECISION ON FOX CREEK OUTLET

F 5, 6-6

COUNCIL REJECTS \$50,000 APPROP. FOR STORM SEWER

MR 4, 15-2 NITE

SEWER CRACKED BY US RUBBER CO. PILE DRIVERS

AP 6, 1-2-4

JEFFRIES ASKS CONSTR SEWERS ON EAST & WEST SIDE TO PREVENT FLOODS

AP 7, 10-7

JEFFRIES ASKS FACTS ON FLOOD CONTROL SYSTEM

AP 18, 10-4

COUNCIL APPROVES \$14 MILLION TRUNK SEWER PROGRAM

AP 22, 8-4 BS 2

DETROITERS WHOSE BASEMENTS ARE FLOODS TO HAVE CUT IN TAXES

1947

## DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS

- AP 25, 33-4  
 CLYDE PALMER, ENGINEER, SAYS ALL DET IN FLOOD PERIL AT TAX RELIEF HEAR-  
 ING MY 1, 7-5  
 COUNCIL AUTHORIZES \$1 PAYMENT TO GROSSE PTE PK. FOR USE OF ROUTE FOR  
 NEW FOX CREEK RELIEF SEWER MY 2, 23-1  
 SEWER PROGRAM SET-\$14,250,000 PROJECT PLANNED MY 27, 16-4  
 COUNCIL APPROVES \$450,000 IN SEWER ARMS MY 30, 28-4  
 COUNCIL ASKS CHECK TO FIND OUT IF \$1,857,000 AVAILABLE FOR SEWER JOBS  
 JE 12, 38-3  
 COUNCIL ACCEPTS ONE SEWER BID; REJECTS OTHER 2 SECTIONS FOX CREEK  
 JE 30, 1-4 BS 2  
 EDWARDS ASKS COUNCIL TO CONSIDER VOTE FOR A \$30 MILLION SEWER BOND  
 ISSUE AT FALL ELECTION JL 15, 8-3  
 COUNCIL OK'S CONDEMNATION FOR PROPOSED HUBBELL AVE SEWER-JL 23, 3-2 BS 2  
 COUNCIL OK'S BOND ISSUE FOR PROPOSED CITY-Co. BLDG.: DEMANDS SPEEDED UP  
 STORM SEWER BLDG PROGRAM JL 23, 4-1  
 COUNCIL ORDERS DPW TO SPEED UP SEWER PLANS JL 29, 9-2  
 COUNCIL APPROVES CONSTR CONTRACTS FOR 2 MORE SECTIONS FOX CREEK SEWER  
 JL 30, 15-3  
 3-YR SEWER PLAN OK'D: TO COST OVER \$44 MILLIONS- AG 8, 17-2  
 CITY TO ADVERTISE FOR BIDS FOR FIRST SECTION NEW STORM SEWER AG 11  
 AG 19, 9-3  
 EDWARDS & DPW INSPECT EAST SIDE SEWERS-

---1947---

Ag 20, 21-4

Ag 27, 12-3

EDWARDS LOOKS OVER NEEDS OF EAST SIDE SEWERS

COUNCIL APPROVES PROPOSAL TO SUBMIT SEWER BOND ISSUE TO PUBLIC IN NOV ELECTION

\$ 1, 4-4

DETAILS CITY'S SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM OUTLINED-

\$ 30, 8-4

CITY REJECTS ALL BIDS ON HUBBELL SEWER-

0 4, 4-7

ESTIMATE ABOUT \$45 MILLIONS FOR FLOOD CONTROL PROGRAM-BAUMGARTH-MAP

0 17, 14-3

COUNCILMEN URGE YES VOTE ON BOND DRIVE FUND

0 26, 1-18-1

SEWER BOND LEAFLET READS SEWERS ARE INADEQUATE

0 28, 18-1

PUBLIC SEWER BOND ISSUE-YES- EDIT

0 29, 3-3

ED EDUCATION OK'S SEWER TO DRAIN BRADY SCHOOL GROUNDS -N

2, 1-6-3

CITY'S SEWER EMERGENCY EVERY VOTERS BUSINESS-PEARSON-

N 3, 18-1

VOTE YES ON ALL 4 PROPOSALS-EDIT

N 3, 34-2

BALLOT SAMPLE

N 5, 1-4

VOTERS N 4 APPROVE \$30 MILLION PUB SEWER BOND ISSUE-N

5, 1-7

COMPLETE RESULTS SEWER BOND ISSUE N 4-YES-170965:NB-52961

N 13, 29-6

COMMSR. JONES TO RECOMMEND REJECTION LOW BID FOR CONSTRUCTION-1-MILE

N 19, 50-4

OF HUBBELL STORM RELIEF SEWER AS TOO HIGH

\$30 MILLION SEWER BOND ISSUE SHOULD FINANCE PROGRAM FOR 3 YRS DAYS ERNS

D 3, 1-4

T JONES-HUSHEM-

MICH SUP CRT UPHOLDS RIGHT DET TO SELL REST 1928 SEWER BOND ISSUE-

SEWER ODOR HITS HOME IN NORTHWEST SECTION- JA 26, 2-3  
 BD ENGINEERS ASKS \$8 MILLION TO DIVERT STORM DRAINAGE- JA 27, 29-3 NITE  
 HENRY FORD II, GEORGE EDWARDS CONFER ON HUBBELL SEWER- MY 11, 21-1  
 GEORGE EDWARDS SEEKS SEWER WORK DATA- MY 10, 10-3 BS 2  
 COMPLETE RELIEF FR FLOODS STILL YEAR AWAY-HUSHEN- MY 15, 22-6  
 COUNCIL HITS DELAY OF HUBBELL AVE. PROGRAM- AG 4, 12-3  
 AGREEMENT REACHED FOR SEWER EXTENSION OF HUBBELL AVE-FORD MOTOR CO. AG 5, 49-2  
 O.K. WAITED- AG 19, 31-2  
 COMPLETION OF HUBBELL AVE SEWER EXTENSION RESTS WITH FORD MOTOR PARLEY- O 1, 4-6  
 BIDS ON 2-MILE OUTLET FOR HUBBELL AVE. STORM SEWER TO BE LET OCT. 12 O 13, 42-5  
 LOW BID FOR HUBBELL SEWER PROJECT SUBMITTED BY S A HEALY CONSTR. CO. O 17, 1-1-2  
 BLUEHILL STORM SEWER SYSTEM BEING BLASTED O 20, 8-2  
 \$8 MILLION HUBBELL RELIEF SEWER PROJECT HIT BY MICH DEPT HEALTH D 17, 11-1  
 WORK STARTS D 20 ON HUBBELL SEWER D 21, 27-1  
 GROUND BROKEN FOR HUBBELL SEWER ---1949--- JA 1, 11-6 NITE  
 DARIEL BLANKS, STUDENT, LETTER GETS PIPELINE TO SEWER SYSTEM CHECKUP JA 13, 12-1  
 DPW ASKED BY COUNCIL TO EXPLAIN DELAY IN CONSTRUCTION FLOOD-RELIEF  
 SEWER FOR EAST SIDE (BLUEHILL PUMPING STATION)

2--1949--

JA 20, 46-5

COUNCIL COMM.AGrees CITY SHOULD SPEND \$7,200,000 AS 1ST PHASE OF PROGRAM TO STOP FOX CREEK POLLUTION

JA 21, 2-6 BS 2

GEORGE R THOMPSON TOLD TO DISCUSS EASING E.SIDE FLOOD CONDITIONS THISSPRING

JA 23, 1-9-6

COST PROBLEM BLOCKS FLOOD RELIEF PROGRAM FOR FOX CREEK AREA

F 2, 37-4 BS 2

SEWER BOND BIDS OPENED

JE 9, 6-3

3 GROSSE PTE COMMUNITIES GIVEN 30-DAY ULTIMATUM TO ARBITRATE SPLITTING COSTS OF DIVERSION SEWERS

JE 16, 20-2

REPORT 2850 ACRES OF RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY IN CITY WITHOUT SEWERS

JL 7, 31-3

CITY ENGINEERS TO SEEK FORMAL ACTION BY STATE WATER RESOURCES COMM. ON SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM

JL 24, ROTO 7

MEN WORKING UNDER PRESSURE TO COMPLETE SECTION HUBBELL AVE SEWER-

JL 27, 6-3

PIPP CARL D WARNER, G R THOMPSON TO REPORT TO COUNCIL ON PROGRESS SEWER PROGRAM

AG 6, 17-6

GEORGE R THOMPSON DEFENDS DELAY OF SEWER PROGRAM

AG 26, 25-1

CITY OFFERS 2 SEWER PLANS: STATE TENDERS AID IN SEEKING SOLUTION

S 9, 18-4

LOUIS MIRIANI HITS AT DELAY ON FOX CREEK SEWER-

S 29, 8-6

STATE WATER RESOURCES COMMSN, O 11 TO DISCUSS FOX CREEK DRAIN

O 13, 25-1

STATE SUP.CT.UPHOLDS SEWAGE TREATMENT CHARGE VS. HIGHLAND PARK

O 13, 1-3

STORM RELIEF SEWER PROGRAM FACES DELAY AS STATE REJECTS FLOW PLAN

O 17, 22-1

T-SEWER STATE LAW HAS CAUGHT UP WITH D.T.-EDIT

GROSSE POINTE COMMUNITIES REITERATE OBJECTION TO AID IN FINANCING FOX  
CREEK SEWER DIVERSION PROGRAM- N 13, 1-20-4  
CITY PLAN COMMSN. FIGHTS FOX CREEK PROPOSAL-PEARSON- N 20, 1-24-4  
\$5,000,000 BOND ISSUE FOR IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM APPROVED BY MUNICIPAL  
FINANCE COMMSN. D 6, 42-5  
HALSEY, STUART & CO. INC. SUBMITS HIGHEST BID FOR \$5,000,000 SEWER BONDS  
---1950--- JA 5, 43-2  
DPM TRUCK DROPS THRU PAVEMENT OVER SEWER WASHOUT JA 19, 14-3  
PROJECT TO CNNECT BATES & CLARK ST. SEWERS TO BE STARTED SOON F 16, 25-2  
LOUIS C. MIRIANI ASKS FOLL INQUIRY OF DELAYS IN STORM-BELIEF PROGRAM-  
PEARSON F 21, 1-7  
\$19,000,000 MORE REQUIRED TO COMPLETE FLOOD-RELIEF PROGRAM-PEARSON  
F 21, 44-2  
MAP SHOWING OVER-ALL PLAN FOR FLOOD RELIEF THRU SEWERS- F 22, 24-3  
CITY MAY BE FORCED TO SPEED HUBBELL SEWER AS DEARBORN PROPOSES TO CEASE  
DISPOSING OF ANY OF DET.'S SEWAGE MR 23, 33-3  
MICH. WATER RESOURCES COMMSN. VOTES TO CONSTRUCT ESSEX AVE. SEWER & PUMP-  
ING STATION TO RELIEVE FOX CREEK FLOODS AP 27, 29-3  
CITY TO SUE SOUTHFIELD TWP. DRAIN COMMSN. TO HALT ILLEGAL USE OF DET.  
SEWER SYSTEM AP 30, 4-8-3  
BIDS ASKED FOR NEW PUMPING STATION AT FREUD AVE. & CONNER CREEK-PATTON

---1950---

WORK STARTED ON INSTALLING 1.6 MI. OF 60-INCH STORM SEWER ON DET. INDUS  
TRIAL EXPRESSWAY

MY 23, 14-4

COUNCIL TAKES ACTION TO SPEED BUILDING SOUTHFIELD INTERCEPTOR SEWER

JE 22, 20-2

COMPROMISE VERDICT \$233,600 TO BUY 9 PARCELS LAND FOR FOX CREEK PROJE

N 10, 19-3

CT RECAHED BY RECORDER'S CRT JURY

D 21, 20-6

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES \$6,300,000 SOUTHFIELD PROJECT

---1951---

FB 20, 32-1 BS 2

\$2 MILLION ISSUE DET SEWER REV BONDS SOLD AT 2.0561%

JL 6, 15-2

ENGINEERS BLAMED FOR DELAY IN MIDDLE ROUGE INTERCEPTOR SEWER

JL 13, 15-1

PROGRESS REPORTED ON MIDDLE ROUGE PROJECT

JL 31, 1-2

STORM SEWERS IN NORTH, E & EAST SECTIONS DET TO BE READY IN 1953

AG 1, 20-3

NEED FOR CONDEMNING PRIVATE PROTERTY IN PROJECTS MIDDLE ROUGE SEWER  
TO BE DECIDED BY 3 SPECIAL COMMISSIONERS

AG 21, 6-4

3 COMMISSIONERS NAMED TO CONDEMN LAND FOR NEW MIDDLE ROUGE SEWER

AG 14, 6-2

OFFICIALS ALLAY FEARS OF SEWAGE SPILLING OUT OF CONNER CREEK NEAR  
WATER INTAKE

AG 22, 3-1

COUNCIL STUDIES 2ND PRIORITY FOR CONANT-T ELLIOTT RELIEF SEWER

AG 22, 3-1

COUNCIL GIVES TOP PRIORITY TO FOX CREEK SEWERS

S 8, 13-7

SOUTHFIELD SEWER PROGRAM FACES DELAYS DUE TO RESTRICTIONS ON MATERIALS



- COUNCIL ASKS CONSTR OF ESSEX AVE SEWER  
 FED. GOVT. PROMISES TO RELEASE STEEL FOR WEST SIDE INTERCEPTOR SEWER  
 STATE HIWAY DEPT. TO OPEN BIDS D 5 ON RELOCATION MICH. AVE SEWER FROM  
 4TH TO 6TH STS.  
 THEFTS OF MANHOLE LIDS SOAR  
 HALF THROUGH \$44 MILLION PROGRAM  
 SEWER JOB CHANGE AS PART OF JOHN C. LODGE EXPRESSWAY LET  
 ---1952---  
 CITY ENGINEERS OFFICE ACCEPTING BIDS FOR CONSTRUCTION OF NORTHWEST  
 INTERCEPTOR SEWER  
 CITY TO END SEWER DELAY- SOUTHFIELD PROJECT BIDDING DUE SEPT 30TH  
 STATE GETS MATERIALS TO BUILD 44 UTILITIES -WATER, SEWER PROJECT WINS  
 DET. CITY COUNCIL APPROVES CONTRACTS FOR BLDG. OF NEW PUMPING FACILITIES IN NORTHWEST & NORTHEAST SECTION FOR FLOOD & STORM CONTROL  
 5 MILLION SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM TO BEGIN IN SPRING MEETS WITH APPROVAL OF CITY COUNCIL

S 20, 35-1 BS 2

N 24, 6-4

N 27, 10-4

N 27, 15-1

D 2, 1-46-4

D 6, 33-5

JL 20, 1-11-3

S 14, 1-47-3

S 21, 1-10-5

N 25, 24-3 BS2

D 4, 20-3

-----1953-----

MR 30, 8-5

OPENING OF BIDS STARTED FOR SEWERS FOR CONANT-MT.ELLIOT PROJECT & KERCHEVAL ALGONQUIN SEWER

AP 1, 49-3

DET.CITY COUNCIL OK'S CONSTRUCTION OF \$1.5 MILLION IN SEWER BLDG

MY 9, 1-6 \*FINAL

GD. RIVER AT CASS WILL BE BLOCKED WHILE SEARCHES FOR SEWERS BENEATH

MY 10, 1-26-6

THE STREETS NEED FIXING

DOWNTOWN TRAFFIC WILL BE BLOCKED AT 10AM MY 11 WHILE PW DEPT. REPAIRS

SEWERS

MY 24, 1-1-6 2\*

JEFFERSON AVE.TRAFFIC TO BE BLOCKED BETWEEN ADAIR & MT.ELLIOT FOR STRO

MY 31, 1-39-4

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

CONTRACTERS START WORK ON \$13,750,000 CONANT-MT.ELLIOT SEWER START

JE 9, 16-3

DET.CITY COUNCIL ASKS REPORT FR DPW ON WHAT NEEDS TO BE DONE TO STOP

JL 2, 17-3

FLOODIN BASEMENT IN SOUTHWEST DET.

STARTING JL 6TH, TRAFFIC ON MT.ELLIOTT NR PULFORD WILL BE DETOURED TO

AG 6, 18-1

PERMIT CONSTRUCTION OF 30 FT. SEWER MAIN

CONSTR.OF NEW STORM SEWER WILL CLOSE MT.ELLIOTT BETW. LAFAYETTE & KERCH

AG 30, 1-7-1

EVAL FOR 1 YR.

COUNCIL BELIEVE ASKED AUG.31 TO APPROVE SUBMISSION OF \$30,000,000 SEW-

S 6, 1-6-2

ER BOND ISSUE TO VOTERS ON NOV.3-HUSHEN

MAP & PLAN FOR PROPOSED SEWERS THRU OUT DET.

S 27, ROTO 40

DET.DIGGING TUNNEL TO CONNECT NORT WEST SECTION OF CITY DIRECTLY TO

PLANT IN SOUTHWEST AREA

LODGE EXPRESSWAY CONSTRUCTION CREW WORKS LATE INTO NIGHT TO FILL UP  
HOLE FOR ABOVE IN WHICH 9 YR OLD LARRY VOILES FELL INTO

O 4, B-1-6 2\*

TAXPAYERS APPROVE \$20 MILLION SEWER BOND ISSUE IN N 3RD ELECTION  
—1954—

N 4, 30-5

JA 14, 38-1

CITY COUNCIL TO BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS WITH DEARBORN FOR JOINT FINANCING  
ENCLOSURE OF BABY CREEK BETW. VERNOR MILLER,

F 7, 1-10-4

CAPITAL IMPROVEMENTS COMM ASKS \$167 MILLION IN 6-YR PLAN

AP 18, 1-12-1

SEWAGE CEASED TO BE PROBLEM SINCE INDUSTRY USES DET SANITARY SYSTEM

JE 26, 22-5

SEWER CONSTRUCTION IN DET AREA TO RESUME AFTER STRIKE

AG 24, 24-1

\$20 MILLION SEWER CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM OVER NEXT 3 YRS IS OUTLINED TO  
DAY BY ACTING CITY ENGINEER M.F. WAGNITZ

O 4, 2-4

ABOVE CAN NOT HANDLE STORM AS HEAVY AS O 3

O 22, 1-2

3 YR OLD KATHLEEN FLEWALLEN FALLS INTO SEWER & IS RESCUED O 21ST; SOME  
ONE HAD STOLEN COVER FOR SEWER

D 12, 4-20-4

PAUL HENRIKSEN, FORCED TO CLOSE SAIL CLUB BY CONNER CREEK EXPANSION  
SEEKS NEW SITE

-----1955-----

JL 6, 5-1

DETROIT TO SPEND \$15 MILLION FOR DRAINS BY 1970-SALSINGER

AG 16, 13-5

REPORT ON ROUGE PIKE FLOOD PERIL IGNORED-RICHARD OF DPW SAYS-CARLISLE

AG 19, 13-1

GLENN RICHARDS, OF DPW SAYS FLAT ROCK-S. GINAW TURNPIKE TO ADD \$106 MILLION TO SEWER BILL-CARLISLE

O 25, 19-5

TRAFFIC ON JEFFERSON W. TO BE NARROWED TO 2 LANES BETW. FIRST & 2ND FOR 6 MOS WHILE NEW SEWER LINE IS REROUTED AROUND CONV. HALL SITE

-----1956-----

JE 18, 2-8

GLENN C. RICHARDS, COMMENTS ON FLOODS FROM OVERLOADED SEWERS IN RECENT HEAVY RAINFALL

JE 19, 1-8

CITY GOV'T HOLDS EMERGENCY MEETING TO STUDY FLOOD RELIEF

JE 20, 38-2

NATURE STRIKES BACK-EDIT.

JE 19, 1-7 5\*

CITY COUNCIL VOTES TO SPEND \$8 MILLION IN SEWER PROJECTS TO END FLOODED BASEMENTS IN NORTHWEST DETROIT-

JE 20, 9-2

JE 18TH'S WEST SIDE FLOOD BLAMES ON CITY EMPL YES SHUTTING OFF SEWER CONNECTION IN WIDENING McNICHOLS CALLED NOT TRUE

JE 20, 52-1

CITY TO RUSH CONSTRUCTION OF \$8 MILLION STORM SEWER IN NORTHWEST DET

JE 20, 69-1

BUILDER RODNEY LOCKWOOD PUTS BLAME FOR FLOODS ON CITY AIDES

JE 23, 1-4

NEW FIVE YR CONSTRUCTION PROGRAM FOR STORM SEWER SUBMITTED BY DPW COMMISSIONER GLENN C. RICHARDS IS BEING STUDIED BY CITY COUNCIL

**DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SEWERS**

1956

**COUNCIL OKS CONTRACT FOR NEW STORM SEWER ALONG McNICHOLS WEST**

D 5, 83-1

**PETER HELMAN, DET. LANDLORD, GETS CIR. CT. ORDER STOPPING WORK ON \$7 MILL-  
ION STORM SEWER IN FRONT OF 6 APTS. HE OWNS  
SURVEY SEWER BARRICADE ON McNICHOLS W. ORDERED**

-----1957-----

F 7, 1-7 LF

MR 20, 3-6 5\*

MR 22, 40-2

**MERCHANTS TOLD WORK WOULD BEGIN IMMEDIATELY TO CUT A 6-FT. HIGH BOARD-  
FENCEY ALONG SOUTH SIDE OF McNICHOLS NR GREENFIELD DOWN TO 4 FT.**

JE 13, 51-3

**FIRE IN NEW SEWER ON CONANT NR HOLBROOK QUICKLY PUT OUT**

JL 8, 36-1

**HEAVY RAINS TODAY BURST SEWERS; UNDERPASS DRAINAGE IN VIADUCT AREAS  
BLOCKED BY HIGH COST**

JL 8, 1-5 BB

**\$30 MILLION BONDS ASKED FOR DRAINS FOR CITY AFTER FL ODS OF**

JL 8TH  
JL 9, 1-8

**STATE HIGHWAY COMMSN. ENGINEER SENT TO CITY TO STUDY ABOVE SITUATION-**

JL 10, 34-1

**A RACE NEVER WON-SEWERS & HEAVY RAINS-EDIT.**

JL 21, A-1-5

**VOTERS TO VOTE ON SEWERS IN SEPT. 10 PRIMARY -HOCHMAN -**

JL 28, A-13-8

**PLANS FOR \$33 MILLION EXPANSION DET. SEWAGE PLANT STUDIED-TREM-LAY**

---1957---

S 5, 28-1

S 8, 8-8-4

SECOND CHANCE-EDIT.

SEWER BONDS PUT ON BALLOT-HARTMANN

---1958---

F 19, 47-1

DETROIT ENGINEER'S OFFICE AWARDS CONTRACT TO MILLER-THOMPSON CONSTRUCTION Co. INC. ON LOW BID OF \$174,160 FOR 2 CONNECTING INLETS & TUNNEL OUTLET

My 7, 3-6

CITY ASKS FOR AIDS FOR MILE & HALF STORM RELIEF SEWER FROM COMANT & 7 MILE TO COUNTRY & EMERGENCY

JE 1, A-23-1

SEWER CONSTRUCTION IN NORTHWEST DET. TO FORCE CLOSING JE 9TH OF MCWICK  
DLS WEST IN RAMMELL AREA

J 20, A-23-1

DETROIT FIGHTS MICHIGAN WATER DEMANDS-TREMBLAY

Ag 7, 1-1

CITY FLOOD CURE AFTER HEAVY RAINS WOULD COST \$ BILLION

D 9, 1-6

MAYOR MIRIANI OK'S \$30 MILLION SEWER BOND PLAN TO BE GIVEN VOTERS IN FEB. 16TH PRIMARY-TREMBLAY

---1959---

F 9, 18-7

DETROITERS TO BE ASKED ON F 16TH PRIMARY TO VOTE OK FOR \$30 MILLION IN NEW SEWER BONDS-TREMBLAY

F 11, 3-3

DANIEL J. RYAN TELLS OF LEGAL BARRIER PREVENTING PUTTING WELFARE RECIPIENTS TO WORK CHOPPING ICE FROM SEWER CATCH BASINS-TREMBLAY

F 17, 33-5

NEW SEWERS WON'T BOOST TAXES.

J 31, 32-5

SEWER SYSTEM MERGER EYED AFTER COUNTY VOTES WATER SALE-HARTMANN

WHY SEWER BLASTS WRECKED X-WAYS-TREMBLAY  
CITY COUNCIL DELAYS ROUGH DRAIN ACTION

Ag 25, A-1-6  
Ag 25, B-6-1

SPECIAL "FAST CURING" CEMENT BEING USED TO SPEED RE-OPENING OF FLOOD  
DAMAGES X-WAYS

Ag 26, B-7-1

REPAIR ON X-WAYS DELAYED; REOPENING DATE IS SET BACK

Ag 27, A-1-6  
Ag 28, A-3-1

1ST X-WAY SEWER REPAIRED CAPPED

S 1, B-7-3 50

COUNCILMAN EDWARD CONNOR SEEKS SPEED ON SEWER EXPANSION

S 2, A-1-8

X-WAYS HIT BY 2ND RAINS IN 10 DAYS MORE SEWERS BUSTED  
MAYOR MIRIANI & CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO TAKE \$50 MILLION SEWER BOND  
ISSUE TO VOTERS NEX AUG 2ND-HELLS

S 3, A-1-8 LF  
S 4, A-21-2

VOTERS TO VOTE NEXT AUG ON \$50 MILLION BOND FOR FLOOD PREVENTION-HELLS

N 11, A-12-1

MICH. SEWER CONSTRUCTION CO. LOW BIDDER ON SEVEN MILE RD. EAST SEWER

N 21, A-8-4

U.S. PUB. HEALTH SERV. OK \$250,000 GRANT FOR DETROIT'S \$1.2 MILLION WEST  
SIDE INTERCEPTOR SEWER

---1960--- F 17, A-14-3

OK GIVEN FOR NORTHWEST INTERCEPTOR SEWER IN RIVER ROUGE DRAINAGE AREA

MR 2, A-14-3

DET. WATER DEPT. GIVEN FED. GRANT FOR \$2 MILLION FOR SEWAGE PLANT

DET. DPW COMMSR. TELLS SOUTHFIELD, OAK PARK TO PUSH ORDER ON STORM DRAIN

FREAK EXPLOSION IN A SEWER CAUSES BACKUP INTO 10 HOMES IN 6300 BLOCK OF ASBURY PARK

FLOODS ALONG EIGHT MILE RD. CAUSE CITY TO CANCEL PACT TO PERMIT OAKLAND CO. TO TIE INTO SEWAGE SYSTEM

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES VOTERS TO OK \$50 MILLION SEWERS BOND PROPOSAL ON AUG 2ND PRIMARY-CARLISLE

\$50 MILLION SEWER ISSUE OK'D-FIGURES-CARLISLE

NEW STORM WATER RELIEF SEWER ALONG HURBELL BETWEEN MCNICHOLAS & CURTIS TO GO INTO SERVICE AG 15TH

5 OAKLAND CO. COMMUNITIES FILE SUIT DEMANDING DET. OPEN SEWER LINE FOR TREATMENT OF SEWAGE COLLECTED BY EVERGREEN INTERCEPTOR

CITY COUNCIL TO PAY \$350,000 TO SETTLE SEWER SUIT FOR INTERCEPTOR DRAIN NORTH OF 8 MILE RD.

BEGIN CONSTRUCTION OF STORM SEWERS ON FORD & LODGE X-WAYS AWARDED \$218,000 FED. GRANT FOR SEWER PROJECT

BD. OF ED. OK'S PAYMENT OF \$8,800 PLUMBING BILL TO OPEN SEWER AT HALLY ELEMENTARY SCHOOL



GRANTS TO HELP DETROIT AND COMMUNITIES IN 5 OTHER STATES TO FINANCE  
SEWAGE DISPOSAL PROJECTS ANNOUNCED BY PUBLIC HEALTH SERV. IN DET.  
JA 16, A-12-1  
JE 5, D-7-4

ALFRED M. PELHAM NAMED TO HEAD COMMITTEE TO STUDY TRANSFER OF SEWAGE  
TREATMENT AND DISPOSAL OPERATIONS TO WATER DEPT. JL 23, A-1-5  
SEWER BEING BUILT BENEATH ROUGE RIVER PLAGUED BY WATER FROM HIDDEN  
RIVER MIXED WITH HYDROGEN SULPHIDE GAS-BLANCHARD N 6, C-18-1

DET. GETS \$15 MILLION IN U.S. AID-LEVITT F 27, G-2-1 Z 1  
DPW MINERS REPAIRING DAMAGED SEWER AT BELLEVUE & FOREST NEAR INTERSEC-  
TION WITH GRATIOT-ANDERSON --1963-- AG 24, A-7-6

CITY COUNCIL & MAYOR CAVANGH OKD PLAN FOR \$4 MILLION SEWER PROJECT TO  
SERVE 1 CITY & 5 TWP IN OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES O 18, B-6-2 FIN 5  
GLENN C. RICHARDS, DPW, SEEKS DRAINAGE SEWER THROUGH GROSSE PTE PARK TO  
SAVE \$800,000 IN CONSTRUCTION COSTS OF SEWERS-COUNCIL OKS IT

--1964-- AP 30, A-15-6  
LEO & CAPPELLO CONSTRUCTION CO. & PACITTO & FOREST CONSTRUCTION CO.  
FILED SUIT FOR \$257,351 CITY OWES THEM FOR CONSTRUCTION OF GRATIOT-  
REGENT RELIEF SEWER IN '61 JE 1, A-3-4

800 OF LOCALS 1191 & 1076 OF LABORERS UNION WALKED OFF JOBS IN WAGE  
DISPUTE THAT HELD UP SEVERAL SEWER PROJECTS

—1965—

JA 13, B-6-8

2.5 MILE SECTION OF FIRST-HAMILTON SEWER FROM DET. RIVER TO MERRICK  
TO START SERVICE JA 15

F 15, A-20-4 3\*

WASH.-REP. JOHN D. DINGELL URGING \$20 MILLION-A-YEAR STUDY OF STORM &  
SANITARY SEWER OVERFLOW PROBLEMS

MR 5, A-4-7

WATER BD. MGR. GERALD J. REMUS REPORTED FAVORABLE REACTION TO PLAN TO  
EXPAND DET. SEWER SYSTEM OVER 6-COUNTY AREA AT COST OF \$249 MILLION

MR 12, C-16-1

COUNTY UNITS IN BATTLE TO RULE SEWER EXPANSION

MR 21, B-11-1

1.6 MILE WEST END STORM SEWER SERVING SOUTHWEST DET. TO BE PUT INTO  
SERVICE MR 22

MR 25, A-3-4

SEWER BACKUP FLOODED LAVATORIES & HALL AT SOUTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL  
EARLY TODAY-CLASSES DISMISSED

MY 25, C-20-2

GERALD R. REMUS SAYS FED. REPORT ON DET. RIVER POLLUTION HAS JEOPARDIZED  
FINANCING OF DET. SEWER SYSTEM EXPANSION PROGRAM-GAREAU

MY 30, A-15-1 2\*

RESIDENTS ALONG FLORENCE BETW. SOUTHFIELD FREEWAY & FERGUSON COMPLAIN  
WORKERS DIGGING UP UNPAVED STREET MY 21 TO INSTALL SEWER & NOW STREET  
BEING TORN AGAIN-NEWMAN

JE 6, B-6-1

STORM SEWERS SERVING 100,000 HOMES TO BE CONSTRUCTED STARTING JULY 1

JE 6, B-10-1

INTERSECTIONS AT 10 MILE & TELEGRAPH TO BE REDUCED TO 1 LANE OR BE-  
TOURED BECAUSE OF SEWER CONSTRUCTION

DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS

1965

DISPUTE OF CITY & STATE OFFICIALS ON PARKING RESTRICTIONS ALONG EAST EIGHT MILE RD. HOLDING UP CONSTRUCTION STORM DRAIN NEEDED TO END FLOOD CONDITIONS IN HOMES THERE-GAREAU

JE 13, A-6-1

JL 13, A-3-1

GERALD REMUS, GEN MAN DET WATER DEPT., SEES NO RELIEF IN SIGHT FOR ESIDE BASEMENT FLOODINGS-NEHMAN

O 17, B-8-2

DET. TO ASK FED. GOVT. FOR \$50 MILLION TO BE USED NEXT 4 YRS FOR CONSTRUCTION SEWER & WATER FACILITIES

O 21, D-10-1

CITY OFFICIALS ASKED FOR COOPERATION OF HOMEOWNERS TO KEEP SEWERS FREE OF FALLING LEAVES TO AVOID FLOODING STREETS N 28, 2 MILE SECTION OF FIRST-HAMILTON STORM RELIEF SEWER FROM MERRICK NORTH TO LONGFELLOW TO BE PUT INTO SERVICE NEXT WEEK

D 28, D-15-8

D 10, A-6-4

DET. SEWER WORK BLOCKED BY FEDERAL GOVT. SAYING WILL NOT SHARE COST OF CONSTRUCTION UNLESS A COMMUNITY HAS SECONDARY TREATMENT PROGRAM-HARDEE

D 13, A-19-3

CITY FACES LOSS OF FEDERAL AID UNLESS THEY UPDATE SEWER PLANT-KERWIN

--1967--

MR 2, E-1-5, 24

L. MASON CAPITANI, WARREN PUBLIC SERVICES DIRE TOR, OPPOSES LETTING DET. CONSTRUCT GIANT SEWER TRUNKLINE THRU THE CITY SEEKS COUNCIL BACKING-FRANKS

Mxx2xx

--1967--

----1969-----09, A-7-1

DET. WATER BILLS UP 18PCT ON JA 1ST.

---1970----

023, D-5-6

DET. SUCCESS IN USING ITS VAST SEWER NETWORK TO STORE RAIN WATER IS HELPING TO CURB POLLUTION-MAY BE MODEL FOR NATION -KERWIN

--1971--

MY 25, B-2-5 D

MOST OF IMPROVEMENTS & EXPANSION OF TREATMENT SYSTEM TO BE COMPLETED BY NOV 1973--KERWIN

S 2, C-1-1

OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES WITH DEWAGE LINE BROKEN WITH DETROIT SYSTEM WHEN RED RUN RIVER BED IN WARREN COLLAPSED DUE TO FLOODING

S3, A-1-1

TUNNEL COLLAPSE IN SEWAGE TUNNEL BEING BUILT UNDER THE RED RUN DRAIN IN STERLING HEIGHT MAY COST \$500,000-- BUTCHER

--1972--

JA 26, B-3-1 D

3 CONSTRUCTION FIRMS WORKING ON MA OAKLAND-MACOMB CO SEWER INTERCEPTOR LINES SAY DET OFFICIALS IMPROPERLY WITHHELD \$864,000 FROM THEM FOR WORK ON JOB & WANT COURT ORDER REQUIRING PAYMENT--BROGAN

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS**

1972

F 1, B-1-1 E

GROSSE POINTE PARK GIVEN GO-AHEAD TO \$10MILL ANTI POLLUTION  
SEWER SYSTEM INVOLVING 4 CITIES--GOXKOWSKI

MR 9, B-1-1 E

CLINTON TWP TRUSTEES REFUSED TO GRANT METRO DET WATER DEPT  
RIGHT OF WAY TO CONSTRUCT INTERCEPTOR SEWER INTO TWP  
UNTIL WATER AGREEMENT SIGNED--ASHENFELTER

MY10, B-8-3 D

JOEY'S STABLES, ONE OF DETROIT'S MOST POPULAR LANDMARK  
RESTAURANT FOR NEARLY 40 YEARS MAY BE TORN DOWN SO THE  
CITY'S MAJOR SEWAGE PLANT CAN EXPAND--GOOD

JL 9, F-1-1

LEONARD YOURIST, NEWS REPORTER, ATTACKS AND PREVAILS OVER  
THE SEWERS OF DETROIT.--YOURIST

D25, B-21-1 D

DETROIT SEWER PROJECTS GIVEN PRIORITY

--1973--

N 2, B-11-1 E

GP PARKE FILES 2ND PETITION SEEKING FED. FUNDS FOR SEWER  
TO BE USED BY IT, DET. , GP FARMS & GP

-1976-

N 16, A-22-1

20 YEAR PREVIEW OF TRI-COUNTY SEWERS SOUGHT-TSCHIRHART

---1977---MY7, A-3-1

TRIPLING OF SEWAGE RATES FEARED AS DET. IS SUED FOR  
POLLUTION BY ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION AGENCY-ANKENY

AG 5, A-3-2

GERALDINE HUNT 7 DROWNED IN OPEN SEWER AT FT OF MTELLIOTT-  
BLONQUIST

AG 9, A-3-2

LAWSUITS EXPECTED IN 2 MANHOLE DEATHS (OTHER DEATH WAS IN  
LANSSING)-ANKENY

S 21, B-1-1 D

USERS FACE BIG BILLS FOR DET 'BUNGLING' & NOT PAYING ITS  
BILLS ON TIME-WILLCOX

S 29, B-5-2 D

BOMB DROPPED IN MANHOLE IN 7 MILE, SOUTHFIELD AREA, DAMAGED  
SEWER LINER

D 23, B-2-1 N

DETROIT TO LOSE AID IT DIDNT NEED-GRAHAM

-1978-

JL 30, B-1-4 3DOT

SEWER BREAK IN CLINTON TWP DISRUPTS MACOMB

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - SEWERS**

**1979**

**BEING SUED BY 4 CONTRACTORS TO HALT PENDING SALE OF \$46.5 MILLION IN SEWAGE BONDS IN SEWAGE DISPUTE-MR 15, B-4-2**

**JA 31, B-1-3 2DOT**

**SEWERS IN SW DET PLUGGED WITH ANIMAL FAT WHICH SPILLED FROM VOLVE AT WAYNE SOAP CO-**

**O 17, B-2-3D**

**SMALL FIRMS OBJECT TO NEW INDUSTRIAL POLLUTION STANDARDS- GAUFFIEL**

**-1980-**

**II 20, B-12-2 D**

**DET TO CHECK SIG SEWERS FOR DAMAGE FROM RENCON, JOE LOUIS AREA CONSTRUCTION-KERVIN**

**D 18, B-1-4**

**DET TO PAY RECORD 13.37% INTEREST TO BORROW \$25 MILLION FOR IMPROVEMENTS TO SEWER SYSTEM-TUCKER**

**--1981--**

**JA 16, B-4-3**

**HEARING SET ON PROPOSED SEWAGE RATE INCREASE ON FEB. 17.**

**F 11, B-2-2D**

**MAYOR YOUNG MAY PUT 20% RATE INCREASE INTO EFFECT JULY 1- WALKER**

-1981-

JE 22, R-2-1 D

MACOMB'S THOMAS WELSH SUES TO FORCE DET TO TAKE COMPETITIVE  
BIDS ON \$5MILLION SEWER REPAIR JOB IN STERLING HTS-

O 6, A-1-6

FED SPENDING FOR ADDITIONAL SEWERS & TREATMENT TO BE CUT.  
MAY MEAN HIGHER BILLS FOR CONSUMERS.

D 14, B-7-3 W

DECISIONS COMING OVER SUPER-SEWER PROJECT-KERWIN

--1983--

F 10-B-1-2W

CITY COUNCIL WARNED LITTLE SPENT ON AGING & COLLAPSING WAT-

MY 28, A-3-6

ER AND SEWER LINES.-TSCHIRHART

MICH DISPOSAL TICKETED FOR DUMPING WASTE OIL INTO CITY

JL 3, A-3-5

SEWER-KERWIN

DNR SHELVED SUPER SEWER

-1984-

MR 29, C-9-1

OFFICIAL RECOMMENDING DET GET  $\frac{1}{2}$  OF FED FUNDS IT WAS AWARDED

IN '82-ALPERT



DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: SEWERS 1988

group PILGRIm to seek data on My19, B-4-5  
discharges.- Pfaff cy's toxic  
-1989 N 28 B 3-1

Judge John Feikens: Combine 3 sewer cases  
-1990- O 11 B-3-6 D

Sale of \$54 million in water & sewerage dept. revenue bonds  
approved by council -1991- D 13, B 1-6

Suburbs ask for control if they must pay for upgrading  
system-Farrell - 1992- Je 17 A 14-1

Engler 's not using Natural Resources Trust Fund for sewer  
strategy may be dubious-Edit  
-1994- Ag 24 B 3-1 W

100 Lincoln Pk basements swamped with dirty sewer water;  
retention basin should have prevented it. - Ankeny & Ourliar

-1995-

Ja 9 A 4-4

Det will crank up its wastewater treatment plant to see how much sewage the plant can treat

Ja 13 B 3-2D

Chrysler stepping into the middle of a \$10million water fight betw Det & Highland Park-CWilliams

Ap 6 A 6-1

Gas that leaked into Det sewers from tanker truck fire posed greatest danger to residents by a buildup of vapors-St.John

DET. - PUBLIC WORKS - STREET CLEANING

1927

F 14, 1-3

Snowfall of 3.2 inches will cost approximately \$12,000 to clean away

1931

Ag 9, 1-4-1

Jos.E.Mills tells how citizens can help keep down cost of rubbish collecting and therefore the taxes

---1934---

JOYS & SORROWS OF MANICURING CITY STREETS/JACKSON  
COUNCIL ASKS AID OF FERA IN STREET CLEANING

BUDGET FORCES 50% CUT IN RUBBISH PICKUPS  
\$200,000 ASKED TO PROVIDE MORE WORK FOR

---1935---

FUNDS SOUGHT FOR 200 MORE MEN TO CLEAN STREETS

AP 8,2-2-1

JE 13, 4-7-CS

JL 3,4-5

D 1,20-7

N 13,21-6-BLST

2 WOMEN'S CLUBS DEMAND CLEANER ALLEYS

---1936---

F 7,10-7

EDIT-STREET CLEANLINESS REVEALS CITIZENSHIP

---1937---

S 26, 1-6-1

COUNCIL ASKED FOR \$195,000 FOR PURCHASE OF MORE MACHINES

---1941---

S 26, 10-3

CALL CH 1260 TO HAVE BROKEN GLASS REMOVED  
TOO MUCH BROKEN GLASS LYING ON STREETS-EDIT

---1942---

AP 1, 9-6

AP 8, 22-1

\$6,000,000 ASKED FOR STREET CLEANING

---1944---

F 19, 6-2

ACTING MAYOR GEO. EDWARDS ORDERS DPW TO CLEAN UP DET. STREETS

---1949---

AP 28, 1-8

DPW MAKES GUSTY REPLY TO GEO EDWARDS CHARGE DIRTY STREETS

DET. STREETS

AP 29, 1-4

BLACKSTONE PARK IMPROVMENT ASSN. ASKS STREET PARKING BAN BETW. 2-4 A.M.  
TO PERMIT CLEANING STREETS

MY 26, 7-1

MY 27, 24-2

GOOD PROPOSAL TO PROHIBIT NIGHT PARKING-EDIT

O 26, 10-5

CITY TO CLEAN AREA BOUNDED BY SCHAEFER HWY, MYERS, 7 MILE & CURTIS

---1950---

F 26, 1-2-3

RESIDENTS OF 4600 BLOCK ON 14TH ST. DEMAND STREET BE CLEANED

AP 3, 2-7

STREETS TO GET CLEANING IN 1950 CLEAN-UP CAMPAIGN

---1951---

AG 22, 13-2

COUNCIL VOTES \$35,000 FOR STREET TIDYING JOB

PLAN TO MOVE CARS FOR STREET CLEANING PURPOSES

S 6, 1-6-2

-----1954-----

AP 20, 1-6

CITY COUNCIL PLANS TO REPLACE STREET CLEANERS WITH GIGANTIC VACUUM CLEANER

AP 22, 34-2

LAST OF A GREAT RACE-EDIT.

-----1955-----

O 7, 1-1 5\*

MAINTENANCE MEN URGED TO PATROL EASILY FLOODED AREAS DURING BAD STORMS

-----1964-----

MR 29, A-15-1

BPW CREWS WILL ROLL OUT THEIR POWERED STREET SWEEPERS MR 20 TO START APRIL-NOV. BATTEEX AGST DUST & LITTER

MR 30, A-106

START OF CITY'S ANNUAL CAMPAIGN AGST DUST & LITTER WAS POSTPONED BY SNOW FLURRIES

-----1966-----

S 30, D-7-1

CITY & STATE DEBATE ROAD CLEANUP BILL

-----1973-----

AP 27, B-2-4 D

METER MAIDS TICKET CARS IN NO PARKING ZONE FOR STREET CLEANING---SIGNS REMOVED BUT NO STREETS WERE CLEANED---LOCH-BILER

~~-1984-~~

S 26, B-6-4W

**SO DIRTY, FRONT END LOADERS NEEDED-ALPERT**

S 27, F-2-4D

**BIG CLEANUP-ALPERT**

-1987-

Mr4, B 4-2W

Street sweepers still have 2/3 of budget unsued

GLENN C. RICHARDS TO BE CERTIFIED FOR JOB AS GENERAL SUPT. <sup>Form 1656</sup> S 9, 27-4  
 ---1944--- N 8, 22-6  
 AMENDMENT FOR APPOINTMENT SEEMS SURE OF APPROVAL N 9, 19-3  
 PROPOSAL LEADS BY 20,000 ---1947--- F 11, 1-5  
 GLENN RICHARDS ASKS TO RETURN TO JOB AS GEN SUPT ABOVE JA 23, 3-3  
 ---1951---  
 SALARY RAISE \$1,792 FOR GLENN C RICHARDS, SUPT., WITHS INFORMAL APPROVAL OF COUNCIL N 3, 8-9-1 6\*  
 ---1965--- N 4, A-4-2  
 SAMUEL G GENTILE TO RETIRE EFFECTIVE JAN 1  
 SAMUEL G GENTILE ANNOUNCED PLAN TO RETIRE-FALBAUM JL 22, A-7-1  
 ---1967---  
 RALPH E SCHINK RETIRES AS GENERAL SUPERINTENDENT JL 25, A-25-1  
 ---1971---  
 LUTHER B ARNOLD RETIRED AFTER 30 YRS OF SERVICE WITH DEPT JE26, A-1-4  
 ---1973---  
 WM. E. SCOTT, RETIRING SUPERINTENDENT OF SANITATION ON 2  
 PAYROLLS---/S. CAIN JE27, A-3-3  
 WM. E. SCOTT, FIRED FROM J. FONS CO., FOR FAILURE TO REPORT  
 HE WAS STILL ON PAY ROLL OF CITY---S. CAIN

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS : SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

S 2, 20-3 B S

TO MAKE WASTE SURVEY:\$380,000 PROJECT TO STUDY GARBAGE METHODS



1962

**DETROIT: PUBLIC WORKS: THEFTS**

POLICE CHECKING REPORTS OF LARGE QUANTITIES OF ANTI-FREEZE MISSING FROM NINE DEPT. GARAGES AG 14, A-1-3

ANTI-FREEZE RECORDS OF 1,200 CITY-OWNED TRUCKS & CARS TO BE CHECKED FOR MISSING ANTI-FREEZE AT 9 DPW GARAGES AG 15, C-2-1

CITY TO CHECK 2,800 RECORDS OF TRUCKS & CARS TO FIND IRREGULARITIES OF ANTI-FREEZE AT 9 GARAGES AG 15, A-11-1 FIN5

FREDERICK BROWN, WORKING ON GARAGE FILES TURNED THEM OVER TO A REPORTER SAID HE HAD TOLD OFFICIALS OF MISSING ANTI-FREEZE AG 16, C-10-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH RECEIVED REPORT OUTLINING NEW SYSTEM FOR KEEPING TABS ON ANTI-FREEZE USED IN CITY-OWNED VEHICLES AG 17, B-15-2

COUNTY PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE TO CONTINUE INVESTIGATION INTO THEFT OF ANTI-FREEZE FROM DPW GARAGE AG 18, A-3-8

JOHN JACKOWSKI, HEAD STOREKEEPER OF DPW'S MOTOR TRANSPORTATION DIV., UNABLE TO EXPLAIN HEAVY USE OF ANTI-FREEZE BY SOME TRUCKS AG 22, C-7-4

CHARLES BLAND ARRAIGNED ON DRIVING AWAY A GARBAGE TRUCK VALUED AT \$12,000—HE RETURNED TRUCK WITHIN HALF HOUR --1966-- 0 20, B-3-7

Form 1656

N 16, 1-20-1

JOS MILLS SAYS CITY COULD SAVE \$400,000 YR BY BUYING IT'S OWN TRUCKS

---1938---

F 25, 8-1

HENRY BEYSTER HAVING TITLES OF TRUCK OWNERS EXAMINED-MR 3, 6-3

BEYSTER ANNOUNCES HIRING OF TRUCKS FOR ABOVE WORK-AP 29, 17-1

EUGENE J FISHER ASSAILS PROPOSAL OF HENRY E BEYSTON FOR CITY TO BUY IT'S OWN TRUCKS FOR PUB. WORKS DEPT.

Ap 29, 1-1 C M

TRUCK DRIVERS DEMAND BEYSTER BE OUSTED

MY 3, 7-1

HENRY E BEYSTER RECOMMENDS CITY BUY OWN TRUCKS

MY 18, 18-5BBX

COUNCIL HEARS ARGUMENT ON HENRY BEYSTER PLAN

MY 23, 26-4 B S

TRUCK RENTAL HEARING POSTPONED BY COUNCIL

MY 24, 8-3 NITE

HENRY BEYSTER REPLIES TO ATTACK ON TRUCK PLAN BY "CITIZEN"

JE 1, 19-1 CITY

FIGURES BACK PLAN OF BEYSTER OF CITY-OWNED TRUCKS-JE 7, 10-2

JNO A KRONK OPPOSES PLAN FOR CITY TRUCKS

JE 8, 20-5 B S

4 COUNCILMEN IN FAVOR OF BEYSTER TRUCK PLAN

JE 10, 8-4

HENRY BEYSTER ASKS FOR 50 TRUCKS

JE 11, 6-1

COUNCIL'S DUTY TO STUDY BEYSTER TRUCK PLAN-EDIT

JE 14, 28-1

COUNCIL DELAYS ACTION ON PURCHASE OF TRUCKS

JE 14, 28-1

WAY CLEARED FOR ACTION ON BEYSTER'S TRUCK PLAN BUT PRIVE TRUCK OWNERS

PLAN TO FIGHT PROPOSAL

AG 9, 24-4

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF TRUCKS BY CITY

( OVER )

---1938---

KNIGHTS OF IRON HORSE TRUCK DRIVERS GRANTED NEW HEARING-AG 10, 4-4  
PRIVATE TRUCKERS LOSE IN FIGHT WITH CITY AG 16, 4-1  
53 TRUCKERS DROPPED BY CITY:143 TRUCKS TO BE REPLACED IN WEEK  
AG 17, 2-8

HENRY BEYSTER ORDERS HALT OF DISMISSALS

1ST OF NEW CITY TRUCKS DELIVERED

HENRY BEYSTER URGES PURCHASE OF TRUCKS

---1939---

LOTTERY FOR TRUCK CONTRACTS PROPOSED BY BEYSTER

CITY-HIRED TRUCKS ARE TICKETED FOR NOT HAVING 1939 LICENSE PLATES,-  
CITY OFFICIALS TAKE BLAME

PROS. MCCREA CHARGES POLICE ALLOWING TRUCKERS TO DRIVE TRUCKS WITHOUT  
1939 PLATES

6 ULTRA-MODERN GARBAGE TRUCKS DELIVERED TO CITY

HENRY BEYSTER SAYS DPW TRUCKS PAY OWN WAY

HENRY BEYSTER WANTS OUSTER OF NON-DPW VEHICLES

---1940---

CITY ACCOUNTANTS STUDY PURCHASE OF TRUCKING EQUIPMENT F 22, 12-3  
TRUCK DRIVERS OFFER TO WORK FOR \$14.50 A DAY F 25, 1-3-5-3\*

PUB. HEARING MR 14 ON PROPOSAL CITY BUY 94 TRUCKS MR 9, 3-5

TEAMSTERS UNION SAY WM. WALKER JR UNDERESTIMATING COST OF TRUCKS MR 14, 46-4

CITY OFFICIALS, TRUCK OWNERS CLASH OVER PROPOSAL FOR CITY TO BUY OWN  
TRUCKS MR 15, 36-4 WSC  
MR 28, 15-4

AUD-GEN ENGEL, WM M WALKER JR APPROVE TRUCKS BUYING BY CITY

Form 1656

AP 12, 35-8 B S

KNIGHTS OF IRON HORSE BAR CUT IN RENTAL OF TRUCKS BY CITY-AP 13, 11-8  
 EDWARD BERNARD SAYS HENRY BEYSTER MADE PLEDGE TO TRUCK OWNERS

AP 24, 21-3

COURT RESTRAINS CITY FR CUTTING PAY OF TRUCKERS  
 TRUCKERS FACE PAY CUT FR \$17.40 TO \$14 DAY DESPITE CRT. DECISION

MY 8, 34-5

MY 10, 20-1

INJUNCTION HEARING ON PAY CUT UNDER WAY  
 KNIGHTS OF IRON HORSE LOSE FIGHT VS. CITY

MY 14, 25-3

MY 17, 18-7

MY 22, 23-1

STEPS TAKEN TO BUY 94 RUBBISH HAULING TRUCKS  
 TRUCKERS TAKE RENTAL ROW TO STATE SUP. CRT.

MY 30, 9-5

JL 17, 3-3

SUP. COURT DENIES INJUNCTION TO TRUCKERS  
 COMPETING BIDDERS PROTEST CONTRACT FOR 25 TRUCKS AWARDED HALL-DODDS CO

JL 19, 9-4

O 9, 20-3

O 14, 27-6 NITE

N 7, 18-3

COUNCIL REJECTS ALL BIDS FOR PURCHASE 25 LARGE DUMP TRUCKS  
 DET. COUNCIL AWARDS GMC \$45,864 TRUCK CONTRACT

CITY STUDIES QUESTION OF ACCEPTING 137 UGLY NEW TRUCKS -  
 UNION PROTESTS CITY PURCHASE OF NEW TRUCKS TO REPLACE PRIVATELY OWNED TRUCKS

F 12, 38-7

JE 11, 12-5

---1942---

SUPREME CT. UPHOLDS CITY IN CUTTING TRUCK RENTAL FEE  
 CITY TO ASK OFFICE OF PRICE ADMIN. FOR RELEASE OF SPECIAL EQUIPMENT FROM FREEZING ORDER

---1942---  
COUNCIL ACTS TO GET RELEASE OF OVER 100 TRUCKS & OTHER EQUIPMENT

JE 15, 2-3

CITY TURNED DOWN BY US ON REQUEST FOR 100 TRUCKS

JE 16, 2-4

JL 14, 7-3

MAYOR JEFFRIES SIGNS PLEDGE TO KEEP CITY TRUCKS ROLLING LONGER; SAVE TIRES

---1949---

MR 10, 2-4

DPW TRUCKS WIN 1ST PLACE IN PUBLIC UTILITIES SECTION SAFETY CONTEST

---1953---

JA 10, 20-2

BEN-TYPE RUBBISH TRUCK DEMONSTRATED

-----1957----- MY 8K 1-2 BB

SOMEONE STEALS DPW GARBAGE TRUCK DURING NIGHT WHILE DRIVER WAS HAVING HIS COFFEE BREAK

-----1960----- MR 2, A-5-2

COUNCIL PRES. MARY BECK SAYS CITY COUNCIL MAY HAVE OPENED ITSELF TO A LAW SUIT BY REFUSING TO OK AN OHIO FIRM'S BID ON EQUIPMENT FOR DPW REFUSE TRUCKS

MR 3, A-20-1

ARTHUR H. WROCK, ATTORNEY FOR YOUNG SPRING & WIRE CORP. FILES PROTEST WITH COUNCIL AFTER REJECTION OF LOW BID FOR 32 POWER PACKERS FOR REFUSE TRUCKS IN DET.

MR 3, C-15-3 5\*

COUNCILMAN WM. G. ROGELL DENOUNCES LAWYER WHO SAT IN AUDIENCE & LATER SHOVED HIM; ATTORNEY WAS ARTHUR WROCK-HARTMANN

MR 4, A-11-7

CITY COUNCIL WARNED ON SUIT ON BIDS FOR ABOVE BY CORP. COUNSEL

MR 4, A-10-4 5\*

CITY COUNCIL READY TO RECONSIDER ITS REJECTION OF LOW BID ON EQUIPMENT FOR DPW REFUSE TRUCKS

COUNCILMAN WM. ROGELL WON'T RELENT IN FIGHT ON OHIO FIRM'S GETTING DPW TRUCK CONTRACT; WANTS GAR WOOD TRUCK TO GET IT INSTEAD

MR. 5, A-6-6

CITY COUNCIL REVERSES PREVIOUS VOTE & AWARDS CONTRACT FOR ABOVE TO OHIO FIRM OF YOUNG SPRING & WIRE CORP

MR. 9, B-10-1

AVOIDANCE OF ERROR-EDIT.

MR. 14, A-18-1

CITY COUNCIL APPROVES PAYING \$543,775 FOR 74 NEW GARBAGE-RUBBISH TRUCKS FOR DPW

AG 28, A-18-1 FIN 5

---1971 ---MR. 12, B-3-1E

GAR WOOD INDUSTRIES INC. LOW BIDDER ON \$1 MILLION CONTRACT FOR GARBAGE TRUCKS CALLS FOR HEARING- NOT AWARDED CONTRACT-GOOD

-1975-

MR. 18, B-1-4 D

DIR JAMES WATTS SAYS THAT BROOMS & SHOVELS TO BE PUT BACK ON TRUCKS TO CLEAN ALLEYS-BALL

MR. 12, B-1-4 D

DET TO TEST ONE-MAN TRASH TRUCKS

-1976-

JL 9, B-1-3 D

NEW ONE-MAN TRUCKS BEING TESTED FOR ECONOMY

N 2, B-1-1 D

IMPASSIONED PLEA FIGHTS CHANGE TO 21 ONE-MAN TRUCKS-TUOHY

-1977-

AP 20, A-2-2

ONE-MAN GARBAGE TRUCKS AN UNQUALIFIED SUCCESS

---1979---

MR 1, B-2-5 D

COUNCIL ASSURED 140 WOULD NOT BE LAID OFF DUE TO ONE-MAN RUBBISH TRUCK PURCHASE-NEHMAN

MR.8, B-2-3 D

COUNCIL GIVES OK TO \$7MILLION FOR 70 ONE-MAN TRUCKS-YOUNG

AP 3, B-2-1 D

RESIDENTS FEAR BIG METAL BINS IN NEIGHBORHOODS WITH 1-MAN TRUCKS-NEHMAN

MY 23, B-1-1

COUNCILMAN COCKREL GETS SUPPORT OF COMMUNITY GRPS TO OPPOSE CITY PLAN TO BUY 1-MAN TRUCKS-S.CAIN

MY 24, B-21-1ED

COUNCIL APPROVED CONTRACT TO BUY 70 1-MAN TRUCKS.

D 21, B-2-4ED

1-MAN DRIVERS CITE WORK OVERLOAD, SEEK UNION HELP-PAYNE

-1980-

JA 10, B-15-1E

AUTOMATED GARBAGE COLLECTION SYSTEM UNVEILED. EXPECTED TO REPLACE MANY 3-MEN CREWS WITH 1-MAN TRUCKS-BOHY

---1981---

JA 23, B-4-4D

OFFICIALS SAY CITY WORKING ON GARBAGE COMPLAINTS.-O'SHEA & WALKER

DISPUTE BTWN DET. & MAXON INDUSTRIES OVER 10 GARBAGE TRUCKS  
IN COURT TODAY <sup>MR 7, C-1-3</sup> TITTSWORTH & ANKNEY <sup>MR 8, B-12-2</sup>

MAXON ORDERED TO RELEASE 10 TRUCKS TO DET

MAXON TO CLOSE DET REPAIR SHOP <sup>MY 24, R-12-1</sup> WALDMEIR <sup>MY 25, D-10-1</sup>

DET GETS TROUBLES WITH 1-MAN TRUCKS <sup>MY 29, E-8-</sup> WALDMEIR  
LIFTS ON GARBAGE TRUCKS WERE NOT PROPERLY CERTIFIED AS OPER-  
ATIONAL <sup>AT</sup> WALDMEIR

1976 GARBAGE TRUCK GUTTED IN FIRE WHILE PARKED AT CITY-  
COUNTY BLDG <sup>JE 20, A-6-1</sup>

BUDGET WANTS EXPANSION OF FLEET OF ONE-MAN TRUCKS <sup>AP 14, A-1-5</sup>

GARBAGE MEN FIGHT ONE-MAN TRUCKS; COUNCIL GETS TRUCK PLAN-  
WALKER <sup>MY 12, C-6-1 D</sup>



-1985-

Ap 20, A-10-2

Garbage truck driver Duane Brock 28 died when trapped in  
back of his burning vehicle

MY 5, A-3-2

**DRIVER DUANE MYRON BROCK, 28, FOUND DEAD IN GARBAGE TRUCK  
AFTER FIREFIGHTERS PUT OUT SMOLDERING FIRE. -BAILEY & SCHABATH**

1999

Ap 29 D 18-4

Det.-City to get 1st of 47 snow plows, 8 months after  
they were to be delivered=Nichols(schedule for rest)

DETROIT:

PUBLIC WORKS:

NTSC.

1875

Form 1656

SEN. ADAIR INTRO BILL TO AMEND ABOVE

---1895---

MCVICAR BILL ON STOCKS AS LEGISLATURE DIES

---1898---

MORELAND CAN'T GET BRICK TEST

COUNCIL KNOCKED OUT BRICK MONOPOLY

COMMS'R MORELAND & ALD. MARX IN CONTROVERSY OVER "COW  
RX'S WARD, THE 15TH

---1899---

CIRCUIT JUDGES DENY REQUEST OF FRAZER FOR GRAND JURY

---1900---

ALD. JOY'S COMMITTEE TO PROBE ABOVE TO BOTTOM

---1903---

GRAND JURY SAYS REPEAL DPW ACT

---1908---

LAXNESS FOUND THRUOUT DEPT, MAYOT THOMPSON REPORTS

---1909---

BOARD OF COMMERCE COMMITTEE QUIZZES HAARER

---1911---

HAARER STARTS CLEANING ALLEYS

---1914---

1ST FIELD DAY ATTENDED BY 10,000

---1916---

PUTTING DPW ON SOUND BASIS, FENKELL'S JOB--KELSEY

F 24, 4-3

MY 29, 7-2

MR 15, 5-1

JL 27, 5-1

A G 16, 6-6

PASTURES IN MA-

N 17, 9-1

IN GRAFT INQUIRY

D 12, 5-3

O 2, 1-1

MR 28, 1-7

JE 13, 8-2

MY 22, 2-2

JL 17, 18-4

MR 14, 15-1

Form 1656

F 4, 14-1

CITY LIABLE TO DAMAGES CAUSED BY TRUCKS HIRED BY CITY F 10, 17-4

JOS. E. MILLS OUTLINES POLICY IN HIRING TRUCKS FOR CITY WORK FOR MAYOR LODGE MR 24, 2-7

REPRESENTATIVES STONE CUTTERS UNION SAY CITY BUYS STONE CURB BEFORE IT REACHES CITY F 11, 15-8

CONTRACT NEW WATER MAIN AWARDED F. DICICCO &amp; SON JL 3, 2-5

STATE ORDERS OPERATION OF LONYO PUMP STATION D 31, 2-1

LAST "TRUCK FLEET" ORDER IS CANCELLED

---1929---

MY 10, 52-3

ENJOINED FROM DUMPING SAND ON DABIEL DAMPAU ESTATE, GRAYHAVEN

N 5, 1-4

TO AID JOBLESS PROGRAMS TO GET UNDER WAY AT ONCE, INSTEAD OF WAITING UNTIL SPRING N 22, 57-5

JOS. E. MILLS ASKED BY COUNCIL TO REPORT ADVISABILITY OF BUYING YEAR'S SUPPLY OF CURBSTONE, WHICH WOULD PROVIDE MORE JOBS N 24, 1-20-1

RESOLUTION INSTRUCTING ABOVE TO PROCEED AT ONCE WITH ALL POSSIBLE WORK WILL BE PRESENTED TO COUNCIL N 25

---1930---

F 10, 11-4

BLDG. FOR STORAGE OF STEAM ROLLERS IS TO BE BUILT AT WESTERN YARDS, AT COST OF \$25,000 AP 13, 1-1-6

PROGRAM FOR 1930-31 TO BE ADVANCED AT ONCE TO PROVIDE EMPLOYMENT FOR DET. WORKERS

---1930---

AP 27, 1-1-1

JOHN GILLESPIE CONSIDERING RE-ESTABLISHMENT OF HIRING CITY TRUCKS IN FLEETS

JE 5, 1-7

GILLESPIE TO FIRE ALL TRUCKS BECAUSE OF JOB BUYING & GRAFT HE BELIEVES PREVALENT, JAS. MULLIGAN JAILED IN AFFAIR

JE 8, 1-1-7

THOS. E. DOLAN URGES PLANNING NOW TO ASSURE EMPLOYMENT FOR NEXT WINTER

JE 10, 1-7

FRED CASTATOR TO LAY BEFORE COUNCIL, JE 10, PROPOSAL THAT CITY PLAN EMPLOYMENT FOR NEXT WINTER

JE 14, 7-2

COUNCILMAN BRADLEY CHARGES POLITICS HOLD UP IMPROVEMENTS THAT SHOULD GET UNDER WAY TO HELP UNEMPLOYMENT SITUATION

JE 16, 1-1

BLDG. PROGRAM OF \$30,400,000 LAID BEFORE COUNCIL

JL 16, 33-6

COUNCILMAN BRADLEY DEMANDS DPW START CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS TO AID JOB-LESS

AG 7, 1-8

RICHARD N. JOHNSON, PUT IN CHARGE TRUCK HIRING DIV.

O 1, 1-5

JOS. STRINGHAM ANNOUNCES THOROUGH SHAKE UP AT LEAST 3 DIVISIONS IS CONTEMPLATED IN NEAR FUTURE

O 19, 1-4-1

MAYOR MURPHY ORDERS CONTRACTORS' INFLUENCE REMOVED

O 21, 16-4

2 DIV. MAY BE ABOLISHED IN REORG. SAYS JOS. STRINGHAM

---1931---

JA 19, 15-1

PROJECTED REORG. MAY BE ACCOMPLISHED BY REVISION CIVIL SERVICE RULES

F 15, 6-1-1

CITY PLAN COMM. REPORT URGES PUB. WKS. BE COMPLETED ONLY WHEN BENEFICIAL TO ENTIRE CITY

MR 19, 19-4

WARNING ISSUED STREETS & ALLEYS MUST BE CLEANED DESPITE LACK OF FUNDS

AP 5, 1-1-6

DPW TO SAVE MILLION A YR.; SHAKEUP NOW UNDER WAY TO INCREASE EFFICIENCY  
MILLS SAYS

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News MY 6, 27-3

Committee of five from Det. section American Society of Civil Engineers named to advise with Jos. E. Mills in revising city specifications for sewers & paving.

1932

F 2, 4-2

Norman H. Hill appt secretary to succeed Louis H. Echlin

1933

O 8, 1-10-4

BUILDING WRECKERS ASSN FAILS TO GET ORDER RESTRAINING CITY FROM USING DPW MEN ON <sup>11</sup>WOODWARD WIDENING ---1934---

MR 28, 10-2

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE OF 110,000 GALLONS OF GAS AT \$7.65 A HUNDRED

MY 18, 1-5-4

1 1/2 WEEK LATE ON CLEANUP PLANS

MY 19, 17-8

MEN & MONEY SHY; ALLEY CREWS BEHIND

JE 29, 1-3

CITY HOPES HIGH FOR 5 PROJECTS TOTALING \$27 MILLION

1935

F 3, 1-1-5

PROPOSES PWA LOBBY BY DETROIT IN WASHINGTON

---1935---

LOBBY PROPOSAL SHELVED

SEEK NEW BAKER PERKINS CO MACHINES WHICH GIVE ICY ROADS SANDPAPER SURFACE

ASH DUMP AT LIVERNOIS, STOEPEL & DOVER AVENUES TO VANISH

F 26,31-6 C S

MR 9,17-2

AP 20,7-1

MY 15,2-4

COUNCIL SEEKS JOB BUREAU NOW THAT STATE OFFICE CLOSES. FEDERAL EMPLOY-  
MENT BUREAU TO OPEN IN FEDERAL CUSTOMS BLDG MY 16  
TO BE ASKED TO PROVIDE 2 TRUCKS TO REMOVE GLASS FROM PAVEMENT

JE 7,6-7

JE 14,12-3

PROVIDING CLEANUP SERVICE AFTER AUTO WRECKS

---1936---

MR 25,9-1

CITIZENS COMPLAIN OF DIRTY ALLEYS, DPW TRYING TO CATCH UP ON DELAYED  
WORK CAUSED BY WINTER EMERGENCIES

JL 4, 3-2

COUNCIL ORDERS DPW TO CUT ROSEDALE PARK GRASS

S 26, 21-1

POLICE ANSWER HOUSEHOLDER ABOUT RUBBISH CAN ORDINANCE

---1937---

JA 16, 3-7

ST. CLAIR SHORES COMPLAINS OF ABOVE'S DUMPING RUBBISH ON LAKE SHORE

N 14, 1-4-1

LAURENCE LENHARDT CITES SHORTAGE OF FUNDS TO FIGHT RATS-SLUTZ

N 16,19-3

LAWRENCE G. LENHARDT EXPECTED TO BE APPT. HEAD OF WATER DEPT.-SLUTZ

---1938---

AP 5,35-3

GEO. ENGEL ASSAILS MANNER IN WHICH PAYROLL & COST RECORDS ARE KEPT

Form 1656

AP 6, 10-2 NITE

HENRY BEYSTER APPROVES ENGEL SUGGESTION FOR IMPROVING BOOKKEEPING SYSTEMS OF ABOVE

JL 2, 20-3

PHIL NEUDECK ASKS CANCELLATION OF TAXES ON PROPERTY OF BERTHA DALEY ESTATE

JL 6, 7-1

COUNCIL HOLDS UP PURCHASE OF TREES & SHRUBS  
CITY TO USE BARGES TO HAUL RUBBISH

JL 29, 2-6

N 24, 7-1

TESTS NEW EQUIPMENT IN SNOW REMOVAL ---1939---

JA 15, 1-5-1

HENRY BEYSTER IN NO 1 FIGURE IN MAYORALTY CABINET-M. HAYDEN

MR 10, 38-2

VAST BLDG. ACTIVITY WORRIES DPM, MUST EXPAND SERVICE -MY 14, 1-4-3

HENRY BEYSTER ANSWERS M HOLLANDER IN PUB LETTER BOX: SAYS RUBBISH WILL VANISH IN 3 WEEKS

---1941---

N 18, 1-2

MAYOR JEFFRIES APPEALS TO WASH. D. C. OFFICIALS THAT DET. MUST HAVE SHARE OF FED. GRANTS-MOODY

---1942---

S 25, 31-4

GEO. MILOSER, WHO OPERATES RAT CONTROL RIGS, OWNS DOG, HITLER, WHO KILLS ABOUT 50 RATS DAILY-KIMBALL

D 4, 4-5 BS

STEPS TAKEN TO END DISPUTE BETWEEN STATE &amp; CITY OVER ROAD MAINTENANCE

---1943---

F 4, 21-2

COUNCIL ORDERS PLANS REVISED UPWARD FROM \$85 MILLION.

---1943---

BRYANT HALL SAYS LACK OF MASTER PLAN HANDICAPS PUB WKS PROGRAM  
HARRY SLAVIN HEADS COMMITTEE TO SURVEY CITY PUBLIC WORKS NEEDS FOR AFTER THE WAR

F 28, 1-21-1

MY 20, 13-1

O 28, 5-1

COMMENDED FOR SAFETY RECORD

---1944---

AP 9, 1-1-1

HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE TO REVIEW DET PROJECTS-CARLISLE

JE 14, 5-1

POSTWAR IMPROVEMENTS TO YARDS APPROVED

JE 28, 2-5

CITY BUYS TWO TRACTORS TO RECAP PAVEMENTS

S 12, 23-1

MAY PURCHASE STOCK OF SURPLUS GOVERN. EQUIPMENT

O 13, 20-1

2 METHODS TO BE GIVEN 3-MONTH TEST FOR EXTERMINATION OF RATS

---1945---

F 5, 10-6

DEPARTMENT IS UNDERMANNED AND OVERWORKED

AG 22, 6-2

COUNCIL AUTHORIZES PAVING PROGRAM

AG 26, 1-13-3

WFB OFFERS MAYOR JEFFRIES FULL FACILITIES OF REGIONAL OFFICE-

O 29, 1-8 BS 2

CITY MADE PROFIT IN GAS BUSINESS DURING RECENT STRIKE-N 1, 32-4

RESIDENTS ASKED TO BURN LEAVES TO HELP LESSEN JOB OF DPW

---1946---

JA 16, 29-2

RECEIVED 43,259 COMPLAINTS IN 1945

JA 10, 31-3

CPA TURNS DOWN DET REQUEST FOR PRIORITIES FOR IMPROVEMENT PROJECTS

---1947---

MR 28, 5-3

ERNEST JONES, NEW CHIEF, VISITS DIST OFFICES ON CHECKUP-DOWER

---1948---

MR 7, 1-11-2

BUR GOVT RESEARCH SAYS ABOVE MUCH TOO BIG



COUNCIL LEVELS GUNS AT ABOVE DEPT FOR DO-NOTHING MY 28, 8-3  
 ---1949---  
 RATE CITIZEN PROTESTS QUICK ACTION DPW CREWS MP 2, 10-1  
 CARL D. WARNER SWAMPED WITH CALLS ON DPW SERVICE JE 14, 16-4  
 CHAS. G. OAKLAN ASKS SPIT OF DPW REORGANIZATION JE 28, 5-2  
 ---1950---  
 DET. BLDG WRECKERS ASSN. COMPLAINS OF COMPETITION ABOVE JL 13, 53-7  
 ---1953---  
 DPW HAS IDEA OF BUYING DSR TERMINAL AT LIVERNOIS & VERNOR FOR STORAGE MR 31, 1-5 FINAL  
 OF EQUIPMENT ---1954---  
 DET PUSHES \$150,000,000 PLAN FOR STORM SEWERS-SCHACHERN MR 28, 1-17-2  
 ---1955---  
 DPW TO MOVE TO NEW QUARTERS IN CIVIC BUILDING AP 5, 36-5  
 NEIGHBORHOOD PROJECTS FOR DET. TO COST \$544 MILLION REPORTS JOHN H. AP 24, 1-1-4  
 WITHERSPOON, CITY CONTROLLER-WELLS  
 ---1956---  
 ED CONNOR FIGHTS TO GET ABOVE TO PICK UP LEAVES-TREMBLAYS JEX 27X  
 ---1956---  
 WINS 1ST PLACE IN PUBLIC IMPROVEMENT FOR CITY ITS SIZE N 27, 17-13-1  
 CONNOR STATION DETECTIVES SEEK A PAUL BUNYAN THIEF WHO CARTED OFF A JE 27, 37-2  
 17 FT. FIR TREE BELONG TO ABOVE LOT AT HARPER & EASTLAWN N 21, 3-2 IH

---1957---  
CITY SERVING USU BETTER THAN EVER-DETROIT'S DYNAMIC DECADE-HARTMAN  
AP 29, 36-1  
JL 28, A-13-8

PLANS FOR \$33 MILLION EXPANSION SEWAGE PLANT STUDIED-TREMBLAY

---1960---  
VILLAGE OF NOVI REFUSES TO CONTINUE TO BE PUBLIC DUMP FOR CITY OF DET  
AP 27, E-4-6 NW  
ROIT N 27, B-4-3

DPW ON ALERT FOR FIRST SNOW

---1961---  
DETROIT HAS \$31,885,586 IN PUBLIC WORKS PROGRAM THAT CAN BE STARTED  
AG 30, R-2-3  
IN 30 TO 90 DAYS-OTHER FIGURES

---1962---  
PICKS UP OF CHRISTMAS TREES BY DPW  
JA 3, A-8-1

AP 1, B-7-1  
MAYOR CAVANAGH TO SEEK U.S.AID BEFORE HOUSE PUBLIC WORKS COMM-LEVITT  
S 11, A-3-5

DET.HOPES TO GET LARGE PART OF MICH.POTENTIAL \$90,000,000 IN FED.  
ACCELERATED PUBLWORKS MONEY UNDER NEW PROGRAM ENACTED IN CONG.-RUDOW  
S 14, A-3-5

DET.OFFICIALS HOPE TO GET LARGE SHARE FOR CITY OF MICH. \$90,000,000 IN  
FED. ACCELERATED PUBLIC WORKS MONEY

---1965---  
CITY COINCIL OKS EMERGENCY HEALTH & DPW SERVICE TO SOPHIE WRIGHT SET-  
JA 22, A-3-6  
TLEMENT AREA

**DETROIT - PUBLIC WORKS - MISCELLANEOUS**

**1965**

**WAYMON DUNN URGES INCREASED CITY SERVICES IN AREAS WHERE POPULATION HAS DOUBLED IN LAST 10 YEARS-HARDEE**

**MR 29, A-4-1**

**---1966---**

**F 10, A-2-7**

**HOMEOWNERS DEMANDS TO BE HEARD BY CITY**

**MR 3, B-4-1**

**COUNCILMAN BECK ASKED MEETING TO DISCUSS STREET CLEANUP WITH ABOVE**

**---1967---**

**F 7, A-4-1**

**DPW PLOWS SNOWED UNDER**

**F 9, B-7-1 5\***

**CITY COUNCIL DEMANDS DPW START CLEARING SIDE STREETS OF ICE & SNOW**

**F 10, A-3-3**

**MERCHANTS ALONG WOODDARD JUST SOUTH HIGHLAND PARK CITY LIMITS COMPLAIN OF DPW NOT CLEARING STREETS-COURTAGE**

**F 13, A-6-1 5\***

**COUNCIL OKS ANOTHER \$250,000 FOR SNOW & ICE REMOVAL**

**---1968---**

**O 11, A-1-3**

**WILL COST DPW \$25,000-\$30,000 TO CLEAN-UP DET. DOWNTOWN FROM WORLD SERIES CELEBRATING DEBRIS**

**---1972---**

**S9, A-12-1**

**DPW STEPS UP RAT-KILLING DRIVE-GOOD**

241 25 12 6 14 8

--1974--

F 2, A-1-2

DPW TRUCK DUMPING TIGERSTADIUM DIRT ON POLICE OFFICER'S  
LOT ON VINEWOOD AT 1A.M.F 1 PERTURBS NEIGHBOR-CLARK

F 5, A-1-4

NEW COMMSR.JAS.W.WATTS TO PROBE REPORT OF DPW ~~DIRT~~ DIRT-  
DUMPING ON POLICEMAN'S LOT-CLARK

F 6, A-13-1

COMMSR.JAS.WATTS' PROBE OF POLICEMAN'S FREE TOPSOIL SHOWS  
NOTHING ILLEGAL

NEXT CARD

# PUBLIC WORKS

1974

DETROIT: ENVIRONMENTAL PROTECTION DEPARTMENT

MY 30, B-1-1 D

TO BE ESTABLISHED WHEN NEW CHARTER TAKES EFFECT MAY 1-KERWIN

S 26, B-2-1 D

EUGENE ROBINSON NAMED NEW ADMINISTRATOR

D 8, A-23-1

ISSUED ULTIMATUM OF 'WORK OR BE FIRED' TO BREAK WILDCAT STRIKE BY SANITATION WORKERS, ENDED D 7-BALL

---1975---JA 20, B-1-1D

GARBAGE PICKUP AND SNOW REMOVAL SERVICE WILL NOT BE AFFECTED BY LAYOFFS IN CITY. DEPT. MR 15, A-2-2

BUDGET WILL BE CUTBACK 71% ON THIS YR'S APPROPRIATION-BALL

-1976---F12, B-1-1D

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG DISSOLVES ENGINEERING DEPT. AND MAKES IT SECTION OF ABOVE.-ASHENFELTER. JE15, B--14D

NATHAN BRIDGES PROPOSES STRICTER FINES AND SCHOOL FOR PEOPLE WHO LITTER-TUOHY

-1977-

JE 15, B-1-5 D

OPERATIONS CHANGES SUGGESTED BY ECONOMIC GROWTH COUNCIL-WILLCOX

IONIA CITY WORKERS GETTING DET PW RADIO DISPATCH ON THEIR  
RADIO SYSTEM-TSCHIRHART -1981- My 27, B-1-4  
-1982- N 22, C-8-2

COUNCIL REJECTS MAYOR'S PLAN TO SEPARATE ENGINEERS DEPT  
FROM PUBLIC WORKS -1986- Mr 26, A-8-1D  
Det won't have resource recovery plant if additional \$17  
million in pollution equipment is needed-Eldridge  
-1987- Ja 22, B2-1  
Kermit W. Mead has had contract for 9 yrs to improve effici  
ency of trash collection-Vance  
-1989- J1 6 B-3-2 N  
City urges citizens not to raze houses.--Cannon  
-1991- Ap 18 D 13-1  
Det flunked sewage in a 5 part environmental stress test  
given to U.S. cities & got warning grades in 4 other areas  
results released by Zero Population Growth(ZPG)-McCann

DETROIT : PUBLIC WORKS

1992

Jl 23 A 7-1

Phoenix and public works privatization-Toy  
-1993-

Ap 4 A 1-2

As city funds shrink, services suffer.-Cannon  
-1997-

My 28 C 3-2

Audit shows firms, businesses owe DPW as much as \$7 million  
in unpaid fees-Hackney -1998-

O 7 A-1-3

City says Detroit is more efficient in some areas.-Hurt

O 7 A-1-6

Study commission by business leaders determined the city  
lags most other large cities in delivering services.-

Pepper

1999

My 28 A 14-1

Det.Ombudsman indicts Mayor Archer, in report, for poor  
city services-Johnson

DET. - PURCHASES & SUPPLIES - COMMISSIONER 1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 22, 1-6

John J. Gorman appointed Mr 22 to succeed Douglas  
COUNCIL COMM VOTES TO CUT ABOVE'S SALRY FROM \$10,000 TO \$8,000

MR 29, 5-1

---1936---

MY 7, 4-1

JOHN J GORMAN RESIGNS AS CITY COMM OF PURCHASES & SUPPLIES

MY 9, 2-7

WM. M. WALKER, JR. SUCCEEDS JOHN J GORMAN AS COMM OF PURCHASES & SUPPLIES

MY 12, 33-3 CM

WALKER'S SALARY ANNOUNCED AT \$8,000 YEAR

JA 1, 15-7

WM. M. WALKER, JR. IS SWORN IN AS COMMIS'R

---1944---

JA 28, 1-2

EDW. H. KENNEDY RESIGNS AS COMMISSIONER

F 1, q1-4

ERNEST JONES NAMED BUYING CHIEF ---1947---

F 16, 1-2-3

ARTHUR B MCWOOD APTD PURCHASING COMMSR

D 21, 1-1-1

VAN ANTWERP APTS WILLIAM G LEWIS TO BE ABOVE-HUSHEN

---1950---

JA 1, 1-1-5

MAYOR COBO NAMES HAZEN L FUNK COMMSR PURCHASES & SUPPLIES-PATTON



-----1957----- D 23, 1-4  
RESIGNATION OF CITY PURCHASING COMMSR. HAZEN L. FUNK

-----1958-----

JA 4, 3-3 IH  
JA 6, 1-1

HAZEN L. FUNK QUILTS ABOVE POST

J. HARRISON KETTLE NAMED ABOVE WHILE RODNEY BAXTER RESIGNS-CARLISLE

-----1961----- D 27, A-1-3 LF

DET. AUTO SALES EXECUTIVE ARTHUR STONE IS BEING CONSIDERED BY MAYOR  
ELECT JEROME CAVANAGH FOR APPOINTMENT AS CITY PURCHASING COMMISSIONER

-----1966-----

AG 10, C-7-7

ARTHUR F. STONE RESIGNED AS COMMISSIONER AG9 AG 20, A-9-4

JOS. B. SULLIVAN APPT. AS NEW COMMSNR OF PURCHASES & SUPPLIES

-----1973-----

D 29, A-3-1

LEON H. ATCHISON NAMED NEW COMMSR. BY MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG--  
GRAHAM

1975

DETROIT - PURCHASES - DIRECTOR

F 17, A-1-1

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG NAMED H. MICHAEL SMOTHERS DIRECTOR, REPLACING  
LEONATCHISON-BALL

F 26, B-2-1

H. MICHAEL SMOTHER NAMED DIRECTOR-BALL  
-1982-

O 5, A-3-1

FAYE B. PAIGE REPLACES VELESTIA A. REVELS AS DIRECTOR-ROACH  
& BULGIER

1-986-

Mr 5, A\_11-1

mayor  
Det-to name Oreesse Collins

Jl 11 B 2-1

JudgeAnnaDiggsTaylor struck down affirmative action program  
reserving a fixed share of city contracts for minority &  
women companies-Edit

O 04 A 10-1

Mahaffey's plan requiring contractors to pay/prevailing  
wage for work in Det.,not good idea-Edit

-1994-

My 26 A 14-1

Archer should reconsider "privatizing" city services;AFSCME  
union president open to it-Edit

S 12 A 6-1

Minority contractors trying to strongarm MayorArcher into  
giving them preferential treatment in awarding city contract  
S

-1995-

F 19 B 2-1

Det.Charter Revision Com.considering labor request they ban  
privatization of work done by city employees;a bad idea-

-1995-

S 15 A 6-1

Research Div.Det.City Cncl.questions Optimum Solutions,firm  
selected to draft Det.finan.computer system;should be ans-  
wered-Edit O 06 A 14-1

Det. having difficulty attracting vendors to Business/Small  
Business Program;one reason is slow payment to suppliers-  
Edit

-1996-

Ja 11 A 6-1

Engler paid homage to positive things Archer is doing but  
says some city functions should be privatized-Edit

-1997-

Ap 04 A 8-1

Det. is "browbeating developers" by insisting on hiring  
quotas for minorities-Ed S 7 B-6-1

Flirting with the P-word - edit

D 21, D-6-1

Barriers to Renaissance-Edit

N 1 D 10-1

Comment on proposed Living Wage ORdinance"; should be  
voted down-Ed 1998 N 19 A 14-1

Comments on cncl. "prompt payment" ordinance proposed,  
"The Bill is Due"-Ed

D 27 B 6-9

Comment on City Cncl.'s considering proposed change in  
purchasing ordinance, "Contracting for Efficiency"-Ed

1999

Ag 11 A 10-1

Commentary on Detroit's abandoned bldgs., street repair,  
transportation- needs to introduce competition-Ed

DETROIT:

PURCHASES & SUPPLIES:

FINANCES

1936

Form 1656

AG 25,1-7

CARL BRAND QUESTIONED ABOUT IMPROPERLY INDORSED CHECK FOR \$450, IS AUD-  
IT R IN ABOVE DEPT.

AG 26,1-3

POLICE ATTACK BRAND'S STORY ON \$450 CHECK

S 4, 1-1

WIFE OF FISH DEALER TELLS HOW CARL E BRANDT GOT MONEY

S 5,4-3

2ND CHECK CHARGED VS CARL E.BRAND, FOR \$395.61

DETROIT:

PURCHASES:

INQUIRY

1939

Form 1656

COUNCIL SETS N 21 FOR HEARING ON PURCHASES BY CITY DEPARTMENTS

N 13,1-2

N 14,18-1

N 14,8-4-1

N 14,8-4-1

CITY PURCHASING A JOB FOR EXPERTS-EDIT

CITY WANTS TO ELIMINATE MIDDLEMAN IN PURCHASES OF BUS PARTS FR FORD

MOTOR CO.

--1948--

S-28, 1-4 BS 2

DEPT. OF JUSTICES LAUNCHES INQUIRY INTO BIDS SUBMITTED BY INDUSTRIAL &

CHEMICAL FIRMS ON CITY PURCHASES

S 30, 36-1

NEEDS AN INVESTIGATION-EDIT

DETROIT: PURCHASES & SUPPLIES DEPARTMENT

1 8 7 4

DET. NEWS AWARDED CITY PRINTING CONTRACT

Form 1656

JA 31, 4-4

---1877---

WM. A. SCRIPPS BIDS 73½% DISCOUNT; CONTRACT AWARDED TO  
71½% CITY PRINTING

E 3, 4-4

E. B. SMITH & Co.,

D 5, 4-4

MATTER OF UNPAID BILLS OF CITY PRINTERS REFERRED TO CONTROLLER FOR SETTLEMENT, AFTER SQUABBLE AMONG ALDERMEN

✓



1927

Ja 3, 2-6

Council authorizes contract with Ford Motor  
Co for 50,000 tons of slag at \$1.25 a ton

Ordinance merging motor transport with above  
presented Ja 23.

Ja 22, 1-3-2

F 27, 33-6

Supt.to hire trucks & teams to be named.

Mr 1, 41-3

Motor transport now unit of above.

Mr 20, 11-5

DSR purchasing dept.to become part of above.

Ap 23, 32-5

Jos.E.Mills tells Mayor Lodge be \$500,000 savings  
in obtaining supplies.

My 16, 23-1

Council amends ord.on motor transport

My 19, 5-5

Criticizes curtailment of industrial alcohol

DET. - PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES

1928

Je 14, 43-8

Jes. E. Mills makes coal contracts saving city funds  
Je 30, 16-1

Jos.E.Mills issues denial that Wm.E, Garner &  
Geo.H.Gamer are employed by D.P.W.

## DET \* PURCHASES &amp; SUPPLIES

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

~~Reduction in materials~~

Ja 16, 35-3

Reduction in materials saves city \$106,200

O 3, 68-3

Business efficiency in city depts; installation of  
scientific methods in above dept effects saving to tax-  
payers

1930.

O 20, 35-1

Dept. seeks to buy city uniforms in Det.

**DET - PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES**

**1931**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 23, 1-1

Douglas Dow named Commissioner of to succeed Jos E. Mills

F 25, 16-6

Douglas Dow, commissioner of above, overridden twice F  
24 on awarding of contracts by City council

Mr 11, 13-2

Council approves contract for rock Ap 22, 7-3

Lake Ports Supply Co. awarded crushed stone con-  
tract ending wrangle & saving city \$12,840.

Jl 9, 8-2

Murphy issues order that all purchases be made thru above

DETROIT - PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES - MISCELLANEOUS

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ap 5, 437

COUNCIL REJECTS BIDS ON CEMENT AND SEED POTATOES AS TOO HIGH

Ap 6, 2-4

GORMAN SAYS REJECTION OF ABOVE BIDS WAS APPARENTLY DUE TO MISUNDERSTANDING BY COUNCIL

Ap 19, 4-4

John J. Gorman tests ice cream cones

N 23, 22-6

COUNCIL RULES AGAINST AWARDSING CONTRACTS TO BIDDERS WHO ARE DELINQUENT IN TAXES

1933

O 4, 6-4

CITY EMPLOYEES PRESNET BILL FOR \$3,300.82 FOR OVERTIME LAST MR.

--1934--

Mr 20, 6-3 CITY

JOHN J. GORMAN BUYING SUPPLIES FOR CITY PARKS FOR SUMMER

My 15, 17-2 FINA

JOHN J. GORMAN ASKS CLEARING HOUSE FOR ALL GOVERNMENTAL PURCHASES IN WAYNE COUNTY

My 25, 45-4

FORMAL BIDS REQUIRED ON ALL PURCHASES OVER \$500

My 30, 4-1

GATHERS DATA ON PRICE FIXING FOR FEDERAL TRADE COMM. GIVEN CONTROL OF CITY'S ADVERTISING BY COUZENS

JE 14, 15-5

---1934---

COUNCIL PONDER'S PIE SITUATION FOR PARK STANDS

JE 18,4-4 WSC

COUNCILMAN W M P BRADLEY SUGGESTS CITY BUY SUPPLIES IN BULK

JL 24,9-3

AG 10,7-1

JOHN J GORMAN APPEALS TO PRES. ROOSEVELT TO PROTECT GOVT AGENCIES FROM RISING COMMODITY PRICES & 'PRICE-FIXING SCHEMES'

AG 21,10-7 1HOME

COUNCIL LAUDS NRA ORDER PERMITTING INDUSTRIES WHEN BIDDING FOR GOVT BUSINESS, TO QUOTE PRICES UP TO 15% LESS THAN NRA CODE PRICES

D 26,8-2

JOHN J GORMAN SEES END OF NRA PRICE-FIXING; SAYS MANUFACTURERS WHO SELL TO CITY ARE GETTING FED-UP

---1935---

F 6,7-1

JOHN J GORMAN SAYS BLUE EAGLE COSTS CITY MONEY

MR 20,9-4

JOHN J GORMAN EXPECTS PRICE DROP WHEN CODES END

AP 13,7-6

JOHN J GORMAN VICTOR IN METER TILT; UPHOLD BY COUNCIL AFTER HE WAWARDS CONTRACT AGAINST WATER BOARD'S WISHES

MY 22,11-5

SUN OIL CO LOSES CONTRACT FOR REFUSAL TO SIGN PWA CONTRACT

JE 7,42-1 WSC

JOHN J GORMAN ORDERED TO IGNORE NRA IN BUYING

JE 18,32-2 BL STR

JOHN J GORMAN URGES BUILDING OF CITY WAREHOUSE IN DSR PROPERTY

JL 15,4-5 BL STR

GORMAN ASKS QUIZ OF IDENTICAL FUEL OIL BIDS

S 15,1-3-5

CITY EXPECTS RISING PRICES SO GORMAN IS LETTING CONTRACTS FOR YEAR

S 19,41-5

CITY PURCHASES FREEDK FROM TAX UNDER FEDERAL REVENUE ACT

1936

## DETROIT: PURCHASES &amp; SUPPLIES

Form 1656

JE 15,4-7-BLST

DET. LEGAL NEWS AWARDED CUTY PRINTING CONTRACT

JE 17,5-1

COUNCILMAN ENGEL HALTS PURCHASE OF CITY CHAIRS FR OUTSIDE FIRM, MAY  
GET THEM AT DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION

JE 19,10-4

CITY TO GET METAL CHAIRS INSTEAD OF WOODEN FR H. OF C

-JL 1,13-8

MAYOR COUZENS VETOES CONTRACT WITH LEGAL NEWS FOR CITY PRINTING

JL 8, 28-6

COUNCIL OVERRIDES MAYOR'S VETO: DET. LEGAL NEWS AWARDED CONTRACT

JL 12,1-7-1

COUNCIL PLANS LITTLE "NRA" FOR CITY, WOULD REQUIRE CITY TO BUY FR FIRMS  
THAT CO-OPERATE WITH CITY

S 16, 24-4

WLAKER URGES CITY TO CANCEL CONTRACT MADE WITH VICTOR VENTIMIGLIA

D 5, 4-2 NITE

RAY J KELLEY ASKED TO STUDY RETURN OF PROCESSING PAYMENTS TO CITY

D 10, 25-3

\$1,000,000 INCREASE IN SUPPLIES FOR 1937 SAYS WM WALKER JR

D 15, 24-6

LKER'S REQUEST FOR ANOTHER STENOGRAPHER GRANTED

D 16,10-4

\$1,000 TESTING FUND VOTED TO ABOVE

D 23, 8-4

MAYOR ASKS FOR REPORTS ON IDENTICAL BIDS FOR CITY PURCHASES



---1937---

JA 10, 1-1-4

COUNCIL DETERMINED TO BREAK UP PRICE-FIXING AMONG MFRS & VENDERS  
SEEKING CITY BUSINESS-SLUTZ

JA 12, 4-1

CITY CAN PUNISH PRICE-FIXERS AMONG BIDDERS BY APPEALING TO FTC-MOODY

JA 15, 42-4

"GROUP PURCHASING PLAN" FOR DET. GOVT AGENCIES APPROVED

JA 18, 29-1-8LST

COUNCIL DEBATES BUYING POLICE COMM'SR A FLIVVER OR A LARGE CAR

JA 19, 7-1

CITY OFFICIALS PLAN BUYING POOL, SEEK TO END PRICE-FIXING-SLUTZ

JA 19, 6-6-8LST

FIRMS AGAIN GIVEN IDENTICAL BIDS

F 16, 23-5

WM. M. WALKER, JR. ADVISES CITY TO STOCK UP ON COAL

MR 6, 20-3

WM WALKER JR. RECEIVES REPORT OF WINDOW CLEANING CONCERNS PLOT

MR 24, 8-3

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF ITEMS FOR PUBLIC PARKS & ZOOS

MR 25, 13-4

WM WALKER ASKS INVESTIGATION INTO 83 DRUG COS.: CHARGES INFERIOR SUPPLIES SOLD

MR 31, 9-1

BIDS FR 11 CREAMERIES ALL TOO HIGH ON MILK FOR PARKS-MY 28, 13-1

COUNCIL AGREES TO SPECIFY THAT DET-CUT STONE BE USED IN FUTURE CITY BLDG WORK

JE 2, 14-4

CITY PROTESTS TO FEDERAL BITUMINOUS COAL ACT

JE 12, 22-5

NEW RULING LETS CITY BUY COAL FOR A YEAR

JE 29, 3-2 RACE XTRA

WALKER ASKS COUNCIL APPROVAL F PURCHASE OF 270 AUTOS

Form 1656

GRAYBAR ELEC CO. AWARDED \$100,000 CONTRACT BY PUB LIGHTING DEPT.

JE 29, 20-1 C M  
D 8, 20-6M.M. WALKER PROTESTS TO PRICE OF COAL UNDER GUFFEY COAL ACT.  
WALKER, DET., ON WAY TO WASH. TO PROTEST TO NATL. BITUMINOUS COAL COMMSN.  
EDIT11, 6-1  
D 30, 4-3

CEMENT TRUST BROKEN AND CITY SAVE \$20,000 ON NEW BIDS

---1938---

DEPT. BOUGHT \$7,724,125 WORTH OF MATERISLA DURING 1937 - F 22, 1-4  
SECRET INVESTIGATIONS MADE INTO ABOVE OVER ALLEGED IRREGULARITIES

MR 29, 9-3

JOHN A. KRONK PROPOSES SALVAGE DIVISION BE EXPANDED  
LINEN SUPPLY BID INVESTIGATED; CONTRACT FOR MICH. TOWEL SUPPLY CO. VET-  
OED

MY 3, 2-5

QUIZ ORDERED IN LINEN SUPPLY BID  
LINEN SUPPLY AWARD IS RECONSIDERED

MY 3, 8-2-NITE

HENRY O LOPATE ACCUSED OF TAKING "GIFTS"

MY 4, 12-2

HENRY O LOPATE FIRED

MY 12, 1-3

MY 13, 8-1 NITE

MY 17, 15-8-BLST

JOHN A. KRONK SAYS WILLENS TOWEL SERVICE, LOW-BIDDER ON CITY'S CONTRACT  
FOR TOWELS, IS CURBSTONE OPERATOR

---1938---

MY 24, 4-5 B S

JNO KRONK AROUSED BY LETTER OF W M WALKER JR TO MAYOR READING

S 21, 11-1

HENRY L. WALKER GETS CONTRACT FOR ELECTRIC LIGHT BULBS

---1939---

JA 16, 26-1-BLST

COUNCIL REVAMPING BUYING METHODS OF CITY DEPTS.

JA 18, 4-3 C1 TV

NEW RULE REQUIRES DEPT, HEADS TO EXPLAIN ANY PURCHASE OF OVER \$500

F 17, 32-6 NITE

DEPT. REPORTS IT COSTS .8 CENTS TO BATHE A BABY

MR 5, 1-11-1

WM M WALKER JR. SETS UP LABORATORY TO AID CITY IN BUYING SUPPLIES-M. HA

MR 16, 11-2

YDEN DOSSIN FOOD PRODUCTS CO. TO FIGHT OFFICIAL CITY "BLACKLISTING"

MR 30, 50-7-NITE

DEPT. CUSSES COSTS OF CITY'S NEEDS

AP 19, 30-7

COUNCIL REFUSES TO BUY CHEAP ASPHALT & FIRE HOSE

AP 22, 9-1

DET. BUR OF GOVT. RESEARCH CRITICIZES DET. PLAN TO PURCHASE EXPENSIVE ASPHALT & FIRE HOSE

AP 24, 5-1

COUNCIL STICKS TO DECISION TO BUY EXPENSIVE ASPHALT

JE 6, 27-1-NITE

CENTRAL EQUIPMENT SALES CORP. WINS CONTRACT FOR WATER PIPE-

JE 15, 10-3

JNO A KRONK'S BUYING PLAN IS VETOED

JE 15, 22-1

CITY CHARTER REQUIRES PURCHASES BE MADE ON COMPETITIVE BASIS-EDIT

J 4, 11-2

CITY TO BUY WINES MADE IN MICH.

J 26, 8-3

CROWLEY, MILNER & CO. AWARDED WINDOW SHADE CONTRACT BY DET. BD. OF ED.

AS 8, 19-2

COUNCIL PROTESTS FIXED PRICES ON COAL BY DEPT. OF INTERIOR

DETROIT:

PURCHASES & SUPPLIES

1939

Form 1656

CITY BUYS 200 DRUMS OF ALCOHOL FOR NEXT WINTER  
PAYS 3% LESS FOR PARTS THAN DOES DSR-M. HAYDEN  
COUNCIL STUDIES WM. M. WALKER JR. COAL BUYING PLAN  
CONSOLIDATION OF DSR & CITY PURCHASES STUDIED  
CITY & DSR PURCHASES TO BE COMPARED FOR 3 MONTHS  
DON TROMBLEY TELLS OF IDENTICAL BID PROBLEM

--1940--

EDWARD H. KENNEDY, JR. REVEALS CITY BUYING RULES, WARNS AGAINST FAVORITISM

EDWARD H. KENNEDY JR. WARNS VS. FAVORITISM-EDIT

COAL DEALERS CRITICIZE PLAN FOR BIDS FOR COAL FOR WELFARE RECIPIENTS

RACKET BARED IN WELFARE COAL ORDERS, DEALERS SOLICITING BUSINESS IN WELFARE OFFICES

COUNCIL ASKS INQUIRY INTO FIRMS MAKING IDENTICAL BIDS

20,304 BUTTONS TO BE PURCHASED BY CITY

JOHN C. LODGE CAN'T SEE WHY CITY SHOULD PAY \$21.78 A TON FOR USED STEEL RAILS & SELL USED STEEL RAILS FOR ONLY \$13 A TON

COUNCIL TO HEAR MR 5 STEEL PRICES QUESTION

S 6,8-4

N 12, 1-1-3

D 4, 4-7 WSC

D 8, 21-4

D 15, 15-3

D 23, 17-4

A 17, 4-1

A 18, 26-1

A 25, 9-4

A 29, 2-5-BLST

F 13, 15-2-BLST

F 21, 8-5

F 27, 1-2-BLST

MR 1, 24-4 B S

--1940--

MR 5,5-1-WSC  
MR 27,10-3  
MR 27,24-4

COUNCIL VOTES TO BUY STEEL FROM DSR  
9-MONTH SUPPLY OF AMMUNITION BOUGHT FOR POLICE  
\$32,000 CONTRACT FOR PUBLIC LIGHTING EQUIPMENT TO BE LET

AP 2,8-1  
AP 4,47-2-CITY  
MY 7,6-8

PUBLIC LIGHTING COMM'SN COAL BILL APPROVED  
ANNUAL PURCHASE OF SWEETS TO SELL AT CITY PARKS APPROVED  
COUNCIL APPROVES ADDITION OF 2 CLERKS TO STAFF  
CONTROLLER DONALD SLUTZ OPPOSES MERGER WITH PURCHASING DEPT OF DSR

MY 29, 22-5  
MY 30, 6-2

COUNCIL APPROVES DSR STANDARD OIL CONTRACT  
COUNCIL REFUSES TO WRITE BLANK CHECK FOR PURCHASE OF CEMENT

JE 25, 5-1  
JE 26, 31-4 BS  
JE 29, 3-1

INVESTIGATE SALE OF SCRAP STREET CAR WHEELS  
COUNCIL AUTHORIZES SALES OF CITY SCRAP METAL  
MAYOR QUESTIONS PRICE DIFFERENCES ON FOOD

JA 4, 4-2  
AG 28, 9-3  
N 7, 1-7

COUNCIL APPROVES PURCHASE OF 1,700 POLICE RAINCOATS, 600,000 BALLOTS &  
455 SNAKES FOR ZOO  
MAYOR JEFFRIES DEMANDS EXPLANATION WHY FORD DEALERS IN DET. NOT ALLOW-  
ED TO ENTER BIDDING ON CITY CONTRACTS FOR AUTO PARTS PURCHASES

N 8, 35-5 BS MO

8% REDUCTION IN DSR'S ANNUAL \$212,000 BUS PARTS BILL ARRANGED

---1941---

JA 29, 9-4

COUNCIL UPHOLDS MAYOR JEFFRIES VETO OF CONTRACT AWARDED HALL-DODDS  
Co.  
CITY COUNCIL ASKS EXPLANATION OF DELAY ON LIGHT BULBS, FIRE HOSE.

F 21, 12-5

Form 1656

ED H KENNEDY JR. SAYS GOVT. REGULATION BLAMED FOR COPPER RISE

MR 12, 34-2

MY 15, 21-1

EDWARD H KENNEDY JR SAYS CITY MATERIAL HAS GONE UP AS MUCH AS 75% IN YEAR; IRON CASTINGS LEAD AT 75%

MY 20, 24-7

PURCHASING METHODS CUT \$14,301 FR WELFARE COAL BILL

JE 5, 41-8

KOENIG FUEL CO DROPPED FR LIST OF BIDDERS

JE 25, 1-3

CITY TO GO ON \$500,000 SHOPPING SPREE-STOD. WHITE

JL 2, 11-3

\$1,200,000 ADDED TO PURCHASES ON

JL 24, 5-1 CM

CITY ORDERED TO REPLY ON CHARGE OF KOENIG CO. NOT RECEIVING BID FORMS FOR CITY'S NEW COAL CONTRACT

JL 29, 3-3

KOENIG COAL CO. LOSES COURT FIGHT TO COMPEL CITY TO PERMIT BIDS ON COAL

AG 6, 20-8

CONTRACT WITH COMMERCIAL BAKING CO. FOR ROLLS FOR REFECTORIES IN CITY PARKS CANCELED

AG 12, 4-8 BS

CITY COUNCIL REJECTS PLEA OF AMERICAN CAN CO. TO REDUCE TIN PLATING ON CANS USED BY DHOCO

AG 13, 9-2

ORDERS FOR SCHOOL MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AWARDED HIGH BIDDERS-\$30,9-7

S 30, 9-7

CITY COUNCIL AUTHORIZES CANCELATION CONTRACT OF COMMERCIAL BAKING CO.

D 12, 25-2

COUNCIL APPROVES MILK PURCHASES

--1942--

GOVT. ACTION HANDICAPS CITY'S COAL PURCHASES  
 COUNCIL REFUSES TO APPROVE ORDER FOR FOLDING CHAIRS, WHICH HOLD COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP  
 COLLAPSE OF SAMPLE CHAIR TESTED BY COUNCILMAN VAN ANTWERP SETTLES LEGAL QUESTION  
 TRAFFIC COURT ORDERS LARGE SUPPLY OF TICKETS  
 PURCHASER TROUBLED GETTING DISHES FOR BELLE ISLE-KIMBALL  
 RED TAPE STIFLES QUICK EMERGENCY BUYING  
 DEP'T ASKS PERMISSION TO BUY OIL ON DAY-TO-DAY BASIS.

JA 6, 12-2 MKT  
 JA 13, 25-3 MKT  
 JA 15, 40-5 NITE  
 AP 28, 2-5  
 MY 1, 36-4  
 JE 14, 1-7-3  
 D 30, 16-2

--1943--

COUNSEL RULES CITY MAY MAKE DIRECT PURCHASES OF FUEL OIL IN EMERGENCIES.  
 MAYOR WINS FIGHT FOR LOWER BUS PARTS PRICES.  
 STREET, RAY. COMMSN. DRAFTING PROPOSAL FOR COUNCIL ON BUS PARTS PURCHASES  
 FORCED TO PAY \$750 MORE FOR 2,500 CUBIC YARDS OF SAND AS RESULT OF OPA RULING  
 COUNCIL APPROVES \$2,200,000 EXPENDITURE FOR COAL FOR PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMSN.  
 SPECIAL MEETING OF COUNCIL CALLED ON MEAT PURCHASES FOR CITY INSTITUTIONS

JA 6, 20-4 NITE  
 F 4, 2-2  
 F 5, 8-1  
 MR 17, 3-1  
 MR 29, 9-1  
 AP 12, 15-1 BS  
 MR 28, 12-3

--1944--

TIME CLOCK DISCARDED; HONOR SYSTEM TO BE TESTED  
 FIRMS DO NOT LIKE TO SELL TO CITY AS THEY HAVE TO WAIT 59 DAYS FOR THEIR PAY

AP 14, 25-5

# DETROIT: PURCHASES AND SUPPLIES:

1944

DON TROMBLY SAVED CITY \$500 BY MAKING QUICK DEAL TO HAVE CAR DELIVERED TO DET. FROM TEXAS JE 20, 5-1  
 HAS PURCHASED \$500 WORTH OF CHINA BEARING EMBLEM OF ARMY MEDICAL CORPS. O 13, 27-1  
 CADILLAC ELECTRIC SUPPLY CO. AWARDED LIGHT BULB CONTRACT N 14, 4-4 BS  
 AWARDS 260,000 GAL GAS CONTRACT TO PLYMOUTH OIL CO. N 22, 12-5  
 \$22,810 TO BE SPENT FOR PAPER DISHES FOR HERMAN KIEFER HOSP. AND VM. O.D 6, 6-2  
 MAYBURY SANATORIUM D 20, 5-1  
 CITY ORDERS 900 TONS OF ARTIFICIAL ICE  
 --1945-- JA 2, 19-6BS  
 CITY MUST DECIDE WHICH OF THREE BIDDERS WILL GET CALCIUM CHLORIDE CONTRACT JA 24, 21-5  
 CITY BUYS EQUIPMENT SURPLUSES JA 27, 6-1  
 CITY SEEKS BETTER COAL F 27, 14-4  
 COUNCIL TO TRACE 1,525 GRANITE BLOCKS PURCHASED BY K.W. MEYER F 27, 2-1 FINAL  
 ALMOST IDENTICAL BIDS FOR ELECTRICAL SUPPLIES BUT ONE FIRM SUBMITTED PRICE OF ONE ARTICLE THAT ONE CENT LOWER MR 18, 1-10-2  
 COLLUSION EVIDENT IN CONTRACT GIVEN TO EAGLE SIGNAL CORP. BY PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMISSION-EDIT



--1945--

MR 21, 3-4

P 11, 6-3

MY 24, 6-3

RECEIVING HOSP

JE 27, 4-1

JL 24, 7-6

LBS

JL 24, 2-8

S 26, 12-3

D 26, 1-8 FINL

D 27, 6-1

JA 23, 28-8 BS2

F 6, 5-1

F 13, 3-1

F 27, 6-3

AG 13, 8-5 BS 2

AG 26, 6-2 BS 2

AG 27, 6-2

AG 27, 3-1 BS 2

S 11, 5-1

CITY TO PAY \$68,000 FOR FOOD SUPPLIES

CITY SELLS SCYTHE SNATHS AND SCYTHE BLADES

CT BOOST IN UPPER AND LOWER DENTURES SUPPLIED

DAVID ADDY RECOMMENDS PURCHASES TOTALING \$406,980

ERNEST JONES, COMSNR SEARCHES FOR WEEK TO FIND 55,000

300 DOZ SNOW SHOVELS ORDER APPRVD

PURCHASE BULLETS, BALLOTS, INSULIN, OTHER ITEMS APPROVED

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS 10,000 LBS. OF ICE

HETTCH MOTOR SALES CO. GIVEN CONTRACT TO SUPPLY PARTS FOR ALL CITY-

OWNED FORD VEHICLES

SUN OIL Co. GIVEN GASOLINE CONTRACT

CITY HAS 300 NEW PASSENGER CAR TIRES TO SELL TO CITY EMPLOYEES

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE OF USED MOTOR COACHES FR ERIE TRANSPORTATION CO

COUNCIL APPROVES BIDS FOR HOT DOGS, ICE CREAM, ETC.

COUNCIL AGREES TO INVESTIGATE TEEUP OF BILLS

DET NO LONGER TO BID FOR EXCESS STOCKS WAA BECAUSE OF PROFITEERING

DET TO SHUN WAR SURPLUS PROFITEERING

JOHN DDIGNELL BACKS CITY FIGHT ON SURPLUS SALES

COUNCIL APPROVES CONTRACTS FOR 57 WRECKING TRUCKS

DET. GIVEN RUN-AROUND BY WAA

E T MCGOWAN, RECREATION DIR QUESTIONED IN BB BUYING INQUIRY-M. AYDEN

E T MCGOWAN CLEARED IN BB PURCHASES

BATS, BALLS, TRACK TENNIS, GOLD EQUIPMENT ON MARKET: SCHOOLS TO GET EQUIP-  
MENT-BARCUS

CITY PURCHASES \$2,000,000 OOLAY

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE 150 RHESUS MONKEYS, 1,600 DENTURES-MY 20, 1-4

ROBT F HAGGERTY TELLS PLAN FOR DET TO ACQUIRE WAA TOOLS, MACHINES-

COUNCIL OK'S PURCHASE ANTI-FREEZE FOR CITY VEHICLES-D 2, 1-5

ARTHUR B MCWOOD RESIGNS AS CITY PURCHASING COMMR

---1949---

HOW WEATHER NOTE-COUNCIL BUYS 370 DRUMS ANTI-FREEZE-JL 20, 19-1

COUNCIL URGES BOARD TO SCREEN SPECIFICATIONS STANDARD-AG 10, 12-2

COUNCIL LAUNCHES STEP TOWARD CREATING BUREAU OF STANDARDS TO STRENGTH-  
EN PURCHASING PROCEDURES

M G LEWIS TO APPEAR BEFORE COUNCIL ON SCHOOL BULB CONTRACT QUIZ

MAYOR VANANTWERP SETS UP 3-MAN COMM BD OF REVIEW ON PURCHASES

---1949---

N 3, 1-6

CHARTER AMEND. PROPOSAL SEEKS TO GIVE ABOVE POWER TO MAKE PURCHASES UP TO \$1,000 WITHOUT ADVERTISING FOR BIDS

N 9, 8-3

COMPLETE N 8 RESULTS ON INCREASE PURCHASING LIMIT; YES-195561: NO-154822

N 9, 8-3

COMPLETE N 8 RESULTS ON DELEGATION OF POWER; YES 185285: NO-158569

---1950---

MR 29, 15-2

BIDS ON CITY'S ASPHALT SAND CONTRACT STIR BATTLE - AG 8, 5-1  
REASONS WHY ENTERPRISE OIL & GAS CO HAVE BEEN GETTING COLD SHOULDER FR CITY DEPTS & WELCOMED BY DSR COMES TO LIGHT TODAY - AG 17, 14-2

LOCAL FIRMS TO GET PREFERENCE ON TIE BIDS S 27, 54-1 NITE  
COUNCIL STUDIES BUYING GOVT. SURPLUS FOODS FOR CITY INSTITUTIONS

---1951---

AP 17, 4-2

COMPETITION IN BIDDING FOR GASOLINE BUSINESS CUTS COST BY \$122,000

JE 24, 1-9-1

UNSAFE "JUNKER" AUTOS SOLD B CITY, FREE TO OPERATE AGAIN - SCHACHERN

D 5, 58-4

COAL CONTRACT DISPUTE WITH KIT-MICH CO SETTLED

---1952---

F 6, 8-3

CITY SUSPENDS PURCHASES FROM CADILLAC PACKING Co.,

---1953---

JL 16, 23-1

COBO ASKS FULL REPORT OF AWARDED OF LINEN CONTRACT TO KLEAN LINEN SERVICE CO. BY ABOVE - WAS FORMER BLIND PIG - GAMBLING JL 17, 1-7

CITY OF DET. CANCELS LAUNDRY CONTRACT WITH KLEAN LINEN SERVICE Co. JL 24, 1-8

COUNCIL ORDERS PAUL DUYER & HAZEN FUNK TO STUDY CHARACTER OF CONTR. AC

DETROIT : PURCHASES

1953

LEONARD PROPOSE FUTURE BIDDERS FOR CITY CONTRACTS BE REQUIRED TO SWEAR  
THEY HAVE NO POLICE RECORD & AREN'T IN DIFFICULTY WITH POLICE-SCHACHE  
RN

JL 25, 2-8

JL 29, 23-3

QUESTION OF WHETHER RODLER TOWELS ARE LEGAL DELAYS VOTE BY CITY COUNCIL  
VAN ANTWERP REQUESTS 1 WK DELAY ON ACTION OF KLEAN LINEN-AG L

COUNCIL TO VOTE TONIGHT ON KLEAN LINEN CO BID  
COUNCIL OK'S KLEAN LINEN CO BID DESPITE OLD POLICE RECORD-

AG 4, 35-3 5\*

AG 5, 27-1

AG 18, 49-6 5\*

CITY COUNCIL DODGES LOT DRAWING TO DECIDE WHAT TO DO WITH \$1,200 WORTH  
OF FACE BRICK

S15, 43-6

COUNCILMEN YOUNGBLOOD DOESN'T REMEMBER ZOO GETTING PERMISSION TO BUY  
HIPPOPOTAMUS

JE 2, 1-8BB

BUYS LAND FOR AIRPORT IN WARREN TWP FOR \$95,000

—1955—/

MR 10, 34-5

ABOVE POLICE DEPT. BUYS CARS FR THE LOWEST BIDDER-

MY 2, 16-1

HAZEN L FUNK IS HEAD OF ABOVE DEPT. - ALSINGER

MY 12, 37-1

DON E. TROMBLY, CITY'S CHIEF BUYER FOR ABOVE, RETIRES; SAYS HE QUIT WHEN  
DENIED A \$5 RAISE; CITY COUNCIL TO FIGHT FOR HIS JOB BACK

-----1956-----

F 10, 2-2

CITY & COUNTY EYE PURCHASE OF ELECTRONIC COMPUTING MACHINE

-----1957-----

S 20, 4-2

BIDS FR. 2 FIRMS SEEKIN TO SELL SALT TO DPW THISWINTER IS REJECTED

N 1, 5-1

DPW IN MUDDLE AS BOTH INTERNAT'L SALT CO. & MORTON SALT CO. SUBMIT SAME PRICE BIDS

N 14, 31-2

CITY COUNCIL TO SPLIT CONTRACT FOR SALT FOR DET. STREETS IN WINTER BETWEEN MORTON SALT CO. & INTERNAT'L SALT CO.

N 15, 39-3

MAYOR MIRIANI REJECTS UNION OFFICIAL ANDREW MCFARLANE'S SUGGESTION HE GETS SALT CONTRACT OK'D THIS WEEK BY CITY COUNCIL

-----1958-----

F 18, 2-1

CITY COUNCIL ON CARPET FOR GIVING WINING BROOM CO. OF OHIO & NOT BEST BROOM MFG'ING CO. OF DET. CITY BROOM CONTRACT

AG 21, 12-1

4 DET. COUNCILMEN HIT SEN RACKETS QUIZ-CONTROVERSY OVER REFUSE-HAULING CONTRACT-TREMBLAY

-----1960-----

MP 14, A-18-1

AVOIDANCE OF ERROR-LOW BID ON REFUSE TRUCKS-EDIT

AG 5, A-5-1

WAY E CO. AFL-DIO & INTERNAT'L CHEMICAL WORKERS UNION JOIN IN ASKING THAT CITY COUNCIL PURCHASE ITS ROCK SALT FROM INTERNAT'L SALT CO.

-----1961-----

AP 29, A-2-6

CITY ACTS TO GIVE BID EDGE TO DET. FIRMS-WELLS

JL 21, C-7-2

INTERNAT'L SALT CO. TURNS IN LOWEST BID FOR WINTER SALT FOR CITY

ROX PAINT CO. PRES. HENRY CAIRNS ASSAILS CITY ON IGNORING HIS PAINT BIDS . F23, B-8-5  
 CITY COUNCIL REJECTED ALL BIDS FOR 2,500 TONS OF LIQUID ASPHALT WITH LOCAL SUPPLIER MISSES CONTRACT BY 1 CENT A TON AG1, B-5-6  
 CITY DEPT. OF PURCHASES & SUPPLIES REPORTS DET. BUYS '68.9% OF SUPPLIES WITHIN CITY LIMITS S12, C-10-1 FIN 3  
 APPROVED. AWARDING CITY TRASH HAULING CONTRACT TO PETER C BARKMAN CO., OF GRAND BLANC D12, C-1-1  
 CITY AWARDED OSCO STEEL CO. A \$2,185 CONTRACT BECAUSE OF BIG TAX BILL LAST YEAR S9, A-22-1  
 TARRIF WALL PRINCIPLE FOR DETROIT?-IT'S MISCHIEF-LADEN---EDIT. D16, A-3-1  
 -----1964-----  
 WAYNE CO. RD. COMM. TO TAKE LEGAL SUIT AGST MORTON SALT, INTERNATIONAL SALT & DIAMOND CRYSTAL SALT FOR RIGGING PRICES---HARDEE D17, D-9-5  
 CITY CHARGES MORTON SALT CO. & INTERNATIONAL SALT & DIAMOND CRYSTAL SALT CO. WITH OVERCHARGING UP TO \$1 MILLION SINCE '57 IN ROCK SALT PURCHASES D19, B-8-6  
 DIAMOND CRYSTAL SALT CO. DENIES "PRICE-RIGGING" & OVERCHARGING IN BIDS ON SALT FOR CITY

---1965---

Ap13, A-3-4 B\*

CITY TO START ANTI-TRUST ACTION AGST 2 CHEMICAL CO.'S CHARGING  
COLLUSION IN BIDDING ---1966---

My9, A-6-5

COUNCILMAN HOOD OFFERED BIAS BAN ON CITY WORK MY25, C-2-2  
SCHOOL CONTRACT WENT TO LOWEST BIDDER--SALSINGER

S27, A-1-6 6\*

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED FIRST AFFIRMATIVE ACTION EQUAL EMPLOYMENT LAW  
BY CITY IN NATION

S28, B-14-1

ORDINANCE ADOPTED OF RACIAL BIAS IN SKILLED TRADES REQUIRING FIRMS  
DEALING WITH CITY TO MOVE ACTIVELY TO ELIMINATE BIASED EMPLOYMENT  
PRACTICES

S29, B-18-1

A MODEST STEP IN ANTI-BIAS FIGHT--F.DIT.

---1967---

Mr29, A-11-5

JOSEPH B. SULLIVAN, HEAD ABOVE DEPT. HAS STRANGE SHOPPING LIST FROM  
WORMS TO MARBLES--FALBAUM

JE27, A-17-3

AWARD OF \$300,000 YR COMPUTER TO IBM BEING WITHHELD BY DET. CITY  
COUNCIL FOLLOWING PROTESTS BY 3 MANUFACTURERS--GREEN

---1968---

O17, A-19-4

2 DET. FIRMS PROTESTING AWARD OF CONTRACT FOR WELDING SERVICES TO  
OUT-OF-TOWN FIRM

D25, C-13-1

COMMISSION ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS TO STUDY LERNER LINDEN CONSTRUCTION  
Co. TO CHECK ON DISCRIMINATORY HIRING PRACTICE

## DETROIT: PURCHASES

1969

1656

F19, B-9-5 RACE

SHARPER BIAS EYE ORDERED IN CITY BIAS

AG13, B-16-1

BLACK CONTRACTORS ASK CITY PREFERENCE FOR SMALLER JOBS--HALLAS

----1970----

S2, A-3-1

COUNCILMAN ANTHONY J WIERZBICKI SAYS CREATIVE STRATEGIES INC., DISCRIMINATES AGAINST WHITES--HALLAS

031, A-4-1

"YES" FOR PROPOSITION D--EDIT.

N5, C-11-7

PURCHASE OF SUPPLIES UNDER \$5,000 WITHOUT COUNCIL OK DEFEATED BY VOTERS

N7, A-3-3

VOTE TALLY ON CHARTER AMENDMENT FOR SUPPLIES UNDER \$5,000

N20, A-16-2

COUNCILMEN DIFFER ON HOW TO STOP BIAS IN PURCHASES MADE BY DET. FROM COMPANY THAT DISCRIMINATE AGNST BLACKS--GOOD

D16, B-11-1

BLACK CONTRACTORS TO HAVE CHANCE TO DO MORE BUSINESS WITH CITY UNDER PLAN ENDORSED INFORMALLY BY CITY COUNCIL

----1971----

M29, B-7-4

COMMSN ON COMMUNITY RELATIONS DECLARED ENTERPRISE GAS &amp; OIL ENTER., HEAT &amp; POWER &amp; WILLIAM F SELL &amp; SON, INC., INELIGIBLE FOR FUTURE

CITY CONTRACTS DUE TO NON-COMPLIANCE WITH EQUAL EMPLOYMENT ORDINANCE



----1971----

JE5, A-1-2

ASSAILED DET. CITY COUNCIL FOR AWARDED CONTRACT TO LIQUID CARBONICS  
CORP AFTER COMMSN. ON COMM. RELATIONS RULED IT INELIGIBLE FOR CITY  
BUSINESS---GOOD

JE 16,B-1-5 D

DET SAVED \$1.2MILL ON PURCHASE OF PUBLIC LIGHTING COMMS  
COAL SUPPLY FOR NEXT 12-MOS PERIOD--BALL 0 27,B-21-1 D  
PROJECT TO BUILD 11 HOMES FOR LOW INCOME FAMILIES OK  
WITH \$2.7MILL CONTRACT WITH ALCO UNIVER INC--GOOD

N 30,B-1-4 D

MEL RAVITZKE ACCUSED MAYOR GRIBBS OF MAKING TOO MUCH USE  
OF OUTSIDE CONSULTING FIRMS TO HELP SOLVE CITY GOV PROBLEMS  
BROGAN

D 6,B-2-1 D

PERSONAL SERVICE CONTRACTS NOT SUBJECT TO SAME COMPETITIVE  
BID PROCEDURES AS OTH R CITY CONTRACTS--HALLAS

--1972--

JA 28,B-14-8

ACCUSED OF NOT COMPLYING FULLY WITH DET FAIR EMPLOYMENT  
PRACTICES ORDINANCE, & CRKX DONALD MILLER CO & SPITZLEY CORP

AP 7,B-20-1 D

SEWAGE SERVIE FOR ALL OF HARRISON & CHESTERFIELD TWPS TO  
BE HANDLED BY METRO WATER DEPT UNDER ARRANGEMENT

# DETROIT: PURCHASES

1972

DETROIT HOUSING COMMISSION, ADOPTS POLICY REQUIRING MINORITY FIRMS TO HANDLE HALF OF HOUSING JOBS--HALLAS

N2, A-1-3

MINORITY CONTRACTOR GROWTH PREDICTED

N7, B-1-1 D

LIST OF 7 AREA FIRMS DECLARED BY CCR INELIGIBLE TO BID FOR CITY OF DETROIT BUSINESS FOR ALLEGED BIAS IN HIRING

---1973---

F12, B-2-2 D

FARMINGTON'S QUIGLEY INDUSTRIES, INC. MIGHT LOSE \$13,000 CONTRACT WITH DET. UNLESS IT AFFIRMS IT WILL HIRE MINORITIES ACCORDING TO REQUEST BY DENISE LEWIS OF CCR MR 12, AP4-1  
BLACK INNER CITY WRECKERS ASSN. ASKS CITY COUNCIL TO GUARANTEE THEM 'FAIR SHARE' OF CITY DEMOLITION JOBS--WISLER

--1974--

F 5, B-1-1 D

NEW CITY CHARTER THWARTS CITY COUNCIL'S POLICY OF GIVING CITY CONTRACTS TO RESPONSIBLE, OR NON-BIASED BIDDERS

AP 7, B-15-1

--1974--

My 8, B-1-4 D

CITY COUNCIL REFUSES TO PAY J HNG. MAYHEW CO. FOR WORK ON  
PARKSIDE HOMES UNTIL CO. REGISTERS WITH BLDGS. & SAFETY ENGIN.  
DEPT. 5

My 29, B-2-1 D

CITY COUNCIL AWARDS \$2 MILL. PLC CONTRACT TO 2ND LOWEST BIDDER  
F. H. MARTIN CONSTRUCTION CO.

JE 29, A-10-3

MAYOR YOUNG VETOES ORDINANCE GIVING CITY COUNSEL POWER OF  
APPROVAL OVER CITY CONTRACTS OF MORE THAN \$5,000 - CAIN

JL 4, B-4-1 D

COUNCIL UPSETS YOUNG'S SPENDING LAW VETO

Ag 8, B-1-5 D

MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG FILED 'FRIENDLY LAWSUIT' AGST COUNCIL TO  
RESOLVE DISPUTE OVER WHO HAS AUTHORITY TO APPROVE CITY CON-  
TRACTS - BUTCHER

S 5, B-1-3 D

COUNCIL PLACES AMENDMENT TO NEW CHARTER ON N 5 BALLOT OVER WHO  
HAS AUTHORITY TO APPROVE CITY PURCHASING CONTRACTS - BERNSTEIN

O 24, B-1-1 D

3 BLACK WRECKING COMPANIES GIVEN 2-YR., \$6 CITY CONTRACT TO  
HAUL & DISPOSE OF REFUSE FOR S' FIELD RELAY STATION - BERNSTEIN

1974

DETROIT - PURCHASES

3 BLACK FIRMS, WORLDWIDE WRECKING CO., CHICK REED DEMOLITION & CON-  
 STRUCTION CO. & BLACKMAN'S WRECKING CO. AWARDED 2-YR REFUSE CON-  
 TRACT DESPITE POOR RECORD-BERNSTEIN 0 29, B-4-1 D  
 VOTERS ASKED TO APPROVE CHARTER AMENDMENT TO LET COUNCIL AN  
 APPROVE CITY PURCHASES CONTRACTS FOR PROPERTY OR SERVICES  
 N 1, B-6-1  
 DET. NEWS ENDORSES 'YES' TO CHARTER PROPOSAL F FOR VOTERS-  
 EDIT. N 6, B-2-1 D  
 VOTERS PASSED CHARTER AMENDMENT F, GIVING COUNCIL OLD POWER OF  
 HAVING FINAL SAY ON CITY PURCHASES N 6, B-4-1 D  
 RESULTS OF CHARTER AMENDMENT F, TAB N 29, B-3-4D  
 COUNCIL REINTRODUCED ORDINANCE TO GIVE IT AUTHORITY TO  
 APPROVE ALL CONTRACTS FOR GOODS OVER \$5000. D 6, A-3-1  
 MAYOR YOUNG SAYS DET. WON'T BUY AMC CARS DUE TO FIRM'S MOVE TO  
 SOUTHFIELD-BERNSTEIN D 7, A-3-1  
 COUNCILMAN CARL LEVIN CRITICIZES BAN ON AMC BY MAYOR YOUNG-BERN-  
 STEIN

---1974-----D25, B-2-5D

CITY AWARDS REFUSE HAULING CONTRACT TO JAMES P  
BARKMAN INC. --1975---JA 28, D-1-3D

CARL LEVIN SAYS LAW DIR. NANSI ROWE ERRORED IN RULING  
ON OUTLAWING CITY PURCHASE OF AMERICAN MOTOR CARS-  
TSCHIRHART. JA 30, B-1-1D

LAW DIR. NANSI ROWE AND COUNCILMAN CARL LEVIN FEUDING  
OVER LAW CONCERNING PURCHASE OF CITY AUTOS. TSCHIRHART

JA 31, B-2-1 D

COUNCILMAN ERMA HENDERSON SUPPORTS PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR  
DET. COMPANIES DOING BUSINESS WITH CITY WITH PROPERTY, INCOME  
& EXCISE TAXES F4, B-6-1

NANSI ROWE WRONG IN OPINION ON AMERICAN MOTORS. EDIT.

JE 19, B-1-1 D

DET. COUNCIL APPROVED ORDINANCE TO GIVE BUSINESSES CREDIT FOR  
CITY CONTRACTS-ASHENFELTER JL12, A-5-1

TRUCK BID BY INTERNATIONAL HARVESTER TO CITY LOWER THAN  
BIG 3 BUT FAIL TO GET PURCHASE CONTRACT-ASHENFELTER.

1975

**DETROIT: PURCHASES**

**S 18, B-2-4D**

**NEWS CITED BY CITY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT MINORITY EMPLOYMENT  
ALONG WITH 150 FIRMS**

**S 25, A-1-1**

**JUDGE ROMAN GRIBBS OKS BID PREFERENCE FOR CITY FIRMS-TSCHRHE  
---1976---**

**MR 25, B-3-1 D**

**COUNCIL TURNED DOWN CONTRACT WITH, ARTHUR ANDERSEN & CO., TO PUT  
CUSTOMER BILLING COMPUTER IN WATER & SEWAGE DEPT. JL 13, A-9-1**

**GILBERT ENGLES CRIES FOUL AT BIAS CHARGE AFTER BIDDING**

**LOWEST TO SELL 30 MOTORCYCLES TO CITY D 7, D-20-5**

**SEEKS HIGHER NY BIDDER IN PAINT CONTRACT TO PAINT MISTERSKY  
GENERATING STATION No. 7-WALDMEIR**

**-1977-**

**JL 25, D-10-5**

**STORY OF LITT ELECTRICAL SUIT OVER LOW BID REJECTED FOR  
MINORITY PERCENT OF WORKERS-WALDMEIR**

**S 29, A-3-4**

**HUMAN RIGHTS DEPT. CALLED DET. ARCHDIOCESE RACIST IN HIRING, RE-  
FUSED TO AWARD CONTRACTS FOR CHARITY WORK IN INNER CITY--  
TSCHIRHART**

---1977---

N 9, B-2-1 D

ECONOMIC GROWTH COUNCIL REPORT CRITICIZES ERRATIC DET. SPENDING  
FOR MAJOR CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS IN VIOLATION OF CHARTER--  
WILLCOX

-1978-

MR 13, A-1-1 100T

AFFIRMATIVE-ACTION CONTRACTS WITH BLACK-FRONT COMPANIES

HALTED-MLECZKO

---1979---

JA 31, B-1-2 200T

4 CONTRACTORS SUED TO HALT DET. PENDING SALE IN SEWAGE BONDS  
IN SEWAGE DISPUTE

JE 20, B-2-5D

DET SEEKS TO TERMINATE CONTRACT WITH BI-PRODUCTS FOR ALL-AM  
EGED NONPERFORMANCE-NEHMAN

-1980-

JA 4, E-5-3

CITY NEEDS FUNDS FOR TREE STUMP REMOVAL-FINLEY

-1981-

F 16, B-1-1

SNUB OF MAYOR COSTS BIDDER SUBWAY JOB-WARREN

JE 21, A-14-1

HIRE OUTSIDE CONTRACTORS-EDIT

AG 5, B-11-20

AUDITOR GENERAL SAYS \$5 MILLION-PLUS CONTRACT TO PROVIDE  
DIESEL FUEL FOR CITY BUSES NOT BEST DEAL.-WALKER

JA 16, A-5-1

MYSTERY CLINGS TO SLUDGE FIRM IN GRAND JURY QUIZ ON KICKBACKS

VISTA DISPOSAL, CHARLES BECKHAM-ROACH MR 4, B-10-3D

WATER DEPT CHIEF BECKHAM WANTS EXTENSION OF CONTRACT WITH  
CONCERNED CITIZENS COUNCIL APPROVED. ACTS AS DEPT'S P.R.,-  
WALKER

MY 5, A-3-6

FUEL DEAL RENEWED AMID QUIZ OVER PAYMENTS WITH MAGNUM OIL-  
ROACH

MY 25, A-3-6

WATER BOARD HAS REHIRED SLUDGE DISPOSAL FIRM, MICH DISPOSAL  
INVOLVED IN FED INVESTIGATION-ROACH

MY 26, A-8-5

JUDGE FEIKENS ORDERS REPORT ON WHY MICH DISPOSAL REHIRED-  
WALKER

MY 30, A-10-1

THE COUNCIL SHOUL CONTINUE PRESSING OF FOR COLLECTION OF  
MAGNUM'S LOAN BALANCE.-EDIT.

JE 3, A-3-5

COUNCIL DELAYING ACTION ON CONTRACT WITH SLUDGE FIRM UNDER  
INVESTIGATION XFOR ALLEGED KICKBACKS.-WALKER



-1982-

CITY AWARDS \$18MILLION SLUDGE CONTRACT TO MICH DISPOSAL  
DESPITE COURT HEARING-BOHY

JE 10, A-3-2

ENTERPRISE OIL & GAS WHICH SUPPLIES CONTROVERSIAL MAGNUM  
OIL, IS IN LINE FOR ANOTHER DET CONTRACT-WALKER

JE 16, A-12-1

COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY OKS \$5MILLION PACT

JE 17, A-12-4

JE 18, A-13-1W

JUDGE FEIKENS TO RULE IN CITY CONTRACT WITH MICH DISPOSAL.

Ag8, A-1-1

INELIGIBLE FIRM E O CONSTRUCTORS GOT CITY CONTRACTS-BOHY &  
BALL

Ag9, A-1-1

DET GAVE SEWAGE CONTRACT TO 'PLANTLESS' ENVIRODYNE INC-  
BOHY & BALL

Ag 10, A-1-1

L & T RE-STEEL INCORPORATED THE DAY BEFORE BIDDING ~~REKEXX~~  
DEADLINE FOR DET SEWERAGE CONTRACT-BOHY & BALL

# DETROIT : PURCHASES

1982

S 28, C18--1W

US INVESTIGATES DEALING OF FIRM E.O. CONSTRUCTORS INC, A  
FIRM FORMED BY WM BECKHAM JR-BALL&BOHY

O 7, A-3-

COUNCIL APPROVED LAW DESIGNED TO STOP MAYOR & CITY FROM RE-  
NEWING OR EXTENDING CONTRACTS WITHOUT THEIR APPROVAL-WALKER

O 15, A-3-1

CLARK EQUIPMENT UPSET. DET BOUGHT 4 FORKLIFTS FROM JAPANESE

O 22, A-3-6

YOUNG VETOED NEW LAW ON RENEWING OR EXTENDING CONTRACTS.

O 27, A-1-5-4DOT

COUNCIL MAY OVERRIDE-WALKER

COUNCIL OVERRODE YOUNG'S VETO OF NEW LAW DESIGNED TO STOP CI  
TY FROM RENEWING OR EXTENDING CONTRACTS WITHOUT THEIR APPROV

O 28, A-1-3

AL-WALKER

NEW ORDINANCE WAS IN DIRECT RESPONSE TO YOUNG'S EXTENSION OF  
FUEL CONTRACT WITH MAGNUM-WALKER

N 10, F-20-3

COLEMAN A. YOUNG & ROSE SCHOOLS GET FURNITURE MADE IN CANADA

-CITY BUYS 4 FORK LIFT TRUCKS FROM JAPAN-WALDMEIR

-1982-

N 25, A-3-6

SPURNS 'SUSPICIOUS' DEAL WITH <sup>N</sup> FILMORE C NSTRUCTION Co

FOR WINDOWS IN H<sup>E</sup> RMAN GARDENS PROJECT-WALKER D 7, A-3-4

DET'S BLACK CONTRACTORS & VENDORS WANT LAW GIVING THEM MORE  
CITY CONTRACTS-TSCHIRHART D 10, B-6-1 D

84 LAID-OFF BLDG TRADESMEN WIN SUIT, CITY COULD  
LOSE \$3MILLION FOR USING OUTSIDE CONTRACTORS

D 10, A-3-1

COUNCIL UNWITTINGLY GACE PURSHASING DEPT POWER TO  
ENTER CONTRACTS DURING CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY

-1983-

JA 12, C-8-1D

CONTRACT AWARDED TO COUNT BACKLOG OF DOT DOLLAR BILLS.

F 3, A-1-1

MILLIONS IN HEATING OIL CONTRACT AWARDED TO PACE INDUSTRIES  
& ENTERPRISE OIL & OTHERS-TSCHIRHART

**DETROIT : PURCHASES**

**1983**

**COUCLMEN SPONSORING RESOLUTION TO GIVE MINORITIES, WOMEN & SMALL BUSINESSES FIRST CHANCE AT 40 PERCENT OF PURCHASES. -SAWYERS**

**Mr 1, A-3-4**

**NEW ORDINANCE WOULD ALLOT 25 % OF CITY BUSINESS TO MINORITIES 10% TO SMALL BUSINESSES, 5% TO WOMEN -SAWYERS**

**MR2, A-3-1**

**JUDGE SETS GUIDELINES FOR CITY SLUDGE FIRMS -BOHY & BALL**

**Mr 23, B-9-20**

**COUNCIL MEL RAVITS VOWED TO STALL CITY CONTRACTS. SEEKS INFO -SAWYERS**

**My 10, A-14-1**

**NEW CITY BUS FUEL SUPPLY CONTRACT TO BE AWARDED NEXT MONTH -BOHY**  
**CONCILLMEN INTRODUCED ORDINANCE TO SET ASIDE 40% OF CITY'S CONTRACTS FOR MINORITIES. -TSCHIRHART**

**My 20, B-1-5**

--1983--

MY 20, E-8-5

DENNIS SILBER & GRAND PRIX NOVELTIES-WALDMEIR MY20, B-1-5

2 ON COUNCIL SEEK A 25% 'SET-ASIDE' LAW FOR MINORITIES-

TSCHIRHART

MY25, A-3-5

MAGNUM OUTBID-BOHY

JE 16, F-1-5 D

\$57 MILLION FED JOBS PLANS SET FOR DET-TSCHIRHART

JE 26, A-3-1

MAYOR YOUNG BACKS AID TO MINORITY FIRMS

JL 6, A-12-1

CITY CONTRACTS FOR MINORITIES-EDIT

JL 28, A-1-1

COUNCIL OKD ORDINANCE TO SET ASIDE 40% CITY CONTRACTS FOR  
MINORITIESK-SWYERS

AG 4, A-1-3

CITY AWARDS \$620,000 FUEL OIL CONTRACT TO MAGNUM OIL-BOHY

AG 9, A-3-1 AM

HISPANICS SEEK PROBE OF DET LAW 40% OF CITY PURCHASES

SET ASIDE FOR MINORITIY FIRMS

AG 21, B-4-1

DET. CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS SHARPLY CRITICIZED MEL RAVITZ FOR  
HOLDING 65 CITY CONTRACTS HOSTAGE.-TSCHIRHART

**DETROIT : PURCHASES**

**1983**

**Ag 29, A-3-1**

**NEW ORDINANCE ASSURES THAT 40% OF CITY CONTRACTS GO TO FIRMS OWNED BY BLACK, WOMEN & SMALL BUSINESSMEN-BAILEY**

**Ag 30, A-1-2**

**IN RULING, MAYOR YOUNG ORDERED THAT <sup>1</sup>/WORKERS ON GOVT-FUNDED CONSTRUCTION PROJECTS BE CITY RESIDENTS-RSCHARHART&SAWYERS**

**S 1, B-1-5D**

**NOT ENOUGH MINORITY & FEMALE DETROITERS MAY BE AVAILABLE TO STAFF CONSTRUCTION JOBS UNDER YOUNG'S NEW ORDER SAYS UNIONIST-KATZ**

**S12, A-3-6**

**CITY DELAYS AWARDING OF SLUDGE PACT. S 18, A-16-1**

**QUOTAS: STILL WRONG-EDIT**

**S 29, E-2-1 D**

**BALANCE OF COURT STUDY FEE APPROVED-SAWYERS (BELL&HUDSON)**

-1983-

N 2, A-3-6

CHINESE-AMER CONTRACTOR FRED CHAN PROTESTS NEW SET ASIDE  
ORDINANCE OF CITY BUSINESS FOR MINORITIES-TSCHIRHART

N 8, A-3-2

CONTRACT AWARDED TO VISTA WASN'T GRANTED UNDER FED OR CITY  
PROGRAMS TO BENEFIT MINORTIES CHGS ATTY-BALL N 22, A-3-1

COUNCIL WANTS MINORITIES & WOMEN TO GET CHUNK OF JOBS GENER  
ATED BY PROPOSED MILLENDER CENTER-SAWYERS D 4, A-3-1

CITY'S AFFIRMATIVE ACTION POLICY HURTING RENOVATION OF OLD  
IMPERIAL HOTEL AS HAVEN FOR HOMELESS-STARK

-1984-

JA 19, F-1-1 D

MINORITY CONTRACT ORDINANCE TO INCLUDE HISPANICS, ASIANS&  
INDIANS ALSO =X F 2, E-1-2D

HISPANICS, AMERICAN INDIANS HIT CITIZENSHIP-RULE IN MINORITY  
CONTRACTS ORDINANCE-SAWYERS MR 22, C-1-1D

CITY TO PAY \$1.3 MILLION TO 69 UN UNION CASE.

MR 22, C-1-6D

SMALL CONTRACTORS AWARDED CITY DEMOLITION CONTRACTS NOT COM-  
PLETING WORK BECAUSE BIDS TOO LOW.-SAWYERS

AP 19, A-11-5D

COUNCIL TO REVIEW MINORITY CONTRACT BIDDING PROCEDURES-  
SAWYERS

MY 24, C-1-1D

OBJECTIONS FAIL TO SWAY COUNCIL ON WATER PACT

Ag 16, A-10-1  
S 6, E-1-1D

The Vista Case.-Edit.

CITY RAKED OVER LACK OF ASSISTANCE TO SMALL FIRMS BY FOUR

COUNCIL MEMBERS.-ALPERT

S 10, E-2-3E

DET SET TO AWARD CONTRACTS UNDER SET ASIDE (SHELTERED-MARKET  
PROGRAM).

S 14, B-7-1W

AESCM CLAIMS CITY DELIBERATELY TRYING TO ERODE ITS MEMBER  
SHIP BY USING CONTRACTUAL WORKERS.-SAWYERS



--1984--

D 6, C-1-6D

CITY COUNCIL APPROVED 2 SLUDGE-HAULING CONTRACTS UNDER STATUTE  
THAT GIVES PREFERENCE TO MINORITIES, WOMEN & SMALL BUSINESSES

ALPERT

-1985-

F 25, A-12-1

Takes higher suburban police car contract-Edit

Mr 2, A-3-3

Council rejects car dealer 2nd time

Mr 7, C-1-6W

County, city can't agree on their debt.-J. Smith

Mr 14, C-6-4W

Pointe Dodge gets police car order-Sawyers

Je 20, E-4-2

Minnesota firm won contract to furnish diesel fuel for Det  
buses

Jl 20, A-3-5

Council angered at Mayor Young giving out bus repair  
contract without bids-Mieczko & Alpert

Ag 1, C-1-6D

Detroit officials want to give Detroit-based firms a bigger share of city contracts.-Eldridge S 3, B5-3W

Mayoral candidate, Thomas Barrow loses city contract.-Alper

O 3, C-1-1D

City awards about \$245 million annually in contracts; goal is to award 30 % to minority firms. N 7, C-1-1D

City Council approved four contracts to rebuild city buses.

N 14, E-6-5D

DOT violated city bidding laws & sent buses to Mich firm for brake repairs-Eldridge D 19, C-1-1D

City holds up bus stop ad deal -1986- F 6, E-1-1D

Proposal would ban contracts with firms that buy their employees memberships in DAC

--1986--

F8, A-3-6

Young admin. plans to ask for new bids on contract to process city's parking tickets.-Alpert

F14, D-12-6

Director Faye Paige is resigning .-Eldridge

Ap22, B\_5-1W

Council hits bus stop ad pact with Houston firm-Eldridge

Ap 224, E-1-1D

Bus Stop ad pact with Houston firm, hit

My1, E-1-1D

Police Dept to buy 490 bullet-proof vests from Fla firm,  
not local one

My8, A-2-1

Det silent on bids for parking violation collections-  
Alpert

My 21, B-6-1

CityCouncil wants them to answer questions about a contract  
to demolish Olympia Stadium.

DETROIT : PURCHASES

1986

Je 18, A-21-1D

Council hits contract system for not enough minority business-Eldridge

Jl 3, E-1-1D

Det. City Council members said bus shelters ad contract awarded to Houston firm should be re-bid.-Eldridge

Jl 16, B-1-2

Probe asked into why minority-owned firms & Det companies fail to win city contracts-Eldridge

Jl 30 B-4-1

Council to vote on awarding \$11 million parking ticket collection contract to Tixon, headed by mayoral aide William G. Herbert.

Jl 31, B-3-5

City Council awarded an \$11million parking-fine collection contract to a new company.-Gave  
Review of

Ag 1, C-1-22X

-1986-

S 9, B\_6-5D

Dropout, Kenneth Richardson17, sentenced in2 school  
robberies, Greenfield Union Elem, Greenfield Pk Elem-  
McClear

S 9, B\_3-6

More than \$65million in city contracts went to minority,  
female & small firms

0 1, B-8-1

Council made good on its threat to withhold approval of pur-  
chasing contracts when dept heads refuse to appear before  
grp-Edlridge

1-987-

Ja 26, A\_1-1

City hit on no-bid contracts-Alpert & Smith Ja27, B\_3-1  
Barbara-Rose Collins accuses Mayor of sabotageof minority  
contracts-Vance

F 11, B\_6-3D

2 views on Det minority business program-Vance

Mr27, B-4-1D

City plan to buy 4 hotels surprises Council-Vance, Alpert &  
Markiewicz

Ap 4, B-2-1

D-Dot spending rules council-Vance &amp; Alpert

Je 5, A-1-2

Some contractors pitch in to help repair Manoogian Mansion  
for free-Alpert

O 2, B 3-1

Det awarded \$102million to minority firms in 1986-87 yr

N 23, B-1-1

Minority firms gain Det contracts in Sheltered Market  
Program-Bailey

N 26, B 1-1

Clarification in N 23 story on contract values

-1988-

Ja 13 B-1-4

Mayor Young considering creating fund to provide performance bonds to struggling minority-owned firms.--Vance

1-988-

AP 12, B\_3-1D

Det to stop getting S African glass

My 23 B-3-2

Council withholds money for dept. until they approve funds for requested video equipment.--Bailey My 24 B-3-2 D

\$2.4 million job shelved until city ends probe on whether Al Norbert Construction Co. is really minority-owned.-- Bailey

Je 1 B-3-1 No-dot

Council continues to postpone approval of all city purchasing contracts until it gets requested video equipment.

Je 8 B-3-1 D

Council member Nicholas Hood & mayor will meet in effort to break deadlock that has held up purchases for 3 wks.

Je 29, B-3-1D

Al Norment  
sludge  
contract, not minority  
construction firm ruled ineligible for \$2.4mill

# DETROIT: PURCHASES

1989

S 23 B-16-1

2 ambulance firms protest recommendation that city contract go to 3rd co whose owner works for Don Barden, political supporter of Mayor Young

S 29 B-4-4 DWE

Council asks VA to investigate dropping of minority contractor from work on planned VA hosp in city.--Toy

N 7, A-1-1

Water & sewerage Dept wants to hire former anchorwoman Beverly Payne for customer services.

-1990-

F 15 B-2-4

Det council subpoenas recent city contracts with James Andary, private lawyer investigating secret police fund.--Toy

F 20 D-1-6

'Spirit of Detroit' lapel pins popular despite city's deficit.--Toy



-1990-

Mr 5 A-2-3

Mayor Young's lawyer, Stanley R. Kirk, represented mayor's private firm in gold transactions while doing contract work for city.--Wark & Farrell

My 22 B 1-2

Det City Council asked to pay Norman Lippitt, Thomas Plunkett to represent Wm L Hart, James Bannon-Cannon

My 30 B-1-4

\$3.33 gift of Chrysler's Huber Foundry to city of Det cost city \$50 million.--Vance

Je 21 A 1-1 no dot

City Council holds up contract for water coolers and bottled water. (\$25,000)

Je 26, B-1-1

Det. Council vows ban on contracts with businesses connected to South Africa-Toy

Jl 18 B-6-3 D

Council delays vote barring jobs for firms with ties to So. Africa.--Toy

Jl 19 B-6-1N

Council delays vote on ban of firms tied to So. Africa.--

Toy

DETROIT : PURCHASES

1988

J1 20, B\_3-2N

Council wants sludge-hauling contract awarded to minority firm, not winning bidder, Al Norment Construction Co-Eldridge

J1 21 B-3-1 D

Council will vote on \$1 million contract to haul sludge after threatening to withhold approval because adm. refused to give contract to black-owned firm.

J1 23 A-4-1

Council approves temporary \$1 million sludge hauling contract to white-owned firm; adm. wants contract rebid.

J1 23 B-1-3

10 private ambulances to be added to EMS fleet.--Eldridge

Ag 25, B\_1-5

S African steel used at People Mover stops-Vance

-1988-

S 14, A-1-2

Det purchase of land for Chrysler Jefferson plant probed-  
Ingersoll&Sinclair

S 16, B-1-6

Lans-James Ridgway quits his Det Water & Sewerage Dept job  
after his wife gets water pact-Pfaff

O 28, E-2-3

More minority firms bid for Det work=-Zeiger

D 6 B-1-2

Det. firm City Management Corp. wins ash hauling contract.  
--Pfaff

D 21, B 1-2

EPA checks contracts involving James Ridgway & wife-Pfaff

-1989-

Ja 24, A-4-1

Some say Det set-aside sheltered minority plan falls  
short-Prater

F 2 B-1-2

Minority firms find shelter in set-aside programs, but is  
it enough?--L.Jones

My 31 B-2-3

2 contractors file suit against city claiming winning bid-  
der for sewer plant ducked rules on minorities.--Ingersoll

DETROIT: PURCHASES

1990

J1 22 C 1-5

Edison canceled contract to buy steam from city's trash-to-energy incinerator, saying the garbage burner hasn't met minimum steam production quotas-Vance

0 7 C 4-10

Det City Council will consider ordinance making it illegal for the city to hire construction contractors who pay their employees less than the going rate-Toy

0 12 B-3-5

Mayor Young, labor split over ordinance that would make it illegal to pay workers below union rates.--Toy

0 14 C-4-1 D

Council will explore whether minority workers are being frozen out of jobs at major construction sites in city.-

Toy

D 18, A-6-1

Privatize some city services-Edit

-1991-

Ja 20 C-5-1 D

Black task force asks Det council to enforce building ordinance that requires contractors to use minorities on public construction sites.--Toy

Ja 23 B 5-1 DR

Black construction workers tell Det. City Cncl to enforce minority hiring rules; not being abided by--Toy

-1991-

Mr 26 B 1-3

Det. Auditor Gen Roger Short advises "Rebid EMS fee collection contract", orig. went to TIXON that had ties to Young Cannon

Mr 31 B-2-1

TIXON contract: a shameful farce.--Edit

Ap 7 A-1-5

While Darralyn Bowers was behind bars for bribery, firm she headed was pd \$76,500 by city to manage downtown parking lot; a 2nd firm with ties to her family got \$111,636 --Cannon

Ap 17 B 3-6S

City rejected proposed contracts with 12 companies under ordinance barring city from business w/firms w/S.AfricaTies

## DETROIT: PURCHASES

1991

My 8, B-1-4

Councilman Keith Butler faults collections on unpaid parking tickets of over \$40 mill. fines by TIXON Corp.-llka

Jl 10, E-9-4

Council, cops spar over deputy chief Al Fishman's contract with a S African firm-Toy

Jl 21, B-2-1

Will Det. see light? after lighting service down-Edit

Ag 29, A-10-1

No to Edison contract on incinerator-Edit

Ag 30, B-1-5

Council rejects incinerator contracts-Cannon

S 5, A\_1-2

Mayor gets OK to sell incinerator-Trent & Cannon

S 12, B-3-6W

May hire outside firms to save money

---1991---

S 20, A-8-1

Bureaucracy vs. Competition-Edit.

O 1, B-3-5 W

Council to suspend some purchase approval for agencies  
until Dept.director appears

N 10, C-3-2 W

Minority contractor, Woodlove Construction Co., told City Council he owes \$47,000 in back taxes, because city owes him \$200,000

---1992---

Mr 20, A-5-1

Cities face obstacles when they go private for city service  
-Toy/Ourlian

Mr 20, A-5-5

Det.city property will be put on selling block if Coleman  
Young 21st Century Comm.-Ourlian/Toy

Je 27 C 12-1

Right to hold off on Odson Tetrault's 1-yr.contract pending  
explanation of questionable practices; he's exec.sec.to  
Board of Police Com.-Edit

J1 23 A 1-1

Private companies handling public services might solve  
Det's deficit-Toy

J1 23 A 6-1

Private companies handling bus system will cut cost-Sweeney/  
Toy

## DETROIT: PURCHASES

1992

Privatization: It's happening in Det from Joe Louis Arena  
to golf courses, contractors have worked well-Toy

J1 23 A 6-1

Privatize Det Zoo- turn over to Det Zoological Society-Toy

J1 23 A 6-4

Privatization guidelines- List of savings

J1 23 A 7-5

Privatize garbage collection like Phoenix, It works-Toy

J1 23 A 7-1

Exec order signed by Bush reduced penalties of Fed grant  
repayment when municipality chooses to privatize public prop-  
erties

J1 24 A 11-1

Ag 6, B-1-2

Ex-Young staffer, Floyd Allen, gets rich contract, quit Det. job  
but is Det. Labor consultant-Cannon

Ag 12, B-1-4

Bids taken from firms to privatize 1,000 clerical jobs, for  
nonunion secretaries, to negotiate with union-trent



-1992-

S 03 A 10-1

Mayor Young should continue his privatizing trend-Edit

S 14 A 1-1

DetCouncil contracts with firms that have business ties to SouthAfrica,despite ordinance agst such deals- Trent

S 15 A 9-1

ANC and Det anti-apartheid activists criticized the DetCity Council for contracting with firms that have business ties to S.Africa-Trent

S 24 A 1-2

City Council enforces anti-apartheid law for 1st time-Trent

O 2 A 10-1

AFSCME voted to reject Mayor Young's 10% pay cut proposal. He may follow up on threat to privatize city services-Edit

O 28 A 1-1

Emmett Hagood Jr holds a no-bid city architectural contract that has grown to \$2 million. - Cannon

O 29 B 1-6

City has towing contracts with 28 companies. - Trent

O 29 E 6-1

Mayor Young defends contract with Hagood.

N 19 A 1-1

Audit reveals that the police dept spent money without getting competitive bids or Council's approval on contracts

- Cannon

D 4 E 7-3

Contractors lobbied Council members to reject ordinance setting guidelines for city contracts.

-1993-

Ja 7 B 7-4

Detroit has a \$960,000 contract with City-County Consultants Medical Program Inc ( unlicensed company) to perform lab tests for city employees' health care. - Trent

Ap 8 B 5-1

CityCouncil reconsidered contract with Chicago firm to search for new Housing Dept Dir.

J1 7, B-3-5

Council holds up \$25,000 consulting fee to Shahida Mausi

-1993-

J1 8, B-4-4

Sheltered market program ruled unconstitutional-Trent

J1 13 C 11-1

Council to be used to approve Mayor Young's security system  
contract through ADT Security Systems-Bratt

J1 25 B 2-1

Garbage piling up, school bldgs falling apart, but Dennis  
Archer opposes privatizing Det city services-Edit

BFI

Ag 05 B 3-1

... / private trash hauler, hired to help clean up in Det., to  
help with backlog.

S 22 B 4-4

City Council considers prevailing wage issue again-Bratt

O 13 F 9-1

Mayor Young vetoed an ordinance required city contractors  
to pay their workers the so-called prevailing wage-Bratt

## DETROIT : PURCHASES

1993

O 18 B 6-2

Det.City Cncl.overrode Mayor Young's veto of law requiring workers on city contracts to be paid prevailing wage

O 19 B 1-6N

New mayor will be saddled w/manycontracts already approved & critically placed employees left behind-Toy

N 9, B-2-3N

COuncil heeds Archer, freezes OK of nonessential contracts-Trent -1994-

My 11 A 1-2

DDA fires tardy EBH Design firm hired 4yrs ago to perk up Jefferson Ave.-Vlasic

Je 08 A 1-5

4 of 5 top mgrs. at Detroit People Mover fired;most of contracts never were bid,audit shows-Toy Je 08 B 3-2

Det.City Cncl.put informal holds on separate no-bid contracts to 2 city law firms

-1994-

Je 19 A 1-1

Det.Water Dept.has awarded over \$275 million in no-bid contracts-Sinclair/Bebow

Je 23 B 3-1-6

Dickinson,Wright,VanDusen,Moon & Freeman,Archer's former firm,awarded no-bid contract by Det.city cncl

Je 24 A 1-1

Mayor Archer wants tougher controls on city contracts,esp.  
Det.water Dept-Bebow/Sinclair

Ag 09 B 3-2W

Det.spends over \$3 million yearly to lease space-Trent

Ag 24 B 3-6 D

City of Det has hired the law firm Dykema Gossett to represent it in DC

S 07 B 1-3D

Archer & City Cncl.working on new laws to guarantee more city contracts for minorities and women-Toy S 08 B 3-5D

20 construction vehicles protested at City-County Bldg.@  
dearth of city contracts for minority demolition firms

DETROIT: PURCHASES

1994

O 31 B 3-1E

Proposal to close door on no-bid contracts in the city of  
Det could become law-Farrell

N 8 B 1-1 D

Det - Archer issued order requiring that 30% of city's con-  
tracts be given to Det's small businesses. - Toy

N 11 C 3-6 D

Det - Archer's old law firm won contract to assess if the  
city can patent an electronic communications system that a  
fire dept employee helped designed.

-1995-

Mr 10 E 3-1

Det trying to improve image with small & minority business  
owners-Serju

Mr 23 B 3-2D

Det.City Council approved hiring Venable,Baetjer,Howard &  
Civiletti,law firm;to negotiate casino projects-Trent

-1995-

Ap 28 B 3-5D

Det.City Cncl.rejected contract with Dickinson,Wright,  
Moon, Van Dusen & Freeman, Archer's former firm

My 03 B 7-5W

Detroit-City Cncl.reversed earlier vote, approving contract  
with Dickinson,Wright,Moon, Van Dusen, Freeman

Jl 7, A-3-3

DC-Housing dept may rebid contracts-Bivins

S 13 C 1-2

Minority contractors want more contracts for Det.redevel-  
opment projects-Serju

O 1 B-1-1

City having difficulty finding vendors from Detroit who  
qualify to be Detroit suppliers-Wark

D 11 C 1-1

City promises to give 30% of contracts on new Tiger stadium  
to minority business but paper work backlog will hamper it-  
Basheda/Linsalata

Ja 14 B 5-2

Det.City Cncl.set up committee to assure 30% of Tiger stadium construction contracts go to Det.-based firms-HAckney

Mr 13 C 3-2

Public service contractors wait a long time to get paid; takes too long to get paperwork thru system-Basheda

Mr 29 E-1-1

Minority firms profiting from Detroit developments-Serju

My 06 A 4-1

Experts speak in favor of privatization of Detroit city services;would save millions-Waldsmith

My 08 J 3-6

Detroit builders having trouble finding the necessary minority workers;a shortage-Seebacher

Ag01 C 3-2

Det.city Cncl.agreed to pay Optimum Solutions 3 times orig. bid to modernize computer system (\$680,000)-Hurt



-1996-

D 10 D 1-1

Detroit can learn from Indianapolis who takes bids from both municipal and private sectors (for services)-Hackney

-1997-

Ja 07 D 4-1

Det.to sponsor seminar for minority/female firms eligible for stadium contracts-Hackney

F 7, A-1-2

Some MetroDet.unions short of minority members for planned construction of Det.Lions &Tigers Stadiums in Det.-Puls

F 10, A-1-2

Minority contractors decry burden of Det.bureaucracy,they wants to work on stadium project,problems with monitoring-Puls

S 28 A-1-2

Detroit slow to embrace privatization.-Pepper

N 23 B 1-2

Details on plan for Det. Edison to replace 62,000 Det. streetlights-Esparza

D 11 C-1-5

Council approves streetlight plan allowing city to contract with Detroit Edison for power-Hackney

Mr 19 B-1-3

Town hall-style meeting between Archer/small business owners is 2nd in series of forums-Hunter Ag20, B-1-1

Casino work rules worry contractors. Yerak.

O 20 A 1-6

Det.-Mayor Archer opposes ballot proposal "Det.Living Wage Ordinance";wound hurt nonprofit groups-Hurt

O 27 A 1-2

Det.-Pros and cons about Detroit proposed Living Wage ordinance;-in depth analysis-Hurt D 02 A 1-6

Det. isn't actively enforcing the living-wage ordinance (firms doing business w/city were to pay)  
;comparison with other cities' living-wage-Nichols

1979

DETROIT - QUESTIONS & ANSWERS

JE 1, D-1-3

HOW MUCH DO YOU KNOW ABOUT DET., QUIZ-ABRAHAM

DETROIT: RACE RELATIONS COUNCIL

1990

My 17 B-3-6 D

9 prominent Metro Detroiters apptd to race relations group

**DETROIT:RAPE COUNSELING CENTER**

**1984**

**D**

**MY24, C-1-2D**

**GETS FUNDS TO ADD 2 MORE STAFFERS-SAWYERS**

1964

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT AUTHORITY

UNIONS BACK DSR PLAN TO MERGE WITH ABOVE-PROMISED MONEY & MANPOWER FOR THE CAMPAIGN-HOENSHELL

JA 16, A-1-3

F 20, A-8-4

CITY OFFICIALS BACK MERGER OF DSR WITH ABOVE SAYS MAYOR CAVANAGH

F 20, A1-3 LF

CAVANAGH TO GIVE CITY COUNCIL IN 2 WKS PROPOSAL ON DSR MERGING WITH ABOVE-RODDY

JE 18, C-9-2

4 DSR UNIONS JOIN CAMPAIGN BY CITY OFFICIALS TO MERGE DSR WITH ABOVE

DETROIT:

RAPID TRANSIT:

BUSES

1938

Form 1656

J. 12,1-5-1

FRED A. NOLAN ANALYZES TREND TO WIDER USE OF BUSES-M. HAYDEN

Form 1656

JA 21, 20-1

FRED BLACKWOOD SAYS DET. ENGINEERS SHOULD CREATE SYSTEM

---1940---

JA 9, 25-3

COUNCIL TO STUDY RAPID TRANSIT PLANS

F 18, 1-17-1

GEO W DRENNAN SAYS SYSTEM WOULD RELIEVE CONGESTION DOWNTOWN

---1946---

N 27, 23-2

JOHN HOWARD, CLEVELAND, IN DET. AIRS CITY TRANSIT FUTURE

---1950---

JA 26, 2-4 NITE

DR THOS CONWAY, JR., CALLS EXPRESSWAYS, KEY TO RAPID TRANSIT

O 29, 1-18-2

ENGINEERING SOC. OF DET ASK RAPID TRANSIT

---1953---

O 15, 1-7

EXPRESWAY WILL NOT SOLVE THE CITY TRANSIT PROBLEM.

-C. MULLER

O 16, 1-1 NITE

SAMPLING OF VIEWS OF DET. TAXPAYERS SHOWS STRONG DESIRE FOR SUBWAYS OR ELEVATED TRAIN

-----1954-----

MY 5, 35-7

GELN RICHARDS, DPW SUP'T CALLS EXPRESSWAYS DETROIT'S ONLY HOPE FOR RAPID TRANSIT

---1955---

MY 15, 1-1-1

OFFICIALS STUDY ABOVE PLAN IN OTHER CITIES-SCHACHERN

---1957---

JL 16, 1-1

JOHN C. MACKIE SAYS DET. NEEDS MORE THAN 250 MILES FOR X-WAYS TO SERVE BOOMING POPULATION-HOE-SHELL



-----1958----- F 19, 13-1  
GLENN C. RICHARDS OF DPW RAPS PLAN FOR RAPID TRANSIT IN DETROIT-HARTMAN

-----1959----- Mr 6, 5-2  
EXPERTS SPLIT ON NEED OF RAPID TRANSIT IN DET.-HARTMAN

-----1965----- F 12, R-3-1 3\*  
MARY V. BECK SAYS FREEWAYS ARE NOT TOTAL ANSWER TO TRANSPORTATION PROBLEM

-----1972----- S3, A-1-2  
DETROIT HAS ACCOMPLISHED THE LEAST AMONG THE 12 LARGEST METROPOLITAN AREAS IN AMERICA TOWARD PROVIDING ITS RESIDENTS WITH A MODERN, EFFICIENT PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM--DOUGLAS

-1973- F 21, B-1-1 D  
TRAFFIC OFFICIAL RECOMMENDS BUS LINE CONSOLIDATION. GRAHAM

- --1974-- AG 7, A-22-1  
RETIRED SEMTA CHIEF, THOMAS LIPSCOMB, SEES NO OTHER MAIN CHOICE FOR DET. IN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS-WARREN

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - COMMISSION - EDITORIALS

1965

0 11, A-22-1

TRANSIT TALK FUTILE-EDIT

DETROIT - RAP ID TRANSIT - COMMISSION - EMPLOYEES

1935

Form 1656

MARGUERITE BECK ASKS \$735 BACK PAY

AP 11.6-4

JL 30.3-1

5 EMPLOYEES FILE SUIT VS CITY FOR BACK WAGES, \$30,000

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: COMMISSION: FINANCES

1959

F 26, 48-3

BUDGET DIR. FOW. N WAK SEEKS END OF ABOVE'S BUDGET APPROP. FOR FISCAL  
YEAR-TREMBLAY

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT COMMISSION: MEMBERS

1953

MAYOR COBO NAMES WALKER A. WILLIAMS, T. ALLAN SMITH, JESSE L. MCKEE,  
RAYMOND FOULKROD, & CHAS. P. NUGENT TO ABOVE - HUSHEN  
COBO NAMES ROY E. BRADSTRUM TO ABOVE  
-----1956-----  
WALKER A. WILLIAMS, MEMBER OF ABOVE, RESIGNS

JL 12, 4-9-3

AG 20, 50-3

AP 20, 3-2

DET. - RAPID TRANSIT - COMMISSIONERS PLAN

1927

Mr 9, 2-3

Organized opposition to plan to be voted on  
Ap 4 announced by United Community Assn.

Ap 8, 1-7 mail

Council takes under advisement plea of United  
Comm.Assn.for 5-man commission to study

Ap 9, 1-4

Council disapproves 5-man commission; Pres.Jos.H.  
Primeau, of United Comm.Assn.says people have no  
confidence in Rapid T,ansit Comm.plan.

Ag 9; 34-1

Corp. Counsel O'Neil requested by Council to draft charter amendment giving Council power to regulate salaries of employees of above for submission to fall election

D 29, 33-1

Assessors, Rapid Transit, city plan comms. confer on special assessment method proposed by comm.

F 15, 39-1

Above & St Rwys. veto Miller Schorn plan;

Je 13, 11-1

Council moves to retract power to fix salaries

Jl 4, 7-4

Council drafts amendment to charter reducing  
powers of above to x be voted S 4

Jl 6, 45-5

Charter Amendment curtailing powers above to  
go before Council Jl 10



1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 11, 2-5

Ouster asked, Jefferson improvement Assn. send resolution to Council

Jl 11, 3-2

Council moves to cut boards power.

Jl 18, 1-6

Council resolution asking abolition above intro. Jl 18.

Jl 19, 1-1

Council divided in transit row, Arthur E. Dingman fights for public vote on proposal to abolish commission.

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 20, 15-1

Acting Mayor Nagel opposes Dingemen plan to  
abolish comm.

J1 22, 1-2-3

Nathan Schorn denies statement of councilman  
of promise of political support

Ag 9, 4-1

Ed.-Abolition or retention of it of the utmost  
importance

Ag 11, 4-1

Ed.-Criticism ill timed and ungrateful

Ag 28, 4-2

Edit: had right to fix compensation of its  
employees without the approval of the council

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 5, 2-4

Primary election S 4, 1-2, 290 yes; 47, 479 no  
 D 4, 7-2 Mich.

Council demands report on 4-line comprehensive  
 system—in 2 weeks

1929

Je 19, 1-3

Mayor names local experts, tired of outsiders, picks  
 Detroiters to report on escalator plan

N 24, 1-1-6

Board reappointed by Mayor Lodge

1931.

Je 10, 14-4

Councilman A.E. Dingeman proposes abolition of  
 and transfer of duties ~~mr~~ to DSR Comm. Je 22, 8-3  
 Col. Waldon in opposing ouster of above says action would  
 peril the program drawn in past 8 yrs

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 15, 1-1

Edw. N. Hines, says abolition of, would mean a loss of millions

Ag 17, 4-1

we need the rapid transit comm-edit Ag 17, 1-7

Tells council of \$100,000,000 subway & elevated plan,  
backed by private capital, to be ready in 6 mos

Ag 28, 6-5

Chicago Regional Planning Assn. praises work

O 17, 2-7

Herbert W Alden reappt to above by Murphy

BUDGET HEARING REVEALS CITY CANT PAY EMPLOYEES OF  
STAFF TO REMAINF 6, 29-8 C S  
F 7, 25-8

SUDNEY D WALDON TELLS VALUE OF COMMISSION TO CITY-BUMGARTH

F 11, 1-1-1

F 12, 12-3

INVESTIGATE - YES, BUT BE FAIR EDIT

---1934---

EMPLOYEES TO BE PLACED ON DSR PAYROLL  
 MAYOR COUZENS REFUSES REQUEST TO DISMISS COL SYDNEY D WALDON FROM COM  
 PETITION FILED ASKING ABOLITION OF BOARD  
 DSR COMM VOTES TO ABOLISH PAID WORKERS OF ABOVE AG 15  
 ASKS DSR TO KEEP ITS FILES & RECORDS  
 COUNCIL HEARING AG 15 ON STATUS OF COMM  
 COL. H W ALDEN PROPOSES CREATION OF METROPOLITAN DISTRICT TO CONTINUE  
 WORK OF ABOVE, OR EXPAND CHARTER OF PORT OF DETROIT AUTHORITY TO INCLUDE  
 TRANSPORTATION  
 WM P BRADLEY & DR GALEN S ROSS CRITICIZE MAYOR FRANK COUZENS' ORDER  
 TO DROP SUBWAY DICKERING  
 COUNCIL APPROVES \$18,420 FOR ABOVE  
 PLEA FOR PAYROLL SIDETRACKED  
 MARGUERITE BECK DENIED PAY BY COUNCIL

F 15,8-1  
 MY 23,222  
 JL 6,32-7  
 JL 31,27-2 U S  
 AG 7,8-6  
 AG 7,29-8 RACE X  
 AG 15,17-3  
 AG 15,31-5 C S  
 MR 15,12-3  
 MY 14,2-8  
 MY 27,25-4 BLSTR

---1938---

MAYOR READING PREPARES TO REVIVE ABOVE  
 MAYOR NOT REQUIRED TO APPT. ABOVE  
 EU GENE VAN ANTWERP PROPOSES APPOINTING MEMBERS OF CITY PLAN COMM'SN  
 AS MEMBERS OF ABOVE COMM'SN  
 MAYOR READING MAY APPT. NEW COMM'SN TO WORK ON WOODWARD AVE SUBWAY-  
 1/2 LAN  
 MAYOR READING REVIVES TRANSIT COMM'SN  
 FRANK ISBEY, FRANK MARTEL NAMED MEMBERS OF ABOVE

MR 5, 22-3  
 MR 24, 16-3  
 MR 25,7-1  
 AG 19,1-2  
 AG 26,1-4  
 AG 27, 4-1

D 3, 25-3

VAN ANTWERP SEEKS FREE HAND IN RAPID TRANSIT PROBLEM

---1948---

JA 21, 1-6 BS2

JA 22, 50-5

JA 28, 2-2 BS 2

CITY TO REACTIVATE ABOVE WITH WIDE POWERS

MAYOR MAY RE-FORM ABOVE BY ADDING NEW MEMBERS

CORP. COUNSEL RULES MAYOR HAS RIGHT TO APPT. 3 MEMBERS OF DSR COMMSN. TO

REVIVED COMMSN

AP 18, 1-15-1

MAYOR VAN ANTWERP REVIVIES RAPID TRANSIT BD: NAMES 5 COMMSRS

AP 21, 2-8 BS 2

MEMBERS OF COMMSN. SWORN IN AP 21

AP 27, 12-4

FRED P Sisson UNANIMOUS CHOICE FOR VICE-PRES ABOVE

AP 29, 37-4

PLAN COMMSN. CALLS ON ABOVE TO SOLVE TRANSIT PROBLEM

MY 7, 19-1

SEEKS TECHNICAL ADVISER

JL 14, 9-3

ASKS CREATION ANOTHER ADVISORY COMM ON TRANSPORTATION

JL 23, 10-5

TO SCALE DOWN DEMANDS TO FINANCE STUDIES

S 9, 21-2

RAPID TRANSIT PAY ASKED FOR FRED Sisson

D 7, 43-1

CREATION DET. TRANSIT AUTHORITY URGED BY ST RY COMMSN-PATTON

JE 10, 1-5

THOMAS C HANSON TO BE ASKED TO STAY AS PRES. ABOVE

O 4, 6-5 BS2

UNDER CITY COUNCIL ATTACK FOR 1950

JL 12, 27-5

FRED P. Sisson REMOVED FROM PAYROLL AS SEC.

O 26, 10-3

THOS. C. HANSON RESIGNS AS PRES. COMMSN.

--1953--

JL 5, 1-1-6

CITY & CIVIC OFFICIALS PLEDGE COMPLETE SUPPORT OF COBO'S PLAN TO RE-ACTIVATE RAPID TRANSIT COMMISSION TO STUDY TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS ON METROPOLITAN AREA BASIS--SCHACHERN

JL 23, 23-1

COBO & DSR OFFICIALS AGREE RAPID TRANSIT AUTHORITY NECESSARY--SCHACHERN

JL 30, 9-2

CHAS P NUGENT ELECTED PRES OF COMM

N 25, 1-1

ABOVE STUDIES OVERHEAD RAIL LINE BY MONORAIL ENGINEERING & CONSTRUCTION CORP OF CALIF.--SCHACHERN

N 26, 29-1

AGREES THAT MONORAIL TRANSPORTATION IS ONLY SOLUTION TO MASS TRAFFIC PROBLEMS--SCHACHERN

D 9 41-1

HAS DEFINITE PLANS TO INVITE ALL OF MONORAIL TALENT OF U.S. TO DET. TO DISCUSS PRACTICALITY OF BUILDING ONE --1954--

AP 15, 13-1

RAPID TRANSIT BD. HITS OK ON WOODWARD OVERPASS AT 8-MILE

JE 16, 5-1

ABOVE TO GO TO CLEVELAND JE 18TH TO STUDY THAT CITY'S TRANSIT PLANS

JE 19, 14-7

DET STUDIES \$64,000,000 CLEVELAND TRANSIT PLAN--SCHACHERN  
TALKS WITH RAILROADS ABOVE RAPID TRANSIT ROUTES--SCHACHERN

JE 20, 1-1-3

AG 1, 1-24-1

REPORT OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF ABOVE FILED WITH MAYOR COBO  
FRUSTRATION-EDIT.

S 17, 56-1

PLAN TO DO AWAY WITH STREET CARS ON WOODWARD LINE DELAYED 60 DAYS WHICH  
 ABOVE DETERMINES IF THE CARS COULD BE USED ON A COMMUTER SERVICE—WELLS  
 —1956—

O 18, 21-3

4 MEMBERS OF ABOVE TRAVEL TO SEE HOUSTON TEX MONORAIL

F 19, B-13-6

T. ALLAN SMITH REAPP'T TO 5-YR TERM ON ABOVE

S 6, 31-1

TO ANNOUNCE IT WOULD UNVEIL ITS MULTIMILLION DOLLAR RANSIT "MASTER  
 PLAN" NEXT MONTH—TREM-LAY

—1957— N 19, 1-1

MAYOR MIRINAI URGES \$173 MILLION MONORAIL PLAN—TREM-LAY

D 12, 1-1

MAYOR MIRIAM PRAISES WORK OF ABOVE ON ITS BUDGET

—1958— F 25, 2-4

JESSE L. MCKEE TO RESIGN FROM ABOVE

O 30, 27-8 1H

HARVEY MACK NAMED TO 5 MEMBER ABOVE COMMSN.

O 30, 13-1 5\*

LEONARD J. HARDING NAMED TO ABOVE —1963—

JE 18, A-3-3

MAYOR CAVANAGH APPT E. J. HARRIS OF SHERATON-CADILLAC HOTEL TO ABOVE

S 10, A-6-5

VOTERS TO BE ASKED AUG. 4 TO COMBINE DSR & ABOVE —HOENSHILL

O 29, A-8-1



---1963---

O 31, C-7-1

DSR.COMM.CHR.P.C.ACKERMAN SAID SYSTEM SHOULD TRY TO BAIL ITSELF OUT OF FINANCIAL TROUBLES & GIVE BETTER SERVICE BEFORE TALKING ABOUT ABOVE EXPANSION-HOENSHALL

N 13, 7-6-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH ASSIGNS COMM.TO DRAFT CITY CHARTER CHANGE MERGINS DSR & ABOVE

---1964---

MY 5, B-9-1

AUDITOR GEN. DAVID ADDY SAID CITY GOVT WO'LD HAVE TO ASSURE LIABILITY OF \$36 MILLION INPENSIONS IF VOTERS OK MERGER OF ABOVE & DSR-DOWDY

MY 12, A-1-6 LF

MEMBERS TOLD CITY COUNCIL THAT THEY DO NOT WANT TO MERGE WITH DSR, ADDING THAT THEY WERE NOT CONSULTED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH BEFORE HE SUGGESTED PROPOSAL APPEAR ON AG 4 BALLOT-DOWDY

MY 13, C-2-3

LUCAS S.MIEL POINTED OUT THAT \$185 MILLION IN DSR DEBTS & TAXES HAVE BEEN NR PAID FROM ITS FARE BOXES SINCE 1922-DOWDY

MY 22, A-12-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH STARTS CAMPAIGN TO MERGE FINANCIALLY AILING DSR WITH ABOVE

---1965---

O 7, B-4-1

COUNCILMEN REACH STANDSTILL, CONCERNING RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM IN CITY-FALBAUM

---1966---

J 26, B-9-1

CAVANAGH EXPECTED TO GET COUNCIL OK FOR PLAN TO MERGE ABOVE WITH DSR-HARDEE

1965

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - COMMITTEE

JL 26, A-8-3 5\*

COUNCILMEN ED CAREY & JAMES BRICKLEY CRITICIZED MAYOR'S TRANSPORTATION COMM. FOR DRAGGING FEET ON MASS TRANSIT FOR DET.

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: DET. METRO AIRPORT

1969

F4, A-11-1 -1DOT

STUDY ON FEASIBILITY OF CREATING RAPID TRANSIT TRANSPORT  
SYSTEM TO AIRPORT BEING CONSIDERED BY DET. COUNCIL.

F 26, C-7-1

ROBT TOOHEY LOSES IN FIGHT ON ~~AN~~ TRANSIT STUDY FOR AIRPORT

RYAN

F27, A-19-1

RAPID TRANSIT STUDY TIED UP AGAIN IN TRAFFIC OF WORDS

DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : DETROIT TRANSPORTATION CORP 1985

---

0 2, A-1-3

Replaces SEMTA as owner of the Detroit People Mover.

0 2, A-8-1

The People Mover pact and its implications.

0 18, A-2-4

Begins renegotiating construction contract-Alpert&Mieczko

N 11, A-3-2

Dorothy V. Brodie named to chair corp-Alpert

N 21, B\_1-1D

Detroit Transportation Corp to run People Mover

D 13, B-6-1

Hires help for People Mover

--1986-

Ja 15, A-6-1

Sens Harry Gast & Rudy Nichols warn Det on Mover overruns-  
Mieczko

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - DIRECTOR

1965

~~D-6, A-24-1~~

MA OR CAVANAGH & COUNCILMEN ED CAREY WORKING ON RAPID TRANSIT ISSE-  
GAREAU

LITTLE LATE TO DISCOVER THAT BEGINNING LODGE & FORD EXPRESSWAYS WAS MISTAKE

-----1953-----

DE 2, 34-1

JL 7, 22-1  
O 16, 50-1

DSR'S FUTURE-EDIT.

EXPRESSWAYS CHALLENGED BY ABOVE IN DET.-EDIT.

//--1954--

JA 23, 4-1

GREATEST NEED IN ALONG DET.RIVER AREA-

AP 20 22-1

RAPID TRANSIT SNARLS-EDIT.

AG 7, 4-1

DSR MAY TAKE OVER DEARBORN TRANSPORTATION-EDIT

-----1955-----

MY 17, 26-1

WE CAST OUR LOT WITH CARS-EDIT.

---1957---

N 21, 34-1

BALKED AT BECAUSE OF COST-EDIT

D 2, 22-1

IS SUBSIDY THE ANSWER?-EDIT.

D 13, 44-1

DREAM RIDE-EDIT.

---1965---

D 14, B-10-2

A RAPID TRANSIT ACT-EDIT.

---1966---

JA 9, B-20-1

SELLING RAPID TRANSIT-EDIT.

JA 15, A-4-1

TRANSIT PROGRESS?-EDIT

JA 20, A-22-2

HOT AIR EXPERTS -EDIT.

MY 22, B-18-1

CHAMPIONS FOR EVERY OTHER CAUSE-TRANSIT CRUSADER NEEDED-EDIT

|  |            |               |
|--|------------|---------------|
| T  | --1970---  | JA 2, A-18-1  |
| TRANSIT SYSTEM BEGINNING?--THE SUBWAY PLAN---EDIT.         |            |               |
|  | ---1971--- | F 4,B-6-1     |
| MONEY STILL RAPID TRANSIT KEY--EDIT                        |            |               |
|  | ---1974--- | JE 25, A-16-1 |
| CITY FACES TRANSIT AID LOSS-EDIT.                          |            |               |
|  | -1975-     | S 19, B-6-1   |
| AGREEMENT BTWN SEMTA MILLIKEN & YOUNG OVER TRANSIT PLAN    |            |               |
| WELCOMED-EDIT  |            |               |
|  |            | N 3, B-13-1,  |
| PHILADELPHIA SYSTEM SHOWS MASS TRANSIT WORKS IF DESIGNED   |            |               |
| RIGHT-EDIT   |            |               |
|  | -1988-     | N 29 A-8-1    |
| Transit Tax: Wrong Turn.--Edit                             |            |               |
|  | -1993-     | Ja 20 A 10-1  |
| Transfixed on Rapid Transit. - Edit                        |            |               |
|  | -1996-     | S 27 A 8-1    |
| Detroit should be wary of GM proposal for commuter rail-Ed |            |               |

DETROIT : RESTAURANTS : GNOME

1993

Ja 22 D 12-1 E

Closed since July for remodeling, will reopen in about 6 weeks. - Silfven



DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: ELEVATED

1 9 1 6

MONO-RAIL PLANE EXPLAINED

✓ Form 1656

D 3, 13-1

1927

**DET. - RAPID TRANSIT - FINANCES**

Mr 9, 10-4

Members of Council say assessment may be high  
as 20¢ a square foot in some cases near station

-1974-

JE 21, A-7-1

VANDERVEEN & TRAXLER MAKE LAST EFFORT TO REVISE LEG. THAT  
WOULD SHORTCHANGE TRANSIT IN DET. -PETERSON JL 31, A-8-1  
GOV. MILLIKEN FAILS TO PERSUADE HOUSE PUBLIC WORKS COMMIT-  
TEETO REVISE TRASIT BILL THAT DRASTICALLY-PETERSON

--1975----F13, A-10-1

YOUNG TO LEAD VOTE CAMPAIGN TO GET TRANSIT FUNDS FOR DET  
TSCHIRHART.

-1976-

F 24, A-14-2

DC-DET STILL IN RACE FOR TRANSIT FUNDS-WILLCOX

-1985-

Je 20, E-4-6

Lans-Fed mass transit official threateneing to withhold  
money for People Mover

DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : ALBERT E. COBO

1939

Form 1656

SUGGESTED 2 GIANT EXPRESS HIGHWAYS-MAP-M. AYDEN  
ABOVE'S PLAN WINS SUPPORT

AP 23, 1-10-1

AP 23, 1-17-1

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: DETROIT-ANN ARBOR 1974

JA 10, A-19-1

STATE PUBLIC TRANS. COUNCIL OK's \$142,398 CONTRACT WITH  
SEMTA TO STUDY POSSIBLE BUS OR RAIL SERVICE BETW. DET.-AA  
-WARREN

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: DETROIT-PONTIAC

1971

SEMTA PUTTING SELF IN "GO BROKE SITUATION" TO BUILD ABOVE  
—DOUGLAS

F 7, B-9-3  
MR 9, B-1-1, N

26 MILE RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM SHOULD BE LOOPED AT BOTH ENDS  
MAKE STOPS IN AT LEAST 2 SUBURBAN CITIES & BE UNDERGROUND  
ENTIRE ROUTE SAYS GEORGE N SKRUBB—WENDLAND MR 11, A-1-4

GOV MILLIKEN PROPOSED 1.3¢ GALLON INCREASE IN GASOLINE TAX  
TO HELP FINANCE TOTAL TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM WITH HIGHEST  
PRIORITY TO WOODWARD CORRIDOR—SANDNER MR 12, A-18-1

A GOOD TRANSPORTATION PROGRAM NEEDED—EDIT

MR 28, B-7-1

PHILA--SEMTA WANTS TO RE PATTERN ABOVE AFTER PHILADELPHIA-  
LINDENWOLD "FAST LINE"—DOUGLAS

AP 27, A-3-1

PROPOSED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM MAY NOT BE REALITY UNTIL  
1990'S WITH SHORTENED DET-FERNDALE ROUTE —WENDLAND

AP 28, C 28-1

AMBITIOUS PLAN FOR REBUILDING PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM  
IN DANGER SAYS THOMAS LIPSCOMB—DOUGLAS

1971

MY 2, A-24-1

REP. JAS DAMMAN URGES LOW-COST TEST SYSTEM BEFORE ENTERING \$3.6  
BILLION SYSTEM ON BOOKS-SCHUSTER

MY 2, MY 2, E-3-1

FATE OF SEMTA PLANS RESTS WITH LEGISLATURE-EDIT

MY 24, EA-1-1

PLAN READY TO GO AS SOON AS GETS FINANCIAL GREEN LIGHT  
FROM STATE & SIX COUNTIES SERVES--DOUGLAS

JE 2, A-14-4

PROPOSED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM TOOK VITAL STEP TOWARD REAL-  
TY WHEN OAKLAND OFFICIALS VOTED TO RELEASE \$104,500 TO  
SEMTA--WENDLAND

JE 15, A-3-1

WILLIAM SPREITZER OUTLINES PLAN TO RUN BUS NETWORK THAT  
WOULD PERFORM AS WELL AS A PROPOSED DETROIT-PONTIAC RAPID  
RAIL SYSTEM---WENDLAND

JE 30, A-3-1 RACE

FED GOV ANNOUNCED \$950,000 TO BRING ~~RARE~~ RAPID TRANSIT SYS-  
TEM TO THRESHOLD OF CONSTRUCTION WITHIN YEAR

JL 2, A-12-5

PLANS FOR RAPID-TRANSIT LINE SUFFERED NEW SETBACK WHEN  
OAKLAND COUNTY COMMISSIONERS KILLED RESOLUTION TO RELEASE  
\$104,000 IN FUNDS TO SEMTA--WENDLAND

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: DETROIT PONTIAC 1971

JL13, B-1-1D

DETROIT, PONTIAC RAPID TRANSIT OPPOSED BY OAKLAND UNIT  
WENDLAND.

Ag 10.A-8-7

CHANCES FOR SUBWAY SYSTEM DROPPED ANOTHER NOTCH IN FACE  
OF FORD MOTOR CO PROPOSAL TO PUT COMMUTERS INTO PEOPLE  
MOVERS ALONG RAILROAD RIGHTS OF WAY--GAINOR

S 8,A-20-1

JOHN A VOLPE DECLINED TO MENTION ABOVE ROUTE FOR FUNDING---  
DOUGLAS

S21, A-15-4

SEMTA APPROVES RAPID TRANSIT PLAN FOR ABOVE---GEBERT

O 24,D-13-1

FORECAST IN REPORT BY LOUIS T KLAUDER & ASSOC --DOUGLAS

O 29,A-5-1

OAKLAND COUNTY Bd OF COMMSRNS TO DECIDE NEXT MONTH  
WHETHER TO RELEASE \$104,500 TO SEMTA TO BE USED FOR ABOVE---  
WENDLAND



--1971--

N 7,B-14-1

SERIES OF 8 PUBLIC MEETINGS START N 11

N 9,A-7-1

SEMTA MAY HAVE TO BORROW PROPOSED MONEY TO ~~NEED~~ CONTINUE  
WORK UNLESS OAKLAND COUNTY RELEASES \$104,080 PROMISED--  
WENDLAND

N 12,D-8-1

PERSONS ATTENDED PUBLIC MEETING HELD BY SEMTA ON ABOVE--  
GOCZKOWSKI

N 15,B-2-1 N

PLANNING DISCUSSION ON DETROIT AREA FIRST MASS TRANSIT  
LINE MOVES TO OAKLAND CO SUBURBS THIS WEEK AS SEMTA OPENS  
PUBLIC HEARINGS ON PROPOSED DET-PONTIAC SYSTEM--WENDLAND

N19,B-1-1N

100 ATTEND HEARINGS FOR PROPOSED SEMTA TRAIN LINE--ILKA

N 22,B-1-3 N

OAKLAND CO TO HAND OVER \$104,500 CK TO SEMTA MORE THAN  
1 YRS AFTER PLEDGED FOR ABOVE--WENDLAND N27, A-4-1  
MASS TRANSIT ALIVE: BUT IT NEEDS MONEY---EDIT.

N 30,B-4-1 N

REGIONAL OFFICIALS SEEKING ~~RE~~ FEEDBACK ON PRELIMINARY  
PLANS FOR ABOVE GOT TRAIN LOAD OF IDEAS IN PONTIAC N 29

**DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: DETROIT-PONTIAC 1971**

**NEARLY 100 BIRMINGHAM RESIDENTS HAD XS SAY ON PROPOSED  
SEMTA PLANNED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM BETWEEN DOWNTOWN  
DETROIT-PONTIAC**

**GREATER CHAMBER OF COMMERCE TAKEN FORMAL STAND IN SUPPORT  
OF ABOVE--DOUGLAS ---1972---**

**PLANS FOR WOODWARD CORRIDOR SUBWAY FROM DET. TO PONTIAC DROPPED BY COMM.,  
RECOMMENDED OAKLAND CO. BUS SYSTEM--GAINOR**

**OAKLAND SUBWAY FOES RETREAT IN REGIONAL TRANSIT CONSENSUS  
--GAINOR**

**SHAN TOPIWALLA, OAKLAND CO., RAPID TRANSIT PLANNER, IN  
PROCESS OF CONVINCING PUBLIC AND POLITICIANS TO BUILD  
UNDERGROUND RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM--GAINOR**

**BACKGROUND MATERIAL ON FAILURE THUS FAR TO ESTABLISH RAIL  
SERVICE BET. 2 CITIES--WARREN**

**DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : ELEVATED : MISCELLANEOUS - 1 9 3 1**

Form 1656

Ag 17, 1-7

COMM. TELLS COUNCIL OF \$100,000,000 ~~PLAN~~ TO BE READY IN 6 MONTHS  
~~1-1945~~

S 18, 16-5

WM S BULLOCK SAYS ELEVATEDS ARE IMPRACTICAL FOR DET

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: HEINZE

1939

Form 1656

JA 3,11-2-CITY

J.O.HEINZE PROPOSES ELEVATED HIGHWAY WITH SELF-SEEERING BUSES

D 3, 1-12-5

DISPLAYS LATEST WORKING MODEL IN FOX THEATER LOBBY

---1940---

MY 22, 8-1

WILLIS HALL INDORSES HEINZE SILENT ELEVATED SYSTEM

JE 9, 4-13-8

FRED NOLAN TO MEET WITH OFFICIALS OF HEINZE DEVEL.CO. TO GET COST ESTIMATES FOR SILENT ELEVATED SYSTEM FOR GD. RIVER AVE.

---1941---

F 27, 10-3

SCALE WORKING MODEL OF HEINZE SILENT ELEVATED SYSTEM PUT ON DISPLAY IN PENOBSCOT BLDG.

~~DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: JEFFRIES:~~

Form 1656

MAYOR PROPOSES NEW BOARD OF OFFICIALS AND STAFF OF EXPERTS FOR DET. JE 22, 1-1  
 IMPROVEMENT PROGRAM-SEIFFERT JE 23, 10-1  
 PROPOSAL OF MAYOR JEFFRIES FOR CREATION OF SUPER-AGENCY TO OVERSEE JE 25, 1-10-2  
 PROGRAM LIKELY TO BE APPROVED-SEIFFERT JE 27, 2-1  
 RAPID TRANSIT IS BIG PROBLEM FOR ALL CITIES -EDIT JE 29, 24-3  
 DSR SURVEY FUND APPROVED JE 30, 2-7  
 JEFFRIES EXPLAINS PLAN TO CITY COUNCIL  
 PROGRAM APPROVED PROVIDING LEROY C. SMITH IS INCLUDED JL 27, 4-5  
 TRANSPORTATION BD. INDORSES \$48,000 TRANSIT SURVEY AG 2, 18-5  
 W. EARLE ANDREWS WILL STUDY DETROIT'S TRANSPORTATION NEEDS  
 -----1945-----  
 MAP SHOWING PLAN F 27, 26-1  
 CITY GETS 240 MILLION RAPID TRANSIT PLAN -CARLISLE F 27, 1-4  
 \$240,000,000 MODERNIZATION PLAN PROPOSED -EDIT F 28, 14-1  
 CITIZENS DIFFER ON OPINIONS ON PLAN F 28, 3-2  
 W. EARLE ANDREWS EXPLAINS FEATURES OF PLAN -HUSHEN F 28, 3-3  
 LLOYD REID EXPLAINS TRANSPORT PLANS MR 6, 5-1  
 EXPERTS TO DISCUSS TRAFFIC PLAN MR 11, 1-3-3  
 EXPERTS EXPLAIN EXPRESSWAY PLAN TO ENGINEERING SOCIETY MR 14, 15-2  
 NO DECISION REACHED ON PLAN MR 30, 20-5BS2

---1945---

VIEWS CLASH ON DSR PLAN

AP 5, 31-3

AP 6, 13-1

MAYOR JEFFRIES O.K'S TRANSIT PLAN BUT WARS OF MODIFICATION IN THE  
BLUEPRINTS

MY 12, 10-3 BSMAIL

TRAIN SERVICE ON CENTER MALL QUESTIONED BY SAM T GILBERTMY 27, 1-1-7

ASKS SPEED UP OF \$240,000,000 PLAN-RADIOED FROM CIT HALL

---1946---

S 15, 1-1-1

ENG. SOC. OF DET RAPS PLAN:OFFER THEIR OWN-M. HAYDEN

DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : LENHARDT

1939

Form 1656

MY 11, 3-1

ENVISØONS FUTURE TRAFFIC PROBLEMS:PLANS MAPPED

1971

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: LINEAR INDUCTION MOTOR  
MODULES

JA 7,C-10-4

MSU RESEARCH DEPARTMENT STUDENTS DEVELOPED NEW HIGH SPEED  
TRANS SYSTEM FEATURING SMALL 2-PASS VEHICLES TRAVELING  
ON TRACKS,FUNDED BY ARMCO STEEL CORP--IRVIN



Form 1656

FRANK C WELLS, CHI., IN DET. TO STUDY IT

---1928---

STATE SUP. CT. UPHOLDS ABOVE IN VERNON C FRY SUIT

METRO-DIST. SHOULD BE CREATED-EDIT

COMM. ASKS NEW ADM. TO SUPPORT IT

VERNON, WOODWARD MERCHANTS SAY IT HURTS BUSINESS

WIDER HIWAYS URGED TO AVOID 1807 ERROR

EDW. N HINES PRAISES PLANS IN WAYNE, OAKLAND &amp; MACOMB COS.

---1929---

1/3 OF LAND DEDICATED FOR ROADS

EAST-WEST ARTERIES NEEDED

MACK AVE. BUS. MENS CLUB ASKS MACK DEVELOPMENT

RIVER ROUGE DIVERTED FOR SCHOOLCRAFT SUPERHIWAY

CITY PLAN COMM. PROPOSES MOUND RD. AS SUPERHIWAY

STREET LINES TO BE SET TO ALLOW BLDG. CONSTRUCTION

---1930---

WAYNE ROAD COMM. OFFERS SUPERHIWAY PLAN

WAYNE SUPERVISORS APPROVE \$100 MILLION PLAN IN PRINCIPLE

WAYS &amp; MEANS COMM. SUPERVISORS, APPROVE \$100 MILLION PLAN

OAK. OFFICIALS TO STUDY ABOVE

---1931---

DET. CITY PLAN COMM. PLEADS FOR MASTER PLAN

( OVER )

MR 6, 1-15-5

JA 10, 14-4

JA 12, 4-2

JA 15, 1-4-3

AP 9, 15-1

JL 29, 11-1-6

D 2, 11-1-1

MR 8, 12-2

AP 14, 1-1-4

MY 30, 25-3

AG 11, 10-1-2

AG 20, 2-4

S 11, 42-6

JE 23, 1-3

JL 9, 1-6

JL 10, 1-4

JL 18, 11-5

JA 25, 6-1-3

---1932---

N 22, 4-6

EDW. N HINES SAYS JUP. WOODWARD PLANNED SUPER-HIWAYS IN 1807

DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : MILLER-SCHORN -- 1927

Form 1656

DEL A SMITH DENIES ABOVE PLAN WILL GO INTO EFFECT IN DET. AG 1  
 RE-ROUTING JEFF.-GD. RIVER LINES TO BE IN 3 WEEKS - N 25, 1-4 MAIL  
 COUNCIL REFERS PLAN TO DSR & RAPID TRANSIT COMM.  
 ---1928---  
 MILLER & SCHORN SUBMIT PLAN JA 3, 25-6 MARK.  
 COUNCIL SETS JA 25 FOR HEARING JA 12, 34-4  
 NICHOLAS SCHORN TOLD COUNCIL JA 17 HOW HIS PLAN WOULD BENEFIT CITY JA 17, 2-1  
 REPORTS OF RAPID TR. COMM. & DSR CONFLICT JA 25, 1-4  
 G OGDEN ELLIS DISAGREES WITH DSR REPORT RECOMMENDING COMPLETE ADOPTION OF PLAN JA 26, 36-6  
 JNO W REID TELLS COUNCIL HE CAN'T STUDY PLAN: HASN'T DETAILS - F 7, 37-1  
 ADVISE TESTING OF PART OF PLAN F 14, 1-2  
 ABOVE VETOED IN REPORT OF ST. RYS. COMM & RAPID TRANSIT COMM. F 15, 39-1  
 COUNCIL REJECTS MOVE FOR JOINT REPORT OF DSR & RAPID TRANSIT COMM. F 14  
 DEFINITELY DROPPED SAYS G OGDEN ELLIS: DEL SMITH ADVISES ADOPTION F 16, 38-1  
 NICHOLAS SCHORN SUGGESTS 7¢ FARE TO FINANCE LOADING STATION ON JEFF. F 19, 1-22-2  
 ( OVER ) F 22, 1-4 FINAL

---1928---

MILLER & SCHORN ASK DELAY ON HEARING  
NICHOLAS SCHORN SUGGESTS 7½ FARE ON JEFF. AVE  
COUNCIL ADJOURNED HEARING F 29  
SCHORN EXPLAINS PLAN TO REALTORS  
URGED FOR JEFF.-GD. RIVER LINES  
HEARING DELAYED TO JE 8, COUNCIL  
ST. RY. COMM. CONSIDERS MODIFIED EXPRESS PLAN  
DEL SMITH DIRECTED BY B.S.R. COMM. TO FIND ST. OF SYSTEM  
COUNCIL ASKS RECOMMENDATION FROM DSR  
COUNCILMAN CALLAHAN ASKS ACQUISITION OF RIGHTS  
CALLAHAN WITHDRAWS RESOLUTION  
CALLAHAN RES. REVISED: STILL TO LAUDATORY

F 22, 20-6  
F 23, 6-4  
F 29, 42-5  
MR 21, 9-2  
MY 28, 36-1  
JE 1, 8-3  
JE 3, 1-1-4  
S 15, 3-7  
N 8, 36-3  
D 6, 34-2  
D 7, 2-7  
D 18, 20-3

ADAPTED FOR FULL TRIAL

---1929---

OWNERS SET \$1 FEE & 6% INSTALLATION COST  
LETTER TO MAYOR URGING CONSIDERATION  
ST. RY. COMM. HEARS SCHORN ON PLAN  
COUNCIL OK'S JEFFERSON EXPERIMENT  
LEGAL OPINION ASKED ON JEFF. TRIAL  
LEASE OFFER MADE BY ABOVE FOR BSR SYSTEM:

JA 9, 27-8  
JE 26, 29-5  
S 10, 41-1  
O 3, 1-6  
O 25, 47-7  
MR 26, 2-5

WOULD GUARANTEE IMPROVEMENTS  
MR 27, 1-8

OFFER OF ABOVE "ILLEGAL" SAYS MAYOR BOWLES: OTHER CITY OFFICIALS AGREE

---1931---

MARK R HANNA TELLS COMMSN HE HAS LEASED PATENTS WHEN HE ASKS FOR HEARING

F 10, 1-3

Form 1656

MARK R HANNA ASKS COUNCIL F 18 FOR SUBMISSION TO PEOPLE OF ABOVE PLAN  
 AT APR 6 ELECTION F 18, 2-1  
 DSR REJECTS ABOVE IN REPORT TO COUNCIL F 26 F 26, 1-8  
 DSR COMM. WAS RIGHT IN REJECTING ABOVE-EDIT F 27, 4-1  
 CORP. COUNSEL RULES ORD. ON THIS PLAN WOULD NOT BE BINDING ON DSR MR 2, 33-1  
 COUNCIL WONT SUBMIT PLAN UNLESS CITY IS PROTECTED VS. LOSS-MR 3, 39-6  
 TRANSIT VOTE UP TO MARK HANNA MR 5, 47-4  
 COUNCIL TO VOTE ON SUBMISSION OF PLAN TO ELECTORATE MR 6, 1-1  
 COUNCIL DECIDES MR 6 TO PUT PLAN TO PEOPLE'S VOTE- MR 6, 1-8 VS  
 HANNA REFUSES TO ACCEPT COUNCIL TERMS: PLAN TO BE KEPT OFF BALLOT MR 12, 1-7  
 OPPOSED BY BUSINESS PROPERTY ASSN. 0 22, 1-2  
 OPPOSED BY BD. OF COMMERCE 0 23, 1-8  
 GET READY FOR A ST. CAR VOTE ON ELECTION DAY-EDIT 0 23, 24-2  
 WHOLESALE MERCHANTS ASSN. OPPOSED TO 0 24, 1-1  
 JERFERSON IMPROVEMENT ASSN. BACKS ABOVE 0 25, 1-16-1  
 DSR BD. OPPOSES ABOVE PLAN 0 25, 1-1-2  
 CITIZEN'S FINANCE COMMITTEE AGAINST ABOVE 0 27, 1-5  
 ON THIS ONE VOTE "NO"-EDIT 0 28, 18-2  
 WHO BACKS SO-CALLED MILLER-SCHORN PLAN-EDIT 0 29, 22-1  
 WILCOX FINDS NUMEROUS LOOPHOLES IN PLAN 0 29, 1-7

---1931---

O 30, 25-1  
N 1, 1-11-7  
N 4, 14-1

FRANK COUZENS URGES "NO" VOTE  
DET. ENGINEERING SOC. VS. ABOVE  
DEFEATED N 3 BY VOTE OF 166,649 TO 45,183

---1934---

JE 19, 34-8 C S

DSR COMMRS TAKE OFF MODIFICATION OF PLAN, ONCE BEATEN AT POLLS

JE 28, 48-1

NICHOLAS SCHORN TELLS OPTIMISTS CLUB OF HIS PLAN  
SCHORN SAYS HE WOULD EXPECT TO GET 5% FOR SERVICES, SHOULD HIS PLAN BE  
ADOPTED

JL 14, 8-7

JL 16, 14-1

MR. SCHORN IS A SALESMAN-EDIT

AG 1, 34-5

DSR COMM. POSTPONES STUDY OF PLAN

AG 8, 4-1

PLAN REJECTED BY DSR COMM.

AG 9, 18-1

GOODBYE TO MILLER-SCHORN PLAN-EDIT

O 24, 3-2

DSR COMM. ASKS "UNBIASED" REPORT ON DIFFERENCES OF COSTS AS ESTIMATED  
BY N J SCHORN & FRED A NOLAN

N 9, 17-4

STUDY OF PLAN ENDED BY DSR COMM. ; FOUND UNWORKABLE

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: MONORAIL

1961

GRP OF DET. BUSINESSMEN TO CALL ON Bd. OF REGENTS OF U OF M<sup>JA 17, R-20-1</sup> WITH ABOVE PLAN ON CAMPUS

1963

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: MONORAIL: EDITORIAL

S 30, A-18-2

INSTANT MONORAIL-EDIT.



**DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : ~~REDACTED~~ : MONORAIL****1 9 2 7****Form 1656**

**FRANK J POTTER OFFERS IMMEDIATE CONSTR. OF ABOVE** **AP 13, 12-1**  
**OFFER TO BUILD IN DET. REMAINS OPEN 30 DAYS:** **AP 16, 5-4** **REFERRED TO ST. RY. COMM.**  
**PUBLIC HEARING MY 6** **AP 28, 15-3**  
**ST. RY. COMM. DECIDED SUFFICIENT PRACTICABILITY OF ABOVE NOT ADDUCED** **MY 4, 17-6**  
**TO WARRANT CONSIDERATION** **MY 17, 52-3**  
**COUNCIL UNANIMOUSLY REJECTS PETITION OF RAP TRANS CORP OF MER. TO**  
**BUILD MONORAIL SYSTEM ABOUT CITY ---1934---** **S 13, 2-6.**  
**AMER. MONORAIL GROUP OFFERS PLAN TO DSR COMM.: INSTALLATION WOULD COST**  
**\$464,702 PER MILE ---1950---** **MR 12, 1-20-5**  
**MAYOR COBO & AIDS TO STUDY PROPOSED USE AT LEAST ONE-PATTON** **MR 16, 5-1**  
**MAYOR COBO OPPOSES MONORAILWAY AS TOO EXPENSIVE** **N 25, 1-1**  
**DETROIT STUDYING ABOVE PLAN GIVEN BY MONORAIL ENGINEERING & CONSTRU**  
**TION CORP. OF CALIF.-SCHACHERN** **N 26, 29-1**  
**DET. RAPID TRANSIT COMM. AGREES THAT ABOVE PLAN TO SOLUTION TO MASS**  
**TRAFFIC PROBLEMS-SCHACHERN** **N 30, 44-1**  
**HE DSR AND MONORAIL QUESTION OF HAVING ON EXPRESSWAY-SCHACHERN** **D 6, 8-17-4**  
**HISTORY SUSPENDED MONORAIL RAPID TRANSIT IN US-SCHACHERN**

-----1953- --

D 9, 41-1

DET. RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN. PLANS TALKS IN DET. ON PRACTICALITY OF BUILDING MONORAIL TRANSPORTATION; WANTS RAPID TRANSIT EXPERTS OF NATION TO ATTEND

-----1954-----

JA 3, 1-1-2

NEW TYPE OF GERMAN MONORAIL OFFERED AS DETROIT'S TRANSIT SOLUTION-SCHACHERN

JA 5, 22-1

NEEDED; A PROVING GROUND-EDIT.

JA 8, 43-7

COUNCILMAN EDW. CONNOR TURNS IN PLAN FOR DSR TO JOIN REST OF TRANSIT INDUSTRY TO FINANCE FUND TO STUDY DEVELOPMENT OF ABOVE-AUTHORITY WILL BEGIN INTERVIEWING PROMOTERS OF SUSPENDED MONORAIL SYSTEM TO DETERMINE IF THEIR USE WOULD BE FEASIBLE IN DET-SCHACHERN

JA 24, 8-7-1

COMMSN WILL INTERVIEW 1ST INVENTOR JA 27, LEONARD BARRY PLAN FOR 1ST MONORAIL SYSTEM SUBMITTED TO RAPID TRANSIT COMM.

F 14, 1-1-3

APPROVAL OF RAPID TRANSIT PLAN MUST BE BASES ON CITIES NEED

MR 11, 24-3

AP 25, 1-13-2

ED H ANSON TO DISCUSS MONORAIL SYSTEMS AP 27 AT RACKHAM

MY 30, 4-7-1

STANLEY LANHAM, OFFICIAL OF LOS ANGELES, CALIF. TRANSIT LINES, SPURNS MONORAIL IDEA FOR DET.

JE 18, 1-5

RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN OF DET. IS STUDYING BEST MONORAIL PLAN-SCHACHERN

D 30, 16-2

MONORAIL IS SEEN FEASIBLE FOR DET.

-----1955----

My 11, 26-1

HARRY W. EVERTS, VICE PRES. OF U.S. MONORAIL CORP. TELLS MEETING OF DET. BLDG. OWNERS & MGRS. ASSN. THAT MONORAILS ARE ONLY SOLUTION TO TRAFFIC PROBLEM IN DET. - SCHACHERN

-----1956--

F 14, 4-1

CITY COUNCIL DELAYS PLAN TO SEND 12 DET. OFFICIALS TO TEXAS F 18TH TO STUDY ABOVE PLAN IN HOUSTON - TREMBLAY

F 14, 19-4 5\*

CITY COUNCIL OK REQUEST OF ABOVE TO SEND 5 1/2 MAN GRP TO TEXAS F 18TH TO STUDY MONORAIL PASSENGER TRAINS THERE - TREMBLAY

F 15, 37-7

CITY COUNCIL OK TO SEND 5 MEN TO TEXAS TO STUDY ABOVE SYSTEM

F 20, 1-2 5\*

CITY OFFICIALS IMPRESSED BY MONORAIL TEST RUN IN HOUSTON

Mr 14, 1-2

PLAN TO BUILD A \$50,000 MONORAIL SYSTEM, KIDDIE SIZE, AT ROUGE PARK IS BEING STUDIED - WELLS

JE 27, 1-4

BID IS DUE ON MONORAIL

JE 28, 3-8

SAYS IT NEARS END OF ITS 3-YR SEARCH FOR ANSWER TO DETROIT'S MASS TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS; NEARS DECISION - TREMBLAY

JE 29, 38-1

TEXAS PLAN HAS DRAWBACKS - EDIT

-----1957-----

JE 14, 3-1

ENVISIONS 54 MILE MONORAIL NETWORK ON 6 MAIN DET. STREETS

-----1957----- Je 19, 40-1

BUILD ONE-EDIT.

N 19, 1-1

TO UNVEIL ITS MULTIMILLION DOLLAR TRANSIT "MASTER PLAN" IN DECEMBER-  
REM-LAY

D 12, 1-1

MAYOR MIRIANI URGES \$173 MILLION MONORAIL PLAN-TREMBLAY

D 13, 3-4

CALLS MONORAIL RUNS TWICE AS FAST AS DSR-TREMBLAY

-----1958----- J 28, 45-5

STATE HIGHWAY COMMSR. JOHN MACKIE'S SUGGESTION THAT MONORAIL WAS SOLUTION  
TO DETROIT'S RAPID TRANSIT PROBLEM-CARLISLE

J 6, A-1-3

COMMSN GIVES FULL SUPPORT FOR 54-MILE MONORAIL-TREMBLAY

J 7, 1-5

DET. OFFICIALS EYE NEW ORLEANS PLANS FOR 15-MILE MONORAIL-TREMBLAY

J 8, 15-2 BB

CITY COUNCIL REFUSES TO PRINT 400 COPIES OF ABOVE SURVY ON MONORAIL

J 9, 30-1

AGAIN, MONORAIL-EDIT

J 13, 8-1-1

ED NOWAK SAYS DET. SPENT \$812,000 FOR SURVEYS, ETC ON ABOVE-CARLISLE

J 16, 34-7

COUNCIL RELEASES \$1,000 FOR RAPID TRANSIT REPORT-TREMBLAY

AG 2, 6-3

MAYOR MIRIANI APP'TS COMM. OF 9 TO STUDY ABOVE PLAN-CARLISLE

**DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: MONORAIL**

**1958**

- CITY COUNCIL & RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN. TO MEET 5 3RD TO DISCUSS PLANS  
FOR FINANCING OF CITY MONORAIL **AG 5, 32-4**
- LEO J NOWICKI HITS PLANS FOR \$256 MILLION MONORAIL SYSTEM-KINK **AG 6, 3-3**
- FINANCIAL SUCCESS OF MONORAIL DOUBTED-TREMBLAY **AG 13, 40-1**
- JOHN D. MCGILLIS SPEAKS GUARDEDLY IN DEFENSE OF ABOVE **AG 29, 29-5**
- CITY COUNCIL DROPS 150 PAGE REPORT ON PROPOSES ABOVE PLAN **S3, 3-6 5\***
- TRAFFIC ENGINEER ALGER MALO SAYS THAT RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN'S ESTIMATE  
OF POTENTIAL PASSENGERS FOR MONORAIL SYSTEM HERE IS TOO OPTIMISTIC **O 2, 45-8**
- CONTROLLER HENRY DOWLING & 7 OTHER TOP CITY OFFICIALS REJECT A \$255.7  
MILLION MONORAIL SYSTEM PROPOSED BY RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN.-CARLISLE **---1959--- JL 16, 1-3**
- RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN. REGRETS DET'S REJECTION FOR MONORAIL PROPOSAL-  
CARLISLE **JL 17, 45-2**
- MONORAIL DERAILMENT-EDIT **---1961--- JL 17, 38-1**
- ABOVE FOR DET. PROSPECTS TOLD TO MEETING IN DET. OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINE-  
ERS BY JEAN BOURGOIN OF FRANCE-LEVITT **JA 10, A-14-1 FIN 3**

---1963---

Ap 12, 8-12-5

COUNCILMAN BRICKLEY SAYS NO FUNDS SHOULD BE ALLOCATED TO PLAN ABOVE  
WHILE GO. FRUCK WESTERN RR OFFERS COMMUTER SERVICE-DONDY

JE 8, A-3-3

PLANS FOR 3-MILE MONORAIL DEMONSTRATION LINE OUT WOODWARD TO GO. BLVD.  
UPDATES-HOENSHALL

JL 23, A-12-3

CITY COUNCIL ORDERS RUSH STUDY OF WOODWARD MONORAIL-PISOR

AG 2, A-1-1

GEN. MRS. LUCAS S. MIEL, SAYS DET. CAN PAID MONORAIL SYSTEM WITH IMPROVED  
BUS OPERATION TO ACHIEVE "THE FINEST MASS TRANSPORTATION AVAILABLE"  
HOENSHALL

S 25, A-1-8 LF

COUNCIL ASKED COMM ON TRANSPORTATION TO MAKE REPORT ON A METRO TRANS  
IT AUTHORITY & ADVISABILITY OF MONORAIL SYSTEM ON WOODWARD-HARDEE

S 26, B-14-1

DR. JOHN L. PERENTESIS, HEAD OF RAPID TRANSIT COMM. SAID CITY SHOULD CON-  
STRUCT A WOODWARD MONORAIL BEFORE END OF FISCAL YR-HARDEE

S 29, B-11-4

FREEWAY DRIVERS HOPE FOR MONORAIL SYSTEM-PISOR

M 2, A-3-1

MEMBERS OF CENTRAL BUSINESS DIST ASSOC SHOWN SERIES OF FILMS BY PROP  
ONENTS OF PLAN FOR MONORAIL RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM ON DET FREEWAYS OR  
ON WOODWARD

M 14, C-7-2

3 DET OFFICIALS TOOK PART IN 4 MAN PANEL BEFORE CIVIC AFFAIRS COMM OF  
ENGINEERING SOCIETY OF DET M13 ON DET MONORAIL-PARKS

1963

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: MONORAIL

INVEN OR JOHN A. ACS DEVISED MONORAIL TO CARRY PASSENGERS & FREIGHT  
ECONOMICALLY TO LA FROM DET IN 4 HRS-GALLAGHER

N 17, D-14-1

---1964---

MR 17, A-12-4

COUNCILMAN ED. CONNOR CALLS ON RRS TO TAKE FIRST STEPS TOWARD EXPERI-  
MENTAL MONORAIL IN DET.

---1966---

AG 14, A-1-8

WAYNE COUNTY ROAD COMMISSION RECOMMENDED ACQUISITION OF GROSSE POINTS NAVAL  
AIR STATION-PIPP

-1976-

MR 3, B-4-1 D

1920 PLANS SHOWN AT EXHIBIT AT DET HIST MUSEUM-GRAHAM

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: NUCLEAR POWERED

1961

MY 4, A-9-4

CALIFORNIAN N. JOHN DAIGLE IN DETROIT TO SELL CITY ON IDEA OF ABOVE-CO  
RTADE



F 28, 1-20-3  
NEW PLANS FOR RAILPLANEWAY CONSIDERED, WOULD BE CHEAPER AND MORE  
SILENT - SCBACHERN

1964

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS - TELETRANS

JE 10, D-20-1

TRADEL ASSOCIATES PROPOSE NEW MASS TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM-ABOVE-SAL-SINGER.

DET. NEWS ON STRIKE JL 13 THRU NOV. 24

N 27, A-1-1

CITY COUNCIL STUDYING PROPOSAL OF TRADEL ASSOCIATES INC. FOR ITS TELETRANS PLAN FOR MASS TRANSIT "TUBES"

---1965---

MR 16, A-3-5

DEVELOPERS ABOVE TO ASK CITY COUNCIL & MAYOR CAVANAGH TO APPROVE TEST LINE-HARDEE

AP 7, C-1-5

STREETS & TRAFFIC DIRECTOR ALGER F. MARLO TOLD COUNCIL ABOVE SYSTEM HAS PROMISE & SHOULD BE GIVEN TRIAL THRU CONSTRUCTION TEST LINE

AP 7, C-1-1 5\*

PROPOSED "TELETRANS" MASS-TRANSIT SYSTEM HAS PROMISE & SHOULD BE GIVEN TRIAL THROUGH CONSTRUCTION OF TEST LINE SAID ALGER F. MARLO

JE 22, R-1-1

TELETRANS CORP. ASKS CITY TO APPLY FOR FUNDS TO FINANCE 1-MILE TEST ROUTE FOR ELEVATED TUBE LINE-GAREAU

JE 23, C-20-1

CONSTRUCTION OF ELEVATED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM BECOMES POSSIBILITY AS CITY COUNCIL MEMBERS IMPRESSED BY PRESENTATION BY PROMOTERS

---1965---

0 11, A-12-2

CITY EXPERTS OK TELETRANS AS FAR AS ENGINEERING IS CONCERNED

0 31, D-23-5

ED CAREY TO ASK COUNCIL NOV 1 AT MEET TO PERMIT TELETRANS CORP. TO START WORK ON A DEMONSTRATION RAPID TRANSIT LINE-FALBAUM

N 1, A-1-4

CITY COUNCIL GAVE INFORMAL OK TO TELETRANS CORP. MAKING TEST RUN -FALBAUM

N 1, A1-8 6\*

COUNCIL GAVE TENTATIVE OK TO TELETRANS CORP. TO CONDUCT TEST ON WOODWARD FROM 8 TO 6 MILE ROAD-FALBAUM

N 4, B-5-1

TELETRANS CORP OFFICIALS TO BEGIN CONTRACT NEGOTIATIONS WITH DET & FED AUTHORITIES FOR TEST RUN OF RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM-FALBAUM

N 21, B-21-2

TELETRANS ACCUSED BY MELVIN GRAVES OF CLAIMING "COMMITMENT" OF \$2 MILLION ON FED GRANT TO GET DET TEST LINE-NEHMAN

D 10, C-6-1

COUNCIL UNABLE TO DECIDE ON ABOVE FOR CITY-MEL RAVITZ SAID SHOULDN'T HAVE BEEN SO HASTY IN OKING ABOVE MAKE TEST LINED 13, A-15-1

DSR GEN. MANAGER MIEL BACKED BY STRONG DSR & PROFESSIONAL ENGINEERS IN CRITICIZING ABOVE SYSTEM-HARDEE

D 14, A-1-2

CITY COUNCIL RAPS DSR GEN. MANAGER MIEL FOR HIS CRITICISM OF ABOVE- & ITS PLAN TO TEST RAPID TRANSIT-GAREAU

D 17, A-1-7 5\*

RAVITZ PLAN TO SIDETRACK PLANS ABOVE FAILED IN COUNCIL

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS - TELETRANS

1965

MAYOR CAVANAGH TELLS COUNCIL CITY SOON TO HIRE TRANSIT EXPERT

B 18, B-6-4

---1966---

MY 19, A-1-5

3-WAY FEUD ERUPTS ON TRANSIT LAG-GAREAU

MY 28, A-3-3

JOHN C. KOHL, FORMER DIRECTOR U.S. OFFICE OF TRANSPORTATION, IN LETTER TO MAYOR CAVANAGH DISPUTES CAVANAGH REASONS FOR DELAYING TEST RUN ON WOODWARD-FALBAUM

JL 15, A-10-7

ED CAREY CONTS. EFFORTS TO PRY MAYOR CAVANAGH'S FOOT OFF RAPID TRANSIT BRAKE TO PERMIT TEST RUN OF MASS TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM-FALBAUM

S 19, A-26-1

RAPID TRANSIT DECISION STILL PENDING-WHY DOESN'T MAYOR ACT-  
EDIT

S 28, B-12-1

MAYOR CAVANAGH AGREED TO GIVE TELETRANS OFFICIALS QUALIFIED LETTER OF INTENT THAT WHEN HE WILL APPROVE APPLICATION FOR FED. FUNDS-FALBAUM

S 28, B-12-1 5\*

COUNCIL PRES. ED CAREY SAID TO ASK STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE IN CAIFL. TO MAKE STUDY ABOVE SYSTEM BEFORE CITY ASKS FOR FED. FUNDS TO MAKE TEST RUN-FALBAUM

S 20, B-18-1

THE MAYOR ACTS ON TELETRANS-EDIT

--1967--

JA 13, B-7-3

TELETRANS PRES. THOMAS MURPHY ON PRESENTING PLAN TO COUNCIL  
SAID WAS BEING LOCATED IN FARMINGTON BECAUSE WAS SNUBBED BY  
CITY OF DET.

**DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS - VAN ANTWERP**

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

JL 20, 1-4

**COUNCILMAN EUGENE VAN ANTWERP OFFERS PLAN  
COST OF PLAN LESS THAN THAT OF SUBWAY OR 'L'**

JL 21, 4-8

---1944---

F 19, 1-2

**PROPOSES USING OLD RAILROAD RAILS**

F 27, 1-9-3

**IMMEDIATE RAPID TRANSIT ON CITY RAIL LINES SOUGHT-S<sub>F</sub>IFFERT**

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS: WOODWARD AVE

1971

MR 24,B-8-3

GROUND EXPECTED TO BE BROKEN IN 1973 ON LINE RUNNING ALONG  
WOODWARD TO STATE FAIRGROUNDS AT \* 9 MILE ROAD--BALL

DET. - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS - C. G. WRENTMORE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News F 23, 6-8-1

Files plan with Det. Council, F 21; replacement  
of st. cars & motorbuses in loop district by system  
of belt conveyors



**DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS : MISCELLANEOUS****1 9 3 4****Form 1656****S 18, 4-6 BBM****JNO W BRUBAKER OFFERS PLAN FOR SUBWAY-SURFACE LINES****---1938---****JL 17, 1-8-1****HENRY BEYSTER BACKS TUNNEL FOR AUTOS-SLUTZ****O 13, 20-5****COMMITTEE APPROVES BLVD. TUNNEL****N 13, 1-13-1-50****COL. SIDNEY D. WALDON PROPOSES "LIMITED ACCESS" ROADWAY****--1939--****MR 15, 6-4****J. O. HEINZE'S MODEL EXHIBITED TO CITY OFFICIALS****AP 21, 4-8****ALBERT E. COBO PROPOSES 2 SUPER HIGHWAYS FR DOWNTOWN TO 6-MILE ROAD****AP 24, 22-8****HERBERT L. RUSSELL SUGGESTS CITY TRANSPORTATION SOLUTION - MY 12, 1-7****DET. TRAFFIC COMMITTEE APPROVES M. W. COCHRAN'S ONE-WAY STREET PLAN****S 8, 4-8****WPA TO RETURN CITY'S RAPID TRANSIT BID****---1944---****MR 2, 4-1****SEVERAL RAPID TRANSIT PLANS STUDIED FOR POSTWAR****MR 3, 27-1****AN ANTWERP(S) PLAN TO OPERATE DSR VEHICLES OVER RAILROAD RIGHTS-OF-WAY  
NOT THOUGHT FEASIBLE****MR 5, 1-11-2****JEFFRIES ASKS DSR DRAW POSTWAR TRAFFIC PLAN****MY 17, 2-4 BS****SAMUEL T. GILBERT URGES POSTWAR PLAN ---1945---****JE 20, 6-4****PLANS HELD UP OVER CENTRAL MALL AGREEMENT**

---1945---

AG 19, 1-1-2

JEFFRIES PROPOSES 4 UNDERGROUND TERMINALS-HUSHEN

---1946---

Ag 25, 1-10-3

DELEW REPORT RETURNS TO LIGHT: EDWARDS ASKS NEW REPORT-M. AYDEN

S 15, 1-1-1

ENGINEERING SOCIETY OF DET OFFERS TRANSIT PLAN-M. HAYDEN-S 17, 11-5

LEROY C SMITH-WAYNE CO HIWAY ENGINEER, BACKS ROAD PLANS-M. AYDEN

S 17, 11-1

PLAN OF ENG. SOC. OF DET. A CHALLENGING PLAN-EDIT-

S 21, 15-1

RICHARD A SULLIVAN SAYS DET POPULATION DOESN'T MERIT DET ENGINEERING SOC PLAN

S 22, 1-1-4

MAYOR JEFFRIES DENOUNCES ENGINEERING PLAN

S 23, 3-1

COUNCILMAN EDWARDS STEPS INTO ROW BETWEEN MAYOR JEFFRIES & SAMUEL M. DEAN-M. HAYDEN

S 25, 25-4

RICHARD A. SULLIVAN DEFENDS DSR PROGRAM & PLANNING FOR FUTURE

S 29, 1-11-3

CITIZENS HOUSING & PLANNING COUNCIL JOINS IN PLAN FIGHT-O 2, 1-1

CITY PLANNERS UNVEIL 25-YR PLAN FOR THOROUGHFARES-N 21, 20-4

LEO J. NOWICK HITS RAIL EXPRESS PLANS

---1947---

JE 11, 8-4

ENGINEERS FAVOR DET SUBWAYS

---1948---

JA 13, 1-4

CITY PLANNERS ASK DELAY IN START OF FORD EXPRESSWAY FOR 2 WEEKS

JA 15, 60-5

ENGINEERS QUESTION HOLDING UP WORK ON EDESEL FORD EXPRESSWAY TO PERMIT SOME FORM OF RAPID TRANSIT-HUSHEN

COMMSN ASKS CREATION ADVISORY COMM ON TRANSPORTATION

JL 14, 9-3

---1949---

RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN.PLAN GIVES GRAND RIVER EXPRESSWAY &amp; CENTER-MALL

U 6, 1-5

CITY PRIORITALLY STUDY TRANSIT PLAN FOR CITY-HUSHEN-

U 7, 3-2

MAP SHOWING PROPOSED PLAN FOR FASTER DET. TRANSPORTATION-

U 7, 64-2

STICK TO LODGE EXPRESSWAY-GD R. TRAIN SERVICE CAN WAIT--

U 8, 4-1

BLUEPRINT FOR RAPID TRANSIT MEETS MANY OBSTACLES-HUSHEN

EDIT.09,1-9-3

---1950---

CITY PLAN COMMSN.ATTACKS PLAN SUBMITTED BY CONWAY CORP.

JA 11, 2-1 BS 2-3

RAPID TRANSIT COMMSN TO TRY TO SELL DET 10;YEAR CURE IT HAS PRESCRIBE

JA 22, 1-7-3

FOR CITY'S HARDENING TRANSPORTATION ARTERIES-HUSHEN

D 15, 15-3

COMMSN ASKS PLAN FOR MASS TRANSPORTATION

D 16, 10-3

MAYOR COBO HITS BACK AT PLAN COMMSN CRITICISM OF CITY DELAY IN PREPAR

ING MASTER PLAN FOR MASS TRANSPORTATION

-----1953-----

MAYOR COBO WANTS RAPID TRANSIT PLANS TO MATCH GROWTH OF AREA-SCHACHERN

JL 8, 4-1

BELEIVE THAT DSR IS THE ANSWER TO HELP TRAFFIC SITUATION-SCHACHERN

D 20, 4-7-5

-----1954-----

NEW PLANS FOR RAILPLANEWAY OBSERVED, WOULD BE CHEAPER AND MORE SILENT

FE28, 1-20-3

S CHACHERN

---1954---

AP 21, 1-1

CITY COUNCIL BACKS STUDY O RAIL RAPID TRANSIT

AG 26, 1-3

DR. THOS. CONWAY, RAPID TRANSIT EXPERT FR. PHILA, CALLS FOR EXPRESS TRAINS  
TO RELIEVE DETROIT'S TRAFFIC ILLS-TER HORST

AG 27, 10-5

MAYOR COBO BACKS STUDY FOR RAPID TRANSIT-TER HORST

S 15, 1-7 BB

GRAND TRUNK RR CONDUCTS SURVEY OF BUILDING RAPID TRANSIT FR DET TO  
PONTIAC-SCHERN

S 16, 33-1

COBO ASKS FOR REPORTS ON SURVEY FR DET TO PONTIAC-SCHACHERN

D 12M 4-9-7

NOWICKI SAYS EXPRESSWAYS WILL GIVE DSR RAPID TRANSIT BUSES BY END OF  
1957

---1955---

MY 15, 1-1-1

DET OFFICIALS STUDY ABOVE PLAN IN OTHER CITIES-SCHACHERN

---1957---

J 28, 3-4-6

HUGH D CAMPBELL SEES RAPID TRANSIT PLANS NEED OF FUTURE-

---1958---

J 13, 8-1-1

ED NOWAK SAYS DET. SPENT \$812,000 FOR RAPID TRANSIT PLANS, ETC.-CARL  
SLE

---1960---

F 28, A-16-1

PLANS FOR SPECIAL X-WAY LANES FOR BUSES HIT DOLLAR SIGN DETROIT-TREM-  
LAY

---1963---

MY 26, ROTO-34

ENGINEER HAROLD C. HICKMAN VISUALIZES TRAVEL FROM SUBURBS TO METRO  
AREA BY 'BULLET'-HIRSCH

1963

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS

URGE RAPID TRANSIT WITH FREEWAY USE; WHOAT OF DETROIT - PISOR

JL 21, C-23-4

AG 13, A-1-1

HOUSTON, TEX-MAYOR CAVANAGH AT MEET HERE SAID SPECIAL RESERVED LANES OR CENTER MALL MAY BE ON CHRYSLER FREEWAY & FUTURE FREEWAYS FOR RAPID TRANSIT BUSES-HOENSHILL

---1965---

MY 22, A-7-1

CITY COUNCILMEN PRESSING FOR EARLY DEVELOPMENT OF MASS RAPID TRANSIT IN DET.

MY 26, A-3-6

COUNCIL OKD PLANNED \$3.6 MILLION TRANSPORTATION STUDY

MY 25-GAREAU  
JE 30, D-8-6 6\*

ALSAT ELECTRIC MOTOR CO. & A 3RD RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM WANTS TO SUBMIT THEIR PLANS FOR THE CITY

O 7, B-4-1

COUNCIL AT STANDSTILL CONCERNING CITY RAPID TRANSIT-FALBAUM

O 14, C-12-1 5\*

COUNCILMEN AGREED THAT RAPID TRANSIT IS OVERDUE, SET HEARING FOR O 29 AT WHICH ALL RAPID TRANSIT COMPANIES ARE INVITED TO PRESENT PLANS FOR ANY TEST RUNS IN DET.-FALBAUM

O 16, A-4-1

FUTILE, BUT GOOD TRY-EDIT.

--1965--

0 30, A-3-4

COUNCIL HEARD PLANS FROM 5 COMPANIES FOR A RAPID TRANSIT FOR DET-  
FALBAUM

0 14, A-1-1 6\*

MAYOR CAVANAGH APPT. EXPERT TO EVALUATE RAPID TRANSIT PROPOSALS, HAS NO  
SPECIFIC PERSON IN MIND--HARDEE--1986--

F 17, D-6-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH MET WITH COUNCIL ON ABOVE--ONLY 4 COUNCILMEN SHOWED UP &  
MARY BECK & CAVANAGH CLASHED--FALBAUM

MR 7, A-6-2

CITY TRANSIT FUTURE IS PUT UP TO MAYOR CAVANAGH--HARDEE

AP 11, A-8-1

2 PLANS FOR RAPID TRANSIT DISCUSSED

AP 12, B-2-1

PLANS FOR FAST RAIL TRANSPORTATION PRAISED--GAREAU AP 29, A-16-2 5\*

IRVING J. RUBIN, DIRECTOR TRANSPORTATION & LAND USE STUDY, TOLD CITY  
COUNCIL IT'S DOUBTFUL A RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM WOULD DRAW ENOUGH PASSENG-  
ERS

AP 30, B-6-5

COUNCIL ASKED REPORT ON POSSIBILITY OF AT LEAST 1 HIGH-SPEED LINE FROM  
DOWNTOWN TO METROPOLITAN AIRPORT FROM TRANSPORTATION & LAND USE STUDY-  
FALBAUM

MY 4, B-4-2

CHATEAUNEUF-SUR-LOIRE, FRANCE--TRAVEL DELEGATION HEADED BY MAYOR CAVANAGH  
VIEWED FRANCE NEW SAFEGE, A TRANSIT SYSTEM--HARDEE MY 12, E-3-1 Z 2

DAVID Q. GAUL, EXEC. SECY, INSTITUTE FOR RAPID TRANSIT, SAID COMMUTERS DRE-  
AM OF RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM WHILE THEY WAIT FOR LATE BUSES & TRAINS-  
HOWARD

MY 15, G-15-3

DET OFFICIALS SIT STALLED IN TANGLE OF RED TAPE, DOUBT & INDECISION  
WHILE OTHER LARGE URBAN CENTERS SPEND ON ABOVE--DOWDY

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT - PLANS

1966

TORONTO-JOHN C. KOHL, ILM PROF SAID TOO MANY STUDIES STALL CITY'S RAPID TRANSIT, DOWDY MY 18, A-22-1

ED CAREY, COUNCIL PRES. IRRITATED BY LACK ACTION ON RAPID TRANSIT HAS INTRODUCED HIS OWN RAPID TRANSIT PLANS-FALBAUM MY 27, A-1-3 6\*

IRVING J. RUBIN SAID EVEN IF FINANCIAL & LEGAL MEANS TO BUILD DET-PONTIAC TRANSIT SYSTEM EXISTED NOW, WOULD BE UNWISE TO PROCEED-DOWDY MY 29, A-18-1

COUNCILMAN ED CAREY OFFERS 4 STEPS FOR TRANSIT PROGRESS-FALBAUM JE 3, A-21-1 3\*

BUSINESSMEN URGED TO EXCEPT TRANSPORTATION PLANNING-GAREAU JE 4, R-8-1

COUNCIL APPROVED 4 POINT PROGRAM FOR ABOVE-FALBAUM JE 8, A-19-1  
PROPOSED STATE FAIRGROUNDS STADIUM MAY DEVELOP RAPID TRANSIT FOR METRO JE 29, C-8-7  
DET ON GRAND TRUNK RIGHT-OF-WAY, ALFRED R GLANCY JR SAID-CARLISLE

MAYOR CANANAGH PUTS IN SLOW PUSH FOR HIGH SPEED RAPID TRANSIT D 13, D-9-3  
OFFICIALS OF TELETRANS ORP. SUBJECT OF 6-MONTH ANALYTICAL STUDY, SAID THEY COULD NOT ADDRESS THEMSELVES TO STUDY'S FINDINGS-FALBAUM N 9, C-10-2

-e-1967----

-T969--

D 5, A-20-3

SANDIEGO-MAYOR CAVANAGH TO UNVEIL RAPID TRANSIT PLAN IN  
TWO WEEKS---FALBAUM

--1970-----JA 18, G-1-1

DET. NEEDS RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM- MAYBE HOYERCRRAFTS ON  
THE RIVER- WOERPEL.

MY 24, A-13-1

OTHER CITIES FAR AHEAD OF DET. IN RAPID TRANSIT PLANS  
-FALBAUM.

JE 4, A-16-1

AUTO FIRMS ASKED TO AID TRANSIT STUDY BY COUNCILMAN  
DAVID EBERHARD

---1971---

JA 24, A-4-1

SOUTHEAST MICHIGAN TRANSIT AUTHORITY INSISTS BRIGHT NEW  
ERA ABOUT TO DAWN FOR PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DESPITE TIGHT  
BUDGET---DOUGLAS

F2, A-2-3

RAPID TRANSIT PLAN UNVEILED FOR DET. VIA PONTIAC-DOUGLAS

F 3, A-13-1

WANTS TO BUILD 26-MILE DETROIT-PONTIAC RAPID TRANSIT LINE---  
GREAT IDEA BUT WHO PAYS?---DOUGLAS

MY2, A-24-1

REP. JAMES J. DAMMAN URGES LOW COST TEST RUN SYSTEM BEFORE  
BUILDING \$3.6 BILLION RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM---SCHUSTER



S17, A-9-1

PROSECTS CALLED GOOD FOR RAPID TRANSIT FUNDING--DOUGLAS

---1972---

JA 9, A-19-2

MASS TRANSIT BATTLE---IRRESTIBLE FORCE AGAINST IMMOVABLE  
OBJECT---ENGLE

JA 16, A-10-1

DET CHALLENGED TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF WINDFALL OF FED MONEY  
OFFERED BY FED GOV<sub>H</sub> FOR PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION--DOUGLAS

JA 25, A-6-12

BIPARTISAN LEGIS COMM AGREED TO SUPPORT AMENDMENT TO MAKE  
CONSTRUCTION OF WOODWARD AVE SUBWAY SUBJECT TO LEGISLATIVE  
APPROVAL---SANDNER

JL25, B-5-1 N

OAKLAND SUBWAY FOES RETREAT IN REGIONAL TRANSIT CONTROVERSY  
---GAINOR

---1973--- MY1, A-4-1

"PEOPLE MOVER" PLAN PRESENTED TO SEMTA FOR DOWNTOWN ~~REXXXX~~  
/DETROIT---S. CAIN

MY2, B-12-1

SEMTA GOES OFF DEEP END---EDIT.

-----1975----- JE15, A-3-1  
DOWNTOWN PEOPLE-MOVER IS PROPOSED---POPA

THE 'PEOPLE-MOVER' PROPOSAL---EDIT. JE18, B-6-1  
JE21, A-10-1

SEMOG PLAN CALLS FOR FEWER FREEWAYS---TSCHIRHART

-----1974----- JA 24, E-1-1  
STATE HIGHWAY COMMSN. OK'S PLANS FOR 5 DRIVERLESS 'NEWTRAN'  
SYSTEMS IN DET.-AREA, SAGINAW & GD. RAMPIDS AG 20, A-6-4  
AREA TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR WAYNE, OAKLAND, & MACOMB COUNTIES  
PUT AT \$5.873 BILLION  
-----1975----- N27, A-1-2

DET. PLAN COMBINING SUBWAY SYSTEM WITH OVERHEAD RAILWAY  
BACKED BY TOP CITY BUSINESS LEADERS. O TSCHIRHART.  
N20, E-8-1

NEW PLAN OF SUBWAY AND OVERHEAD RR SYSTEM STILL NEEDS  
CAREFUL STUDY ---EDIT D3, E-20-1

WILLIAM SKILLMAN OF AUTO CLUB GOOD TO MASS TRANSIT  
PLANS- D 8, A-3-3

WASH-STAND LITTLE CHANCE OF BEING FEDERALLY FUNDED FOR NEW  
SUBWAY & RAIL TRANSIT SYSTEM-PETERSON

1976

~~DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: PLANS~~

F12, A-3-1

TRANSPORTATION SEC. WILLIAM COLEMAN JR. REJECTED REQUEST  
FOR FUNDS FOR DET. PROPOSED MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM-PETERSON

MR 24, B-6-1

OBJECT LESSON FOR DET. (OPENING OF WASH., D.C. SUBWAY)-EDIT

AG8, A-1-2

CLARENCE GENERETTE, NOT OPTIMISTIC ABOUT SUBWAY SYSTEM  
FOR DET.

AG8, A17-6

DREAM OF RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM FOR DET. FADING-PETERSON

AG12, B-7-1

DET. LOSING TRANSIT AID BID FR. FED. GOVT. PETERSON

O 10, A-1-2

WM. CILLUFFO REVEALED PROPOSED MASS TRANSIT PLAN FOR METRO  
AREA, TO INCLUDE 9 SUBWAY STOPS IN DOWNTOWN & NEW CENTER AREA-  
TUOHY

D 5, B-4-3

DET. & SEMTA OFFICIALS IRKED AT TRICOUNTY PLAN FOR MASS TRAN-  
SIT PLANS WITHOUT BEING CONSULTED-FINLEY

SEMTA FAVORS MIX OF BUS, RAIL TRANSIT FOR AREA-BULLARD  
-1977- F 4, A-3-1

SEMTA TO HOLD PUBLIC HEARINGS ON TRANSIT PLANS-WALKER  
F 7, A-3-5

DECISION TIME NEAR FOR OVERALL PLAN-TSCHIRHART  
F 8, A-3-4

MACOMB CRITICS SPEAK UP-DUNN  
F 9, A-3-1  
PLANS CRITICIZED, SEMTA TOLD TO DROP THEM-DUNN  
F 10, A-10-1

SEMTA TO ANNOUNCE DECISION SOON FOR TRANSPORTATION PLAN  
FOR DET. AREA-DUNN  
F 11, A-2-3

DC-NO SEMTA CLAUS FOR DET; ON-AGAIN OFF-AGAIN FUNDS-  
PETERSON  
MR 8, A-1-2

NOW FED FUNDS WELL GOES DRY-EDIT  
MR 9, B-6-1

DC-WILL DET TRANSIT PLEDGE BE REDEEMED? MR 18, A-1-2  
MR 9, A-3-5

DC-CARTER BOOSTS DET TRANSIT HOPES-PETERSON

# DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS

1977

Mr 22, A-3-2

SEMTA BD TO WEIGH 3 TRANSIT CHOICES-DUNN  
3 PLANS SHOWN-DUNN

Mr 24, B-6-1

SEMTA NARROWS TRANSIT CHOICES-EDIT  
FED URGES TRANSIT PLANNERS TO GET TOGETHER-DUNN

Mr 24, B-1-1 D

Mr26, A-1-1

SEMTA TO GET FINES SAY ON TRANSIT PLAN FOR METRO DET.  
DUNN

Mr30, D-8-1

DEAL SOUGHT ON CITY TRANSIT FUNDS SAYS SEN.WILLIAM  
FITZGERALD.

Mr31, A-1-3

DETROIT AREA TRANSIT PLANS LOOK LOT LIKE TRANSIT PLANS OF  
1920's.DUNN

My9, B-8-1

TIME TO DECIDE BEST TRANSIT PLAN FOR METRO DET.EDIT

My11,A-1-2

TROLLEY SYSTEM ENDORSED AS PREFERRED TRANSIT PLAN BY SEMTA

-----1977-----Mw 12, B-6-1

SEMTA SHOULD STICK WITH ITS TRANSIT SYSTEM CHOICE  
OF LIGHT RAIL NETWORK-EDIT My12, A-3-5

MAYOR C. YOUNG CALLS SEMTA TROLLEY PLAN CHOICE BOON FOR  
METRO AREA- DUNN My 18, A-1-2

WASH-DET. ASSURED BY US TRANSPORTATION DEPT. OF FED. FUNDS FOR  
PROPOSED MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM, COULD BE INCREASED-PETERSON  
JL 5, A-3-1

DOWNTOWN DET. PLANS PEOPLE MOVER AS POPULAR ATTRACTION-PETERSON  
Ag 12, B-2-1 D

SEMTA STUDIES 3 NEW TROLLEY CAR PLANS WITH HELP OF FEDERAL  
FUNDS-DUNN -1978- MR 10, B-1-3

DC-FED GRANT TO FINANCE DET STUDY FOR PEOPLE-MOVER-PETERSON

JE 13, B-2-3 D

DET 'EL' GETS \$950,000 FROM U.S

N 10, B-1-2

PROPOSED CONSOLIDATION OF FED. HIGHWAY & MASS-TRANSIT  
POLICY UNDER NEW SURFACE TRANSPORTATION ADMINISTRATION-PETERSON  
RSON

# DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS

1979

My 13, B-1-2

BATTLE LOOMS OVER ROUTE OF 'PEOPLE MOVER' My 16, A-1-4

'PEOPLE MOVER' ROUTE SELECTED-CAIN N 15, A-1-1

DET MAY GET MORE THAN \$600 MILLION FOR IMPROVEMENTS OF ITS  
TRANSIT SYSTEM-WARREN N 30, C-1-1

2 PUBLIC HEARINGS IN MACOMB CO. ON SEMTA'S PROPOSED MASS TRAN-  
SIT BACK BUSES, SLAM SUBWAY-WARREN D 5, B-9-1

PROPOSED RAIL TRANSIT SYSTEM ALONG WOODWARD MET OPPOSITION AT  
PUBLIC HEARING IN PONTIAC-WARREN D 7, B-1-5AM

LAN-LEGISLATURE POSTPONED VOTE ON WHETHER TO FINANCE STATE  
SHARE OF TRANSIT PLAN-KEITH D 9, B-13-1

MAYOR'S AIDES DENIED REPORTS THAT US APPROVED TRANSIT PACK  
AGE FOR DET. -1981- JA 30, A-8-1

SEMCOG REFUSAL TO OK SEMTA BID FOR \$14 MILLION FOR SUBWAY  
STUDY-EDT

-1981-

My 27, A-1-1

LANS-DET SUBWAY DEAL MADE-KEITH  
OAKLAND CO EXEC MURPHY DENIED HE SUPPORT SUBWAY-McCLEAR

My 29, B-1-1

SEMOG SEES BIG SHIFT TO MASS TRANSIT IN 20YRS-WARREN

Ag 31, A-3-

-1982-

Ap24, A-4-3

-1983-

Mr 13, A-3-1

SEMTAS GARY KRAUSE SEEKS POLITICAL APPROVAL TO REGIONAL  
TRANSIT PLAN, INCLU WOODWARD AVE RAIL-MLECZKO

AP 20, H-12-6

DRAWING OF LIGHT RAIL LINE FOR WOODWARD & GRATION-MLECZKO  
JE 8, A-3-6ST

SEMTA WARNED TO SIGN OR FORGET AGREEMENT FOR RAPID TRANSIT  
SYSTEM. OAKLAND CO MAY PULL OUT-KATZ  
How much transit?-EDIT

Ag 12, A-14-1



**DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : PLANS**

**1984**

**DET NEEDS ADEQUATE MASS TRANSIT SYSTEM SAYS MAYOR YOUNG IN  
ADDRESS TO ECON CLUB OF DET-ALPERT**

**F 7, A-1-4**

**F 29, A-1-4**

**POLL SHOWS 62% WOULD REJECT ANY REGIONAL TAX PLAN FOR  
SEMTA, MASS TRANSIT-MLECZKO & SMITH**

**D 6, A-1-6**

**SEMTA WOULD BE GIVE POWER TO LEVY INCOME & PROPERTY TAXES  
WITH VOTER APPROVAL UNDER AMENDED BILL. - MARTIN**

**-1988-**

**Ja 24, B-1-2**

**\$500million plan proposed-Mleczo**

**---1991---**

**O 17, A-12-2**

**MetroDet.may get \$20 million for light rail study of mass  
transit on Woodward corridor to Pontiac-Henderson**

**O 24 A 3-6**

**Regional rail linking Det to suburbs get green light-Clemen  
ts--**

DET - RAPID TRANSIT - REPORT

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 30, 19-1

Crosstowns, Harper-Stanley-McGraw, Mack-Myrtle, Calvert-Caniff-Lynch, named as most urgent plans to relieve traffic congestion.

Mr 30, A-16-1

ESTABLISHED TOR PLAN FOR SAFETY FROM CRIME IN POSS NEW  
DET SUBWAY-EDIT

# DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT : SURVEY

1938

Form 1656

O 30, 1-7-1

EDWARD J JEFFRIES JR BACKS BE YSTER PLAN-POLLARD

---1948---

AG 15, 1-10-2

ANOTHER STUDY RAPID TRANSIT PROBLEM STARTS AG 16

D 9, 22-3

THOS. CONWAY, JR. URGES UNION OF WOODWARD & JEFFERSON ST. CAR LINES

---1949---

MR 15, 34-5

\$26,900 TO COMPLETE CITY TRANSIT SURVEY AGREED TO BY COUNCIL

---1962---

D 12, B-14-2

MAYOR CAVANAGH TO BE ASKED TO HAVE DSR STUDY TO CINLUDE RAPID TRANSIT

D 16, D-16-1

TRANSPORTATION EXPERTS PLANNED D15 ON HOW TO GO ABOUT PROPOSED SURVEY

THAT WILL COST \$1,500,000-HOENSHELL

D 17, A-3-1 LF

CITY COUNCIL ENCOURAGES A \$50,000 INDUSTRY-FINANCED STUDY OF PUBLIC

SERVICE & BUSINESS MANAGEMENT ASPECTS OF DSR,

---1965---

D 12, F-1-1

DSR GEN. MANAGER LUCAS MIEL URGED REGIONAL ENGINEERING STUDY OF MASS

TRANSIT NEEDS-SAID TELETRANS SYSTEM SOLVES NO PROBLEMS-HARDEE

---1966---

JE 12, B-7-1

CAVANAGH TO ASK COUNCIL TO HIRE PARSONS, BRINCKERHOFF, QUADE & DOUGLAS

FIRM OF NY TO EVALUATE CITY TRANSIT NEEDS

--1967--

JA 12, A-1-6-6\*

INFORMAL CITY COUNCIL OK OF \$137,000 FEASIBILITY STUDY OF  
RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM GIVEN

DETROIT: RAPID TRANSIT: MISC.

1 9 1 8

Form 1656  
HENRY M. BRINKERHOFF URGES HASTE IN PLANNING FOR ABOVE F 14, 22-2

1927

DET. - RAPID TRANSIT

Rap.Trans.Comm.explains 8 Ja 2, 1-14-1 -c  
plans to speed traffi

Ja 23, 11-1-8

Transit need explained by Col.Sidney D.Waldon  
before Nat.Crushed Stone Assn. Det. Ja 18

F 7, 1-8

Mayor Smith's two-level st.plan discussed F 7;  
Council must act before F 16 if plan is to go on  
ballot for Ap.election

Ag 20, 7-2

Express service with co-ordinated local motor bus service to be tried out on E. Jefferson

N 6, 1-1-4

Mgr. F. A. Nolan issues statement (3 days before election) outlining transit expansion program

D 2, 1-4

Rapid transit & city plan comms. to present joint report to council opposing Woodward widening bet. 6 & 8 mi. rds. to less than 204 ft.



DET. - RAPID TRANSIT

1928

Form 1656

The Detroit News O 20, 16-8

Body opposes state's plan for narrow grade  
separations in new line of G.T.R.R.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Final, Ja 15, 1-2

Edward Dana, Boston expert, to study Det plans

F-1, 4-1

Edit-The people study rapid transit

Mr 11,39-2,final

27 trolleys to intersect;12 DSR coach routes &amp; 5 Det.Motor

bus lines affected in plan

Mr 12,46-1

Plan debated;speakers at br.'Y' discuss pro & con of Ap 1  
issue

Ap 6,16-4

New transit plan sought;city commissions confer in 1st  
move to avoid voter's objections

Ap 25, 26-5

Meeting in Mayor's office on transportation breaks up,  
called off as citizens learn Lodge didn't O.K. it

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Je 25, 38-1

Mayor urges transit speed, tells 3 commissions to  
confer with Wilcox on finance plan

----1930----

Je 20, 6-6

Council Je 20 refers to above commission petition of  
transportation Service Corp of Wilmington Del asking franc  
ise to bld monorail, the matter to be put to voters at primary

D 11, 1-7

Commission offers 10 yr. program; urges cross-  
town street widenings first 1932

O 12, 20-8

C W HUBBELL REAPPT TO BY MURPHY --1933--

JL 17, 22-2

USE OF TROLLEYS DWINDLES; DSR CRISIS IMPENDS; WALDON SEES CONSTR. OF  
RAPID TRANSIT AS ANSWER

--1944--

NY 25, 12-4

EFFORT MADE TO OBTAIN POSTWAR RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM +

--1944--

JE 4, 1-3-4

CHAS. E. DE LEUQ SUGGESTED AS EXPERT TO DIRECT PREPARATION -SEIFFERTX

---1947---

JA 12, 1-6-1

W. H. BLUECHER SAYS MAL-DISTRIBUTION OF POP. A IS PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION-  
EDIT

---1948---

JA 20, 18-1

WHY NOT FUTURE RAPID TRANSIT LANES IN EXPRESSWAYS WITHOUT WIDENING  
RIGHT-OF-WAY AS NOW PLANNED-EDIT-

JA 24, 4-1

VAN ANTWERP'S IDEA COMBINING ABOVE WITH DSR COMMSN HAS CERTAIN LOGIC  
TO COMMEND IT-EDIT-

JE 11, 26-2

TRANSIT STUDYFUNDS OF \$130,000 ASKED

JL 23, 23-1

COBO, DSR OFFICIALS AGREE A RAPID TRANSIT AUTHORITY ONLY SOLUTION TO  
TRANSPORTATION PROBLEMS-SCHACHERN

AG2, 1-20-66

DR. H. DOUGLASS CARROLL WHO HEADS ABOVE & WILL FIGURE OUT WHERE YOU GO  
& HOW YOU GET THERE-SCHACHERN

---1953---

O 15, 1-8

PLANNERS SAY PUTTING ALL OF DET. MONEY INTO EXPRESSWAYS AND NONE INTO  
RAPID TRANSIT IS UNREALISTIC.

O 15, 1-6

COBO AND RICHARDS BACK CITY PROGRAM FOR EXPRESWAY PROGRAM AGAINST THE  
CRITICISMS OF NATIONAL TRANSPORTATION AUTHORITIES.

O 16, 7-1

D. OF COMMERCE TRANSIT EXPERT, HUGH CAMPBELL, BLASTS CRITICS OF DETROIT  
NEW EXPRESSWAY SYSTEM AS NOT BEING CAPABLE OF RAPID TRANSIT ABILITIES

-----1954--

F 5, 26-3

COUNCILWOMAN BLANCHE WISE WANTS MORE PARKING LOTS FRINGING DOWNTOWN  
WITH RAPID TRANSIT TO CARRY SHOPPERS REST OF WAY TO SHOP

RAPID TRANSIT KEY TO EXPANDED DOWNTOWN DET-DIDZUN, WELLS, AP 11, 1-1-1

JL 23, 7-3

ABOVE ASKS MAYOR COBO FOR FULL SUPPORT

O 26, 29-6

LEO NOWICKI PREDICTS DSR RAPID TRANSIT AT MEETING OF MOTOR CITY TRAFFIC CLUB SPEECH  
---1955---

A 5, 20-1

ACCORDING TO ULI REPORT DET TOUGHEST PROBLEM IS HOW TO BREAK STRANGE  
F 23, 72-1

OF TRAFFIC ON DET BUSINESS DISTRICT  
My 16, 4-3

OF DETROIT'S 9 COUNCILMEN DISAGREED WITH CITY OFFICIALS WHO EXPRESS-  
ED OPINION THAT ABOVE IN DET. IS BECOMING A DEAD ISSUE

---1957--- O 6, A-1-2

MAYOR MIRIANI ASKS DSR OVERHAUL FOR RAPID SUBURBAN RUNS

---1963---

S 15, A-1-1

CITY SEEKS U.S. AID ON TRANSIT PROBLEM-PISOR

JL 19, C-1-7

ALL OTHER MAJOR CITIES OF NATION, INCLUDING TOP 5 EXCEPT DET HAVE ABOVE  
PROJECTS IN WORKS-KONZELMAN

D 1, A-1-3

IF DSR MERGES WITH ABOVE AUTHORITY, FREE BUS RIDES FOR PUBLIC & PAROCHIAL  
SCHOOL CHILDREN PROMISED-HOENSHELL

---1965--- N 30, A-13-3 6\*  
CITY COUNCIL CANCELLED D 9 HEARING ON PROPOSED RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS

---1966--- JA 12, C-1-3  
MAYOR CAVANAGH RECEIVED AWARD FOR CITY FOR ITS PROGRESS IN TRANSPORTA  
-TION PROGRESS FROM LBJ AIDE, DAVID L. LAWRENCE, F 16, B-6-1 5\*  
CAVANAGH & COUNCIL MET ON ABOVE-CLASHED WITH MARY BECK-FALBAUM

---1966--- AP 26, C-5-4  
DET LAGGING BEHIND SMALLER CITIES IN RAPID TRANSIT

---1967--- JA 24, C-3-2  
OTHER CITIES ARE AHEAD OF DET IN RAPID TRANSIT-RYAN  
JA 29, B-8-1

GRAND TRUNK WESTERN RR COMMUTER TRAIN BETW. PONTIAC & DET.  
PASSENGERS ON DOWNGRADE-HAS BEEN IN OPERATION 36 YRS-RYAN  
F 2, B-13-1

NEEDS & REOSPECTS OF RAPID TRANSIT FOR METRO. DET. TO BE OUT  
LINED IN PANEL DISCUSSION F4 AT LAWRENCE INSTITUTE OF TECH-  
NOLOGY SPONSORED BY AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS  
---1969--- JL 18, A-14-7

RAPID TRANSIT SERVICE ALONG WOODWARD IS MATTER OF FIRST  
PRIORITY, ACCD G. TO DIR. RUBIN OF TALUS-

---1970--- JA 26, A-5-4  
PAN AM PRES. URGES THE AUTO INDUSTRY TO WORK ON RAPID TRANSP  
TO AND FROM AIRPORTS--PIPP

1970

DETROIT - RAPID TRANSIT

DSR SEEKS \$300,000 FROM US TO IMPROVE TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM F 26, A-23-3  
 LANSING-STATE HWY COMSN. MADE LANDMARK DECISION TO PROMOTE MASS TRANSIT S 25, A-3-1  
 SYSTEM IN METRO DET-SANDNER S 28, A-1-1  
 TIME RUNNING OUT ON CITY'S CHANCES OF CLAIMING SHARE IN \$3.1 BILLION  
 FED. MASS-TRANSIT FUND ESTABLISHED BY CONG.-DOUGLAS D 10, A-27-1  
 OFFICIALS MOUNTED CAMPAIGN TO HAVE CITY DESIGNATED AS TRANSPORTATION  
 SHOWCASE FOR 200TH ANNIV. NATL. CELEBRATION-GOOD D 20, G-10-1  
 WASH-& SEATTLE EXPERIMENTING WITH "FLYER" BUSES ZIPPING ALONG ON SPECIAL  
 LANES CALLED "BUSWAYS"-DOUGLAS -1971- MR 8, A-1-2  
 GRAND PLAN FOR RAPID TRANSIT IN DET. REGION READ LIKE IMPOSSIBLE DREAM-  
 DOUGLAS MY 2, F-3-1  
 SEMTA TO STATE'S RESCUE-EDIT JF 23, B-2-1 D  
 RICHARD H. SHACKSON EXPLAINS PLAN FOR DRIVERLESS CARS FOR FUTURE IN DET.  
 -JACKSON JL 13, B-1-1 D  
 DET. PONTIAC RAPID TRANSIT OPPOSED BY OAKLAND UNIT-WENDLAND  
 N 25, B-11-1 D  
 HIGHWAY USERS TO BE HELPED BY NEW MASS TRANSPORTATION SYSTEM IN DET.  
 SAYS THOMAS H. LIPSCOMB-DOUGLAS D 3, A-12-1  
 NEW DETROIT PLUGS FOR RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM-POPA

---1972---  
REGENERATION OF DET. AREA ECONOMICALLY & SOCIALLY DEPENDS ON MOBILITY OF  
RESIDENTS SAYS KARL OTTO SCHMID-TSCHIRHART  
WHY WOODCOCK ARGUED FOR US MASS TRANSIT FUNDS--C-ELLIN'  
MR 14, B-3-1 D  
MR 21, B-3-1 D

---1973---  
EXPRESS BUS LINES PROPOSED FOR JEFFRIES FREEWAY--SABNER  
JAN 4, A-3-1  
F 8, C-7-1

STEWART UDALL, ALGER F. MALO, DISAGREE ON RAPID TRANSIT  
FUTURE IN DET. DOUGLAS/KERWIN

IN DEFENSE OF OUR FREEWAYS---MALO  
SEMCOG DECISION DUE ON MASS TRANSIT---TSCHIRHART  
AP 29, E-2-1  
JE 18, A-23-1  
JE 30, A-3-1

LANSING---TRANSIT PLAN CALLS FOR MORE BUSES, TRAINS---SCHUSTER  
0 31, C-8-1

MICH. PUBLIC TRANS. COUNCIL OK'S PLANNING FUNDS FOR \$64  
SEMTA PEOPLEMOVER SYSTEMS IN DETROIT & WAYNE CO.

---1974---  
MAYOR YOUNG SAID US MAY BAIL OUT FINANCIALLY TROUBLED  
DEPT. OF TRANSPORTATION  
05, A-2-2  
N 19, A-16-1

US SECY. OF TRANSPORTATION, CLAUDE S. BRINEGAR, URGED GREATER USE  
OF CAR POOLS FOR DET. WHICH DON'T HAVE RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEMS--  
WARREN



# DETROIT : RAPID TRANSIT

1975

NEW STATE LAW AIMS FOR \$930 FOR DET AREA RAPID TRANSIT  
PLAN, FED FUND & BONDS

AG 14, E-3-1

S 17, A-3-1

SEMTA, STATE & CITY AGREE ON RAPID TRANSIT PLAN  
TRANSIT PLAN HINGES ON VOTE OF LEGISLATURE-BERNSTEIN

O 9, C-3-1

STATE OKS \$6 MILLION FOR 2 TRANSIT PROJECTS IN DET-PIPP

-1983-

JE13, B-5-1 D

SEMTA'S \$1.5 BILLION PLAN FOR REGIONAL R TRANSIT FACES  
PUBLIC HEARINGS; LISTED

JL 9, A-3-6

SEMTA WILL VOTE JL12 ON RESOLUTION APPROVING TRICOUNTY TAX  
VOTE BY NEXT AP 1 TH HELP FINANCE MASS TRANSIT.-MLECZKO

-1988-

0 30, B-3-1

Pontiac mayor blasts Det-Royal Oak plan that leaves Pontia  
out

N 16, B-3-1

1¢ sales tax hike to finance \$1.7billion regional transit  
plan urged

N 21 B-3-6

Legislative compromise spells end of SEMTA after 21 yrs. of  
attempts to create comprehensive mass transit system in  
Metro Det.--Mieczko

-1992-

N 11 B 1-2

Young plans to hold Clinton to his promise of more federal  
dollars for repairing city infrastructures in the hope of  
adding a rapid rail line up Woodward. - Toy

-1993-

Ja 3 B 3-1

Light rail transit leads to a costly dead end.

-1996-

S 08 D 1-1

GM, often accused of killing mass transit, now interested in  
passenger rail network for employees-Pepper

S 19 E 2-1

\$400,000 study being made on possibility of commuter rail system between Det. & suburbs & S.E. Mich-Brand-Wms.

DETROIT : RATING

1978

Ag 6, C-1-4

REDBOOK MAGAZINE DID SURVEY ON BEST PLACES FOR WOMEN TO  
LIVE, DET TIED FOR 22ND PLACE

Ag 6, C-1-1

SOME DET WOMEN GIVE THEIR FEELING ON LIVING IN DET.--LEE

-1986-

My1, C-6-2

bad 'image' hurts region, survey says-Smith My 22 E-1-2  
Det. ranks last in business climate poll.-Sedgwick&McClear

-1988-

O 20 B-3-2

Ann Arbor, Livonia rate high for low-stress places to live;  
Detroit near bottom of scale.--Pfaff

-1989-

Ag 11 E-1-6

Det ranks 15th nationwide in numbers of visitors

---1992---

Ja 30, B-3-6 E

Financial World Mag says Det.not worst managed city in  
nation anymore

-1992

N 23 B 4-1

MetroDet ranks 63rd out of 75 metro areas surveyed for ability to be "green and clean"-1993-

Ag 23 B 1-2N

Detroit has dismal showing in 1993 Yearbook of Governing Magazine

N 2 B 2-4

Metro Det is ranked the 24th most livable metropolitan area in the country-Atkins

-1994-

Ag 19 B 1-6 E

City rank 295th among 300 best places to live-Cantor

Ag 25 S 3-1

Councilwoman Albert Tinsley-Williams disagrees with city's ranking in magazine survey-Davis

-1995-

Mr 1 e 1-1

America's largest cities are better managed than Det, Financial World mags reports-Waldsmith

Mr 1 B-1-1

Moody's says Detroit credit rating is improving by not  
yet investment worthy-Waldsmith

AG 14 D 7-1

Harper's HIdeaway Report rated Detroit as least favorite  
place for travelers (with incomes of \$350,000)-Savitskie

N 8 B-1-2

After-school Bible class is nerve center and pulse for revitalization of Ravendale, a 38-block area on east side.

-1989-

JL 30, C 1-1

Rev Eddie Edwards worked for renewal of area east of Det City Airports-Sweeney

-1990-

Mr 29 B-1-2

Proud neighborhood, Ravendale, routs drug dealers, spruces up in one of Pres Bush's 'Point of Light' success stories --Boyer

Mr 29 B-2-5

Rev. Eddie Edwards' Joy of Jesus mission programs spur revival of a neighborhood.--Bailey

My 20 C-1-2

Volunteers from the suburbs help Rev. Eddie Edwards realize a dream in Ravendale

Ag 3 B 4-1

Friends, residents of Ravendale will gather to paint 20 houses and the inside of Lynch Elementary School

-1990-

Ag 5 C-3-2

Ravendale neighborhood annual Paint Blitz.--Christian

-1992

S 25 B 3-1D

Dealing with drugs-Mary Darlene Edwards dir of CamdenHouse,  
New Start in Life Program in Ravendale neighborhood

O 9 E 1-1

Differences between Ravendale and Tiffany show there are  
riches of the wallet and soul. - Pepper

O 22 A 1-1

Ravendale and Arab-Amer store owners agreed on plan to ease  
tension in neighborhood-Hamada

O 26 B 7-1

Residents and Arab-American store owners formed a pact  
whereby they would hire referred residents to teach and  
train them in entrepreneurship. - Hamada

-1993-

J1 30 A 6-1

Toni McIlwain responsible for revitalizing Ravendale-BJohn-  
son-



Je 3 S-3-1

Ravendale residents wins praise for cleanup program.-Wowk  
D 02 S-6-1

Documentary, 'An Everyday Eulogy' focuses on activist Toni  
McIlwain's organizing the community by setting up block  
clubs-Singer

**DETROIT - REAL ESTATE - BUREAU**

1959

**EDWARD A. WALINSKE, DIR. OF ABOVE FOR 15 YRS, RESIGNS, ENDING 42 YR OF CITY SERVICE**

AG 8, 8-6

AG 11, 33-4 1H

**LAW CREATING A SURPLUS PROPERTY COMMITTEE COMPOSED OF 5 DEPT. HEADS TO REPLACE THE BUR. OF REAL ESTATE IS EXPECTED TO BE ENACTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL TODAY**

AG 19, 14-6

**SURPLUS PROPERTY COM. OF 5 DEPT. HEADS TO TAKE OVER SUPERVISION OF SURPLUS CITY REAL ESTATE ON SEPT. 23RD**

DETROIT : RECORDS

1937

Form 1656

Ag 31, 10-4

\$12,000 APPROP TO EQUIP NEW CITY RECORD ROOM APPROVED BY COUNCIL  
~~1951~~ F 13, 13-4

START MICROFILMING OF CITY RECORDS

~~1954~~ - -

MR 9 20-1

ANALYSIS ORDERED OF CITY RECORD COST

DETROIT - RECOVERY COMMITTEE

1933

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ag 1,1-8

ASNER E LARNED ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF GROUP TO PUSH NIRA IN CITY

DETROIT : RECREATION : DEPTL : CAMPS

1953

JE 21, 1-19-1

ABOVE REPTS.THERE WERE STILL OPENINGS FOR BOYS & GIRLS 7-14

DETROIT : RECREATION DEPARTMENT : COMMISSION

1 9 1 4

Form 1656

MRS. DELPHINE DODGE ASHBAUGH, OTHERS NAME D ON NEW COMMISSION

---1915---

D 16, 20-1  
JA 7, 7-3

IRA W JAYNE NAMED RECREATIONS COMMISSIONER

---1919---

JA 13, 1-7

MAYOR COUZENS APPTS. HARVEY CAMPBELL, JEFF B WEBB, MRS. R.H. ASHBAUGH,  
FRED C GILBERT; DR. C.B. LUNDY APPT. SUPERINTENDANT

DETROIT : RECREATION DEPARTMENT : COMMISSIONER

1938

Form 1656

JA 8, 4-5

MAYOR EADING CONSIDERS HARRY KIPKE FOR ABOVE POST

DETROIT - RECREATION DEPARTMENT -DIRECTOR

1974

JL 2, B-1-1 D

MAYOR YOUNG APPOINTS MRS. MARY WILLIAMS

---1975--- JA 30, A-2-1

MRS. MARY WILLIAMS RESIGNS AFTER REQUEST TO BE SO BY  
MAYOR YOUNG. BALL

F 26, B-2-1 D  
MY 7, B-6-1 D

LEONATCHISON TO HEAD AS DIRECTOR

J. PHILIP JOURDAN RESIGNED AS DEPUTY DIR. -BALL

-1979-

N 13, C-7-6

DANIEL H. KRICHBAUM NAMED DIRECTOR.

-1993-

Mr 18 B 1-2 N

Alonzo W Bates has replaced Krichbaum as director. - Ingersoll



## DETROIT: RECREATION DEPARTMENT: EMPLOYES

1914

Form 1656

MRS. DELPHINE DODGE ASHBAUGH, WM. H. MARTZ ON NEW COMMISSION, F. C. GILBERT  
DR. EMIL ROSINGER & JAS. E. DANAHER ALSO NAMED  
NEW COMMISSION ORGANIZES  
IRA W. JAYNE NAMED SUPT.

D 16, 20-1

D 24, 7-2

JA 7, 7-3

---1915---

**DETROIT - RECREATION DEPARTMENT - EMPLOYEES**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 15, 1-1

**125 50 be laid off as result of budget cut**

----1934----

F 10, 1-11-3

**29 PER DIEM WORKERS SEEK REGULAR EMPLOYMENT**

----1935----

O 30, 15-5

**RECEATION PAYROLLS WAIT AID FROM WPA ---1935---**

O 29, 5-1

**MRS VIVIAN MCMILLAN, ROSE KAHN RETIRE ---1946---**

Ap 9, 7-1

**APR 9 FINAL DAY TO APPLY FOR JOBS AS PLAY LEADERS**

---1975-----Ap1, B-1-4D

**DET. POLICE CADETS GUARDING PARK SITES AS REC. EMPLOYEES****LAID OFF FOR MONTH OF APRIL --1976--- Ap3, A-3-1****BAR H CORRAL AT 12717 HARPER WHERE FORESTRY CREWS OF CITY****EAT, INDIGNANT CALLER REPORT OF OTHERS EATING**

JE 24, B-4-1 D

**SEEKING 100 PERSONS WITH AS LIFEGUARD CAPABILITIES, AS LACK OF HELP KEEPS POOLS CLOSED**

1981: JE 16, B-1-5  
PARK WORKERS SHIFTED TO GARBAGE-TSCHIRHART

# DET - RECREATION DEPT - FINANCES

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 2, 1-5

Submits budget for 1930, Ja 2, amt. \$3,551,775.98

D 22, 37-4

Budget set at \$1,068,750, less than 1929

---1939---

F 16, 9-1

MAYOR READING DEFENDS CUT IN ALLOTMENT FOR ABOVE

AP 5, 34-5

RECREATION BUDGET BOOSTED \$50,000

R

---1940---

F 6, 9-4

MR 28, 7-1

1940 BUDGET FACES CUT

CITY COUNCIL VOTES \$57,000 INCREASE IN 1940-41 BUDGET

---1946---

AP 24, 22-5K

DEPT GIVEN \$6,253,181 FOR RECREATIONAL PURPOSES-PATTON

---1947---

MR 19, 12-3

TO FIGHT FOR \$1 MILLION PREPARED FOR LAND ACQUISITION FUND

---1955---

O 5, 63-3

PKS & REC. SOMMSN. ASKS CITY TO BUDGET \$2 MILLION FOR 4-YR PARKS PROGRAM

---1971---

AP 2, C-8-1

RECEIVED \$100,000 FROM NEW DETROIT INC

-----1973----- JE27, B-2-1 D

U.S. FUNDS FOR DAY CARE PROGRAM ON BELLE ISLE DELAYED ---  
CITY OF DETROIT TO AID PROGRAM PLAN

---1974---

N 20, B-2-1 D

DET. TO ASK STATE DEPT. OF NATURAL RESOURCES FOR \$910,000 IN LAND-  
WATER CONSERVATION FUNDS TO FINANCE 4 RECREATION PROJECTS

--1975----Ap2, D-5-4

DET. INCREASES FEES AT 6 CITY GOLF COURSES AND BOAT  
LAUNCH.

---1976---

D 9, A-1-1

AUDIT FINDS DEPT. LOST MILLIONS IN RECREATION FUNDS DURING 2  
YR PERIOD DUE TO ADMINISTRATIVE ERRORS-TSCHIRHART

D-13, B-12-3

PROBE OF FUNDS URGED-EDIT

D 15, B-1-1 D

CRITICAL AUDIT EXPLAINED BY LEON ATCHISON-TSCHIRHART

-1978-

N 8, B-4-1 ED

PROP U OKD BY VOTERS, FOR BONDS FOR ZOO & REC DVLPMT

DETROIT: RECREATION DEPARTMNET: OFFICIALS

1992

Mr 15, C-3-2 D

Cultural experiences teach children reading, math, history, & self-esteem as Shirley Harbin directs 10 regional festivals

1953

DETROIT : RECREATION DEPT. : PAGEANT

AG 16, 1-15-6

COMMIC STRIP REVIEW WILL BE PRESENTED AG 16 AT BELLE ISLE

DETROIT: RECREATION DEPARTMENT: MISC.

1 9 1 5

Form 1656

Ag 25, 12-1

1ST PAGEANT EVER HELD IN DETROIT PLAYGROUND HISTORY  
(SEE: RECREATION: DETROIT: PAGEANTS)



Form 1656

The Detroit News D 14, 3-3

15th anniv. of the founding of, will be observed, D 14,  
 at Masonic Temple 1931 D 6, 1-11-1  
 series of 32 'morale building' programs planned by above  
 1932 F 11, 1-6

Roosevelt says above must be abolished to balance budget  
 J. M. C. E. BREWER REPORTS SAVINGS JL 16, 7-1

OPENS INDOOR SPORTS SEASON 0 30 1933 O 30, 14-4  
 GETS \$422,000 IN CIVIL FUNDS FOR NEW WADING POOLS, TENNIS & HANDBALL  
 COURTS O 12, 1-6  
 ---1934--- F 23, 9-8  
 1000 GIRLS TO GET CERTIFICATES & PINS FOR AWARDS JL 23, 7-1  
 ATTENDANCE AT ACTIVITIES FOR YR ENDING JE 30, 1934 WAS 8,985,553  
 S 26, 11-6  
 13 MEMBERS OF DEPT TO GET SERVICE MEDALS

---1935--- F 12, 6-6  
 CARING FOR MORE PERSONS THIS WINTER THAN EVER BEFORE, ALTHO BUDGET  
 HAS BEEN CUT 60%

-----1935----- JE 17,28-4  
CIVIL SERVICE COMM ASKED TO SET HEARING ON PROTEST BY WOMEN WORKERS OF  
ABOVE VS APPT OF MRS TERESA WAGNER AS ASST SUPERVISOR

-----1936----- F 2,3-14-1  
OFFERS COURSE IN SOCIAL RECREATION

-----1937----- F 19,8-1  
MAYOR COUZENS APPROVES \$9,000 SALARY FOR CLARENCE E. BREWER, COMM' SR OF  
RECREATION D 19, 5-15-8

-----1938-----  
XMAS TREE CELEBRATIONS PLANNED BY ABOVE

REPORT OF ABOVE FOR 1937 JA 20, 21-1  
PARTICIPATION FIGURES ABOVE 10,000,000 DURING 1937 - MY 1, 1-22-5  
TRAINING INST. FOR WPA 66 CIVIL SERVICE WORKERS OF ABOVE TO BEGIN MY 3  
JE 26, 5-22-1

STARTS LARGEST VACATION-TIME PROGRAM IT HAS EVER CONDUCTED - D 23,1-22-5  
MAYOR READING TO OPEN FALL INSTRUCTORS INSTITUTE FOR ABOVE - D 11,3-23-6  
4 CENTERS TO HAVE RECORDED SYMPHONY PROGRAMS THIS WEEK - D 18, 1-10-3  
XMAS TREES TO BE GIVEN PLAY CENTERS

-----1939----- F 5,5-20-2-3\*  
11,960,282 PARTICIPATED IN RECREATION ACTIVITIES IN 1938 - N 30,8-1  
SILVER ANNIV. OF ABOVE STAFF TO BE HELD DEC. 2 D 10, KOTO 5  
TO HAVE SILVER ANNIV. DEC. 15 ---1940--- JA 14, 5-20-4 3\*

BREWER REPORTS ATTENDANCE OF 17 MILLION IN 1939 F 10,11-8  
COUNCILMAN DORATIS SAYS HALF EMPLOYEES RECREATION DEPT. ARE LOAFING  
JE 9, 5-24-6

BULLETIN DESCRIBES CITY'S FACILITIES AND RECREATION ACTIVITIES

Form 1656

O 22, 20-2

AMENDMENTS C,D,E. CONCERN MERGER OF DEPT. WITH PARKS &amp; BLVDs

--1953--

JE 21, 1-7-1

WILL OPEN PARKS TO YOUNGSTER JE 22 MORE THAN 400,000 YOUNGSTERS, EXPECTED

O 18, 1-19-1

ANN. WILL OPEN FALL &amp; WINTER INDOOR PROGRAM O 19

O 18, 8-5-1

TEACHERS &amp; OTHERS WITH FULL TIME JOBS NO LONGER SERVE AS NIGHT DIR. OF PROGRAMS OF ABOVE

--1955--

O 16, 1-12-5

DET TO BOOST WINTER FACILITIES FOR RECREATION

---1960---

MR 2, A-5-1

TO SPONSOR CLASSES IN SQUAREDANCING FOR SINGLE PERSONS

--1965--

JE 13, 6-9-1

PETER C. HARLOW SUCCEEDED NICK SULLO, WHO DIED IN MAY, AS DIRECTOR OF COMPETITIVE ATHLETICS

--1971--

O 20, B-11-1 D

INTERCADE BEGUN AT 160 SCHOOLS &amp; 32 PARKS &amp; RECREATION CENTERS THROUGHOUT CITY

--1974--

N 20, G-9-1 D

HELPING DET. KIDS FIND LEARNING IS FUN IN CREATIVE DRAMA-HAGERTY

---1975---

MR 22, A-3-1

DET. RECREATION CLOSING 31 SITES, DESPITE YOUTH PROTESTS

JE 15, D-16-1 D

DET. PARKS TO BECOME THEATERS FOR KIDS AS SUMMER PROJ-HAGERTY

-1977-

JE 24, B-4-4 D

& ZOO OFFER VARIETY OF SUMMER FUN

AG 10, A-3-1

200 YOUNGSTERS IN 'SHOURT IT OUT DECATHDON' ON KERN BLOCK

-1978-

MR 16, C-8-3 D

RUPPETEER SHOW SET-EHRLICH

-1979-

JE 17, B-12-1

FREE LUNCH PROGRAM DELAYED BECUASE OF MADE-IN DET RULE.

-1983-

MY 12, F-1-20

SEEKS FUNDS TO SAVE DORAIS VELODROME, AN OUTDOOR, GEMENT

BANKED BICYCLE-RACING TRACK-WOWK

My 29, E-1-1D

Senior citizens swim and exercise their way to health.-  
tschirhart

-1986-

J1 10, E-1-1D

New maintenance facility to be build on city's east side

-1990-

Mr 26 A-1-3

20-yr-employee Phillip Burton stole fuel from dept. & sold  
it to J. Rance & Associates which later got contract  
from city.--Sinclair

Mr 3 C 3-6D

Det's recreation dept is offering free lifeguard training classes at several city recreation cnts. Residents must be at least 17 yrs old by 7/1

S 18, B-3-2 D

ColemanYoung's aides skip hearing on recreation center clos-ings-Trent

D 2, B-3-6 D

Set up new phone service for info of dept. programs 'FunPhone line

-1994-

J1 07 B 1-2DWS

Ann Arbor developer, Norman Murphy Jr. wants to help refurbish Detroit's basketball courts-Bratt

Ag 22 B 3-5D

City programs need instructors

S 15 A 1-1

DetSchool to open aft school tutorial, recreation programs to provide safe havens from street violence-Russell

-1995-

J1 13 S 9-1

Listing of sports & other events offered this summer in Det.  
/davis

1999

J1 14 S 4-3

Detroit still short of lifeguards but pools/playgrounds  
stay open-Singer

Ag 5 D 7-5

Det.-group wants independent audit of rec.dept.,prior to  
discussion of admission fee for Belle Isle=Nichols

DETROIT : RECREATION PLANNING COMMITTEE

1940

Form 1656.  
MAPS NEW PLAYGROUND PROGRAM, HEADED BY CHAS. E. DORAIS

JE 16, 4-10-6

D20, B-2-1D

BUSINESS MEN TO START WORK ON PEDESTRIAN SHOPPING  
MALL AND PARK IN LAHSER GRAND RIVER AVE. AREA. McMAHON

JL 2, B-2-1 D

BUSINESSMEN LAUNCH REDFORD REVITAL IZATION-GEBERT

---1975---

MR 27, B-2-3 D

HAVING NEW IDENTITY FOR AREA WITH MUSICAL PARK, BEING TRANS-  
FORMED BY CITY DESIGNER ALEXANDER POLLOCK-McMAHON

JE 15, A-1-1

GRP. NORTHWEST DET. BUSINESSMEN TALKS OF PULLOUT, AS REDFORD SEE  
SECESSION, GETTING LACK OF CITY SERVICES FOR TAXES PAID-CLARK

JE 18, A-3-1

VANU BAGCHI DEFENDS DET. THAT REDFORD BENI BEN BUSINESSMEN WANT  
TO SECEDE FOR LACK OF SERVICES, CLAIMS THEY HAVE NEGATIVE  
ADDITUDE-HALLAS

JL2, B-1-1D

BUSINESSMEN SPURRING REBIRTH OF REDFORD- RAPHAEL



---1976-----F11,B-1-10

DET MAYOR COLEMAN YOUNG TALKS TO GROUP OF BUSINESS  
LEADERS IN AREA BLAMING CRIME ON LACK OF CITY FUNDS.

NELSON

-1991-

Je 2 A 1-2

District fear of armed robbery is having a broad impact on  
small business owners. - Henderson

Je 2 A 14-1

Neighborhood leaders march to preserve Old Redford area.

-1994-

Ja 2 A 12-1

There is division between Old Redford & Brightmoor neighborhoods; look to Archer to overcome lingering fears, distrust. - Trent

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : ACCIDENTS**

**1978**

WINDS & DRENCHING RAIN HIT CITY. PART OF 7 LEVEL PARKING  
STRUCTURE UNDER CONSTRUCTION COLLAPSES, NO ONE INJURED-  
LOCHBILER ---1979--- JA 5, B-4-1 D  
COMPLEX WATER PIPES BURST; FROM SUBZERO WINTER WEATHER, CEIL-  
ING SECTION FALLS ON 2ND LEVEL OF OFFICE TOWER-BOHY  
N 2, B-2-1 D

**HENRY M CRAWFORD DROVE HIS CAR DOWN STAIRS**

--1980-

Ag 8, B-1-4

24 PEOPLE STUCK IN ELEVATOR AT DET. PLAZA FOR 2 HRS. EARLY  
TODAY.-KERWIN -1983- AP 20, E-10-1

JIM HANNON 29 HURT IN FALL FROM RAILING. FELL 20 FT TO LOBBY.  
-1986- D 22, B-4-2

Jeff Soctt Stopczynski 19 of Uitca injured in fall in Tower  
100 D 24, B-1-3

Jeffrey Stopczynski dies, donates organs 0 Eldridge

-1987- Ap 26, B\_15-1

Northville escapee, woman32, critical after 3 level fall  
at Ren Cen

Ap 27, B\_2-6

Woman34 from Northville hosp, in critical cond

1996 O 31, A\_1-5

25 windows in RenCen smashed out by 'crazy wind'--Pearce

DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: ART GALLERIES

1979

D 14, C-1-3

'BIG' ARCHITECT WM KESSLER TACKLES LITTLE JOB AT RAMAYAN  
GALLERY

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : COLLECTION

1978

D 14, B-2-1 D

SCULPTOR GIDON GRAETZ STANDS NEXT TO HIS MODERN STAINLESS  
STEEL ADDITION TO COLLECTION

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : COMMENT

1979

JA 14, P-1-1

CRITIQUE-5 TOWERS SHOULD HAVE BEEN LAID FLAT SAYS WOLF VON  
ECKARDT-WOERPEL

DETROIT'S LITWISZANCE CENTER : CONDOMINIUMS

1980

O 31, E-1-1

1. PEEK AT NEW CONDOS FOR HENCE & FAIRLANE-VOERPPEL

RENAISSANCE CENTER  
DETROIT: ~~DOWNTOWN FORD PROJECT~~ CONSTRUCTION

1972

CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULED TO START NEXT MARCH ON \$500 MILLION  
DEVELOPMENT ON DETROIT'S DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT

CLEARANCE TO BEGIN FOR FORD DEVELOPMENT  
HALF OF SPACE IN FOUR PLANNED 39 STORY OFFICE BUILDINGS  
ALREADY HAS BEEN RENTED

WORK STARTS ON FORD PROJECT ON THE RIVERFRONT  
--1973--

GREEN FIELD CONST. CO. OF LIVONIA STARTS WORK ON FIRST  
PHASE OF CENTER NEXT WEEK

WSU & OTHER ARCHEOLOGISTS DIGGING THRU CONSTRUCTION HERE  
FOR POSSIBLE HISTORICAL ARTIFACTS

WINNERS OF ITS DETROIT TOMORROW DESIGN CONTEST TO BE ON DIS-  
PLAY AT CITY CO. BLDG.



--1974--

Ag6, B-2-3 D

THEY GET COSTLIEST BUILDING PERMIT EVER WRITTEN IN CITY  
FOR \$40MILLION WORTH OF CONSTRUCTION IN CENTER

S 6, A-5-5

PARKING BAN FOR BLDG. TRADESMEN SLOWS CONSTRUCTION

S 6, E-7-5

WORKMEN BEGIN POURING CONCRETE FOR TALLEST BLDG.-70 STORY  
DETROIT PLAZA HOTEL IN RENAISSANCE CENTER

S 11, F-2-8

CONSTRUCTION OF BLDGINS IN AREA NOW UNDER WAY  
CONSTRUCTION SITE VIEW TAKEN WITH WIDELUX CAMERA WITH 140-  
DEGREE RANGE OF VISION

---1975---

JA 5, B-2-1

CONSTRUCTION SITE TURNED UP MAJOR ARCHEOLOGICAL FINDS FROM  
19TH CENTURY-ECKMAN

Ap8, A-4-1

DETROIT WILL ISSUE A \$100 MILLION BUILDING PERMIT THIS  
SEEK FOR RENAISSANCE CENTER 2ND PHASE. Ap9, A-8-1

RENAISSANCE CARPENTERS OF TISHMAN CONSTRUCTION CO.

EXPECTED BACK ON JOB.

JL15, A-6-1

TISHMAN CO CARPENTERS WALK OFF JOB

1975

**DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: CONSTRUCTION**

D24, A-2-4

FINAL STEEL BEAM SETS LAST OF 4 39 STORY OFFICE  
TOWERS COMPLETED. ---1976---JA13, B-1-3D

SHEET METAL WORKERS UNION LOCAL 80 SUES OVER LAYOFF  
OF 68 WORKERS DUE TO COLD WEATHER. CRELLIN

MR 17, B-1-1 D  
JE3, A12-4

MEDICS BUSY AT RENAISSANCE CENTER-McCLEAR

STRIKE BY AREA IRON WORKERS SLOWING CONSTRUCTION

JE 4, A-10-2

WORK CONTS. DESPITE STRIKES BY 3 BLDG. TRADES UNIONS-LETT

JE13, M-1-1

USING HUGE PRECAST WALL SECTIONS THAT LOOK LIKE CONCRETE  
BUT AREN'T BUILT BY UNI SYSTEMS CORP.-KONZ ELMAN.

---1976----

JE 18, A-3-2

WORKERS WHO WALKED ~~BY~~ OFF JOB JE 16, BACK AT WORK JE 17 AS  
DISPUTE SETTLED JL3, B-9-4

7 WORKMEN HURT AS REN CEN CONCRETE AND STEEL SUPPORTS  
COLLAPSED ON 2ND FLOOR. S 2, E-8-1

LANS-MAYFAIR CONSTRUCTION & COLASANTI-SANTI FLOORS FINED  
\$10,000 EACH FOR RECKLESS CONTRACTING IN COLLAPSE OF  
R<sub>E</sub>NAISSANCE CENTER FLOOR-WILLCOX S9, B-1-1D

FINAL METAL BEAM TOPPING OFF STEEL STRUCTURE OF DET.  
PLAZA HOTEL TO BE PLACED 13TH.

-1977-

JA 9, C-1-4

FRED CORRADO OVERSEES ENTIRE CONSTRUCTION-EICHENHORN

-1980-

N 20, B-12-2 D

DET TO CHECK BIG SEWERS FOR DAMAGE FROM JOE LOUIS ARENA  
RENCEN CONSTRUCTION-KERWIN

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : CONSTRUCTION**

**1982**

**F 23, B-8-2D**

**WORLD OF SHOPS TO GET GLASS RAILINGS.**

RENAISSANCE CENTER

1973

~~DETROIT: DOWNTOWN KOREAN~~ CONTEST

|   |             |
|---|-------------|
| \$5,000 PRIZE OFFERED TO PERSON WHO COMES UP WITH "GREAT IDEA" FOR NAME ---POPA | JA28, A-3-1 |
| PROJECT NAMING CONTEST BRINGS INITIAL ENTRIES---POPA                            | JA29, A-3-1 |
| SOME MAIL IS 'LOST' IN CONTEST TO NAME RIVERFRONT COMPLEX---POPA                | JA30, A-3-1 |
| CONTEST DRAWS 12,000---POPA   | JA31, A-7-4 |
| NAME CONTEST IDEAS COVER THE WATERFRONT---POPA                                  | F1, A-3-1   |
| RIVERFRONT CONTEST HAS 35,000 ENTRIES---POPA                                    | F2, A-4-1   |
| CONTESTS HAS 4 DAYS TO GO---POPA  | F3, A-7-1   |
| CONTEST ENDS TUESDAY---POPA   | F4, A-3-1   |

-----1973-----

F9, A-3-1

141,538 ENTRIES FILED IN CONTEST TO NAME RIVERFRONT PROJECT---POPA

MR17, A-3-1

CONTEST, WINNER TO BE ANNOUNCED FRIDAY---POPA

MR22, A-1-1

ROGER LENNERT, 29 YR OLD INDUSTRIAL WRITER, IS WINNER OF \$5,000 PRIZE FOR NAMING RIVERFRONT PROJECT THE "RENAISSANCE CENTER"---POPA

AP5, C-14-4

ART CONTEST BY DETROIT SCHOOLCHILDREN TO DECORATE 700 FT LONG FENCE ERECTED AT SITE OF ABOVE--ANNOUNCED --POPA

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : CRIME**

**1979**

**WOMAN EMPLOYEE, 23, SEXUALLY ASSAULTED. ATTACKED ON 30TH FL  
OF TOWER 200. Ag 20, B-2-1AM  
-1980- O 28, A-1-1**

**PHA CASSELL, 64 & NADA KELLEY, 46, STABBED BY 2 HOLDUP MEN IN  
REST ROOM-BOHY S 10, D-1-1**

**SAC THREE FLEW IN JELLY SUIT CAUGHT TANK CASILLAS**

**--1983--**

**Ag 24, D-9-1**

**WOMAN WOMAN WHO WORKS IN REN CEN WAS STABBED BY MAN DURING  
ATTACK IN PUBLIC REST ROOM. Ag 26, B-4-2D**

**RENCEN CALLED SAFE DESPITE 2 RECENT STABBINGS OF WOMEN IN  
RESTROOMS. MOST RECENT WAS ON DEBORAH ROBB-HOWLETT**

**S 28, A-3-3**

**MANNY PERZA 27 ROBBED AT KNIFE-PT WHILE WAITING FOR ELEVA  
TOR IN TOWER 100 AREA.**

-1983-

N 11, A-3-2

KEVIN FITZPATRICK<sup>37</sup> KNIFED IN RENCEN RESTROOM ROBBERY

-1984-

JA 3, A-3-2

CALIF WOMAN<sup>26</sup> RAPED BY 3 ON 69TH FLOOR OF WESTIN

AP24, A-3-1

IMAGE PROBLEM-STARK

M AP24, A-3-2

EASTER SHOTS BREAK WINDOW

AP 25, A-1-1

D'SANCHO WALKER<sup>18</sup> SHOT IN MOUTH-BAILEY & INGERSOLL

AP26, A-3-1

WAS RENCEN AREARD AT FAULT IN SHOOTINGS?-STARK

AP 29, B-4-1

DIFFERENT VIEWS ON RENCEN SAFETY-INGERSOLL

MY 17, A-3-1

CURTIS BEAN<sup>18</sup> SURRENDERED, FOR APR24 SHOOTING OF D'SANCHO  
WALKER



**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : CRIME**

**1984**

**D 28, B-10-1**

**LAKEEMA BILLINGSLEY11 STABBED ABY ANOTHER GIRL WHO WANTED  
HER PISTONS JACKET**

**-1987- Ap7, B-2-5**

**Man19 held in attempted sex assault on Wyandotte girl16  
in RenCen lav**

**-1994- O 11 B 3-6D**

**Students of HenryFordHigh were mugged in elevator in Westin  
Hotel**

1977

~~DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: DEDICATION.~~

AP10, A-3-4

MAYOR OF FLORENCE ITALY, ELIO GABBUCCIANI HERE INDET.  
FOR DEDICATION CEREMONIES.

AP 15, A-1-2

ITS GLOW WARMS DET-SMITH

AP 16, A-1-1

GALA DEDICATION-WILLCOX & YOUNG

AP 17, A-1-2

VP MONDALE GIVES OUT KUDOS AT RENCEN-WILLING AP 17, C-8-1

GUESTS HAVE FUN AT LAVISH CHARITY BENEFIT CELEBRATING  
FORMAL DEDICATION-BRWITMEYER

MR 12, B-4-1

PLAN TO HAVE CIRCUIT COURTS AT CENTER GOOD IDEA-EDIT

JL4, E-6-1

PRAISE FOR GM COMMITMENT TO DET. EDIT N21, E-8-1

SHRINERS HOLDING INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION IN DET.  
VOTE OF CONFIDENCE FOR CITY-EDIT

---1977---JA 20, E-8-1

IN PRAISE OF HENRY FORD 11 DECISION TO TRANSFER  
1,700 WORKERS TO RENAISSANCE CENTER.-EDIT AP 17, E-8-1

TESTIMONIAL TO FORD-EDIT

JE 29, B-14-1

TOO EARLY TO JUDGE EFFECT ON DOWNTOWN-EDIT D 2, B-6-1

~~DET~~ DET. PROVES TO BE LIVELY CORPSE

---1978---N17, A18-1

MORE FAVORABLE REVIEWS OF REN CEN.-EDIT  
BY NEW YORK TIMES.

-1979-

JA 11, A-18-1

UNFAVORABLE REVIEW BY SMITHSONIAN MAG-EDIT MR 26, A-18-1  
THE CITY AS ART-EDIT

-1979- AP 5, A-22-1  
EXPLORER LOWELL THOMAS GOT LOST IN REN CEN-EDIT  
-1981- MY 5, A-12-1

WHISTLING IN THE REN CEN-EDIT

--1985-- Ap 25, A-14-1  
ope designers succeed this time in making place simple and  
accessible.-Edit.

-1996- A1 11 A 12-1  
Hines Interests Ltd.Partnership rumored to be buying RenCen  
for less than it cost to build;its fate is a lesson on de-  
velopment strategy-Ed

**DEIROLL: RENAISSANCE CENTER: ELEVATOR**

**1975**

**D18,D-2-3**

**LANSING- STATE DEPT OF LABOR FIGHTING OVER \$23,000  
IN ELEVATOR SAFETY DEVICES. -1981- MR 17, D-12-1  
TOM STEGER & 4 OTHERS RUN & MAINTAIN ALL 94 ELEVATORS**

DETROIT - RENAISSANCE CENTER - EMERGENCY CLINIC

1977

JE 20, 8-1-1 D

LINDACASTAGNA&HEATHERHUDGENS ARE PARAMEDICS THAT TAKE DANGER  
& EMERGENCIES IN STRIDE -KIRBY

1975

DETROIT - RENAISSANCE CENTER - EMPLOYES

JA 31, B-3-1 D

HAROLD D. BALL TO DIRECT INFORMATION CENTER WHICH HAS BEEN  
OPENED AT RIVERFRONT PROJECT FOR EMPLOYMENT

-1981-

AP 24, C-8-6

CUSTODIAL WORKERS TO TAKE STRIKE VOTE-NEHMAN

-1985-

N 6, A-14-1

180 maintenance workers strike D 22, A-6-5-2DOT  
7-wk strike by maintenance workers ends-Nehman

--1987--

Jn 9, B-4-5

Security officers are threatening to strike if grievance  
procedures are not overhauled in new contract.

DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: FINANCE

1973

(FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.) MR30, B-7-1

FIRST FEDERAL SAVINGS OF DETROIT INVESTING \$300,000 IN  
ABOVE

WESTERN INTERNATIONAL HOTELS INVEST \$4 MILLION IN ABOVE --- JE23, A-1-2  
POPA --1974--- 012, A-1-1

INFLATION ADDS \$75 MILLION TO PROJECT. TSCHIRCHART  
N22, A-1-1

INFLATION HITS RENAISSANCE CENTER - 49 FIRMS ARE  
ASKED TO TRIPLE INVESTMENTS TSCHIRHART N26, A-1-1  
\$100 MILLION MORE CALLED GOAL BY H. FORD IRVIN

20 OF ORIGINAL 49 INVESTORS PLEDGE ADDITIONAL FUNDS  
---1975--- D17, A18-1  
JA 8, A-1-3

MAY HAVE RECEIVED LOAN FROM ARABS TO BUILD CENTER-TSCHIRHART  
JA 9, C-10-1

JEWISH LEADER, PAUL ZUCKERMAN, WON'T FIGHT ARAB LOAN TO CENTER-  
TSCHIRHART



---1975-----JA 17, B-3-1

HENRY FORD 11 ADMITS IT'S A STRUGGLE TO GET RENAISSANCE  
CENTER FUNDS-IRVIN, MR 12, D-7-1

HENRY FORD 11 IS 49 PARTNERS TO FIND OUT IF HIS MONEY-RAISING°  
EXPEDITIONS FOR RIVERFRONT DEVELOPMENT SUCCESSFUL ON MR 14

INDICATIONS ARE THAT INVESTORS TO BE TOLD \$100 MILLION HAS  
BEEN SECURED TO COMPLETE DEVELOPMENT-TSCHIRHART

CONSTRUCTION GIVEN GO-AHEAD ON DEVELOPMENT NOW RISING ON  
DOWNTOWN RIVERFRONT-TSCHIRHART MR 15, A-1-1

GOOD NEWS FOR DOWNTOWN-EDIT. MR 19, B-12-1

NEW FUNDING PLEDGES ASSURED TO COMPLETE RENAISSANCE CENTER-  
TSCHIRHART JL 9, A-1-4

RENAISSANCE CENTER GETS ADDITIONAL FUNDS FR.  
CORPORATIONS-EDIT. JL 13 G-8-1

-1977-

XX XX XX XX XX  
D 9, C-5-1-4

GETS RECORD MORTGAGE, \$200 MILLION

**DETROIT - RENAISSANCE CENTER - FINANCES**

**1978**

MR 9, B-1-6  
REPORTEDLY COST \$337 MILLION TO BUILD, BUT TRUE MARKET VALUE  
ONLY \$117 MILLION, WHY IS IT WORTH THIRD OF ITS COST? - WILLCO

-1980- JL 29, B-1-1  
JAMES L COLLINS SAYS RENCEN WILL SUCCEED BUT IT WILL TAKE  
LONGER - LOCHBILER & FINLEY AG 6, A-1-1

COMPLEX LOST \$9 MILLION IN 1ST 3 MOS OF YR - WOREPEL

-1981- O 25, A-1-3  
IN TROUBLE, SALE OF SOME ASSETS SOUGHT - LUKE & McNAUGHTON

O 26, A-3-2  
PROBLEMS DOWNGRADED, EMMETT MOTEN CALLS RENCEN 'A SUCCESS'  
LAMARRE, O'SHEA N 3, A-1-6

RENCEN PARTNERSHIP HAS PASSED CRISIS SAYS WAYNE DORAN - McNAUGHTON  
D 11, A-1-4

RENCEN LENDERS GET BIGGER SAY IN TRADE OVER MORTGAGE DEFAULT  
McNAUGHTON & MCGILL

-1981-

D 12, B-4-3

MICH & DET PENSION FUND OFFICIALS REASSURE RENCEN ONE LOAN-  
McNAUGHTON & TSCHIRHART -1982- S 25, A-1-1

OTHER OPTIONS LISTED IF SALE FALLS THROUGH

-1983-

F 25, A-1-5

DEAL AVERTS FORECLOSURE-McNAUGHTON

MR 4, A-3-4

COPY OF CHECK-RENCEN PAYS ITS PROPERTY, SCHOOL & CITY TAXE

MR 11, A-10-2

REN CEN DEAL COMPLETE

N 4, A-1-3

TAKES 2 STEPS TOWARD FINANCIAL STABILITY. NEW PARTNERSHIP  
FORMED-McNAUGHTON -1984-

O 8, A-1-2

IACocca SAYS FORD MAY HAVE SPEND 3 TIMES MORE THAN \$100  
MILLION IN CONNECTION WITH RENCEN-HIGGINS

O 21, D-2-1

LOSSES ARE CUT-SCHROEBER

DETROIT - RENAISSANCE CENTER - FIRE ALARMS

1977

~~XXXXX~~

JL 12, A-11-1

FALSE ALARMS KEEP FIREMEN JUMPING-SINCLAIR

DETROIT - RENAISSANCE CENTER - FIRES

1977

JL 21, A-1-5

HAS 3-ALARM FIRE IN OFFICE TOWER, BROUGHT UNDER CONTROL--KAUFMAN

JL 22, A-9-1

SAFEGUARD WOULD PREVENT DISASTER SAYS FIRE MARSHALL DONALD ROBINSON ( AFTER 3-ALARM CONTROLLED)--NELSON

--1996--

JL 21, B-3-5

Fire at Tower 100, on mechanical & maintenance floor, 2 injured

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : HEATING

1980

MR 4, B-1-1

INSTALLING NEW COMPUTER SYSTEM TO HANDLE HEATING & COOLING-  
WARREN

1976

~~DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER : HELIBORT~~  
027, A17-1

~~PLANNED FOR COMPLEX BY DEVELOPERS. TUOHY D 8, B-5-1 D~~  
~~COUNCIL GIVES APPROVAL FOR LANDING PAD, PENDING FINAL~~  
~~APPROVAL BY FAA~~

My 21 C8-3

5/22/73- ground was broken for above-Zacharias



My08, B-3-1

GM shops for firms to operate hotel in hdqtr; is currently managed by Westin Hotels & Resorts Inc.-Raphael

-1998-

Ja 15 A-2-1

GM is working to attract new hotel operator to take over Westin hotel in RenCen-home for their new headquarters-Puls/Wilson/DeHaven

Ja 15 A-1-2

GM plans to spend \$ to transform hotel in RenCen to show-place to complement new world headquarters-howes

S 24 A 1-2

Det.-GM picks Marriott Internat'l Inc. to renovate/operate Westin Hotel at RenCen-King

S 24 A 2-5

Det.-Marriott's renovation of Westin will be the 2nd largest such project in their history-Hunter

S 24 A 2-6

Intel Corp.chair, Andy Grove wasn't pleased with Westin serv  
ice last yr

DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: HOUSING

1976

F 27, B-8-3

INQUIRIES SRECEIVED ON HOUSING; CONSTRUCTION SCHEDULED TO  
START SUMMER, 1977

# RENAISSANCE CENTER

DETROIT: ~~DOWN TOWN DETROIT PROJECT~~ NAME

1973

MR22, A-1-1  
 ROGER LENNERT, 29 YR OLD INDUSTRIAL WRITER, WINS \$5,000  
 FOR NAMING RIVERFRONT PROJECT THE "RENAISSANCE CENTER"--  
 POPA

MR25, E-3-1  
 A ROSE BY ANY OTHER NAME---EDIT.  
 -1996-

My 16 A 8=2  
 Roger S.Lennert named the Renaissance Center years ago but  
 not interested in helping GM give it new name-Hoffman

My 21 B 1-4  
 Readers phoned in suggestions for new name,now that it's  
 being bought by GM;majority want to keep same name-Hunter

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : PARKING**

**1978**

WINDS & DRENCHING RAIN HIT CITY. PART OF 7 LEVEL PARKING  
STRUCTURE UNDER CONSTRUCTION COLLAPSES, NO ONE INJURED-  
LOCHBILER JL 27, A-1-2

STORM DAMAGE TO PARKING STRUCTURE TO COST \$200,000-WOERPEL  
JL 28, G-1-4

PARKING DOES-EDIT -1979- S 27, A-22-1  
SOME DET "VIP'S" GET BREAK ON RENCEN PARKING-THEISEN  
O 2, C-22-1-4DOT

SAME O 3, B-7-1  
O 4, A-22-1

VIP'S AND VALETS-EDIT -1980- F 29, B-1-1

SEMCOG TO LAUNCH RIDE-MATCH COMPUTERIZED CAR POOL FOR REN  
CEN WORKERS-WARREN -1988- F 24 B-3-1 N

Ford Motor Properties sued by ANR Ren-Cen Inc. over plan  
to bld parking lot that would block river view.

PHASE II 1978  
DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : (ROCKEFELLER TOWERS)

S 20, A-1-5

2 21-STORY OFFICE TOWERS TO BE BUILT ON RENCEN COMPLEX.  
JOINT-VENTURE BTWN FORD LAND DEVELOPMENT CO. & 2 ROCKEFELLER  
FAMILY FIRMS-DUTHIE

S 29, B-1-5

TO SPEND \$70 MILLION ON 2 OFFICE TOWERS. MIGHT JOIN IN FURTHER  
DEVELOPMENT OF DOWNTOWN DET.-S.CAIN

-1979-

JL 7, A-1-3

INVESTORS SEEK PROPERTY TAX BREAK FOR 2 OFFICE TOWERS & GARAGE-WALTER

S 22, A-13-1

GROUNDBREAKING S 21 FOR PAIR OF 21-STORY OFFICE TOWERS, TO  
BE OCCUPIED BY MY, 1981-S.CAIN

S 26, B-5-3

THIS PART IS INSPIRATION, AS NEW BOOST FOR DET.-L.CARTER

-1980-

Ap 24, A-1-4

FORD BACKS OUT ON RENCEN ROCKEFELLER DEAL, TO SUBLET-ROACH

Ag 6, E-12-1

FINAL STEEL BEAM PLACED ON TOWERS.-WALTER

-1980-

S 10, B-1-2

DOWNTOWN DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY OKS \$75 MILLION BOND SALE  
FOR RENCEN PHASE III, RIVER CONDOS-ROACH 0 10, B-1-5  
FORD MOTOR SCRAPS PLANS TO OCCUPY 1 OF 2 TOWERS-WOERPEL

0 30, D-10-3

ONLY 1 TENANT HAS SIGNED UP FOR NEW OFFICE TOWERS-WOERPEL

--1981--

JL 31, A-8-4

INTERIOR DELAYED BY EIGHT-WEEK STRIKE OF SHEET METAL WORK-  
ERS LOCAL 80. WOERPEL AG 18, B-1-1

CONSTRUCTION STALLED BY STRIKING SHEET METAL WORKERS-NEH  
MAN

-1982-

JL 10, A-11-3

ANG COAL GASIFICATION CO. WILL OCCUPY THREE FLOORS OF TOW-  
ER 600 IN REN.DEN. S 1, F-9-1

J. WALTER THOMPSON AD AGENCY ANNOUNCED TODAY IT HAS LEASED  
FIVE AND ONE-HALF FLOORS IN 600 TOWER OF PHASE II.

-1984-

S 25, D-1-1

ANR PURCHASES RENCEN PHASE II, TWIN 21STORY TOWERS-WOERPEL

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : PHASE III

1980

DET GETS FED GRANT OF \$4.96MILLION-ROACH & VAREBN

0 3, B-1-3

0 30, D-10-3\*

ONLY 1 TENANT HAS SIGNED UP FOR 2 NEW OFFICE TOWERS-WOERPEL

-1983-

0 14, A-10-2

RENCEN NEAR NEW PHASE II LEASE-LUKE & McNAUGHTON

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : POLICE

1977

AP 1, B-1-1 D

SMEDLY LEADS 8-HORSE PARROL-ECKMAN



**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : RENTALS**  
**SEE**

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : TENANTS**

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : RENOVATION

1985

Ap 25, A-3-2

Multimillion dollar remodeling project planned is welcomed by merchants.-Wowk

Ap 27, B-8-4

Renaissance Center Venture expected to announce \$20million project.

Ap 30, A-3-2 4dot  
Je 2 B-1-2

\$22million facelift detailed-Wowk

\$27 million later, RenCen visitors still get confused.--  
Markiewicz

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : ROBBERY

1979

MR 19, B-1-6  
RUDOLPH'S JEWELRY ROBBED OF \$20,000 IN JEWEEES-GRANT  
CANADIAN GEORGE DUCEK<sup>31</sup> -1984- AP 23, R-8-2  
ROBBED IN RENCENTER

1981

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : SAFETY

JA 25, A-1-1

FIRE EXPERTS SAY CENTER HAS NUMBER OF SIGNIFICANT FIRE HAZARDS-MLECZO

JA 25, A-10-1

FIRE SAFETY EXPERT HIRED BY NEWS TO INSPECT CENTER-MLECZO

JA 26, A-1-1

FIRE SAFETY EXPERT JOHN DEGENKOLB SAYS RENCEN LESS SAFE THAN OTHER MODERN HIGH RISES-MLECZO

JA 28, A-18-1

RENCEN FIRE SAFETY-EDIT

F 12, A-1-4

RENCEN CITED FOR 3 MAJOR BLDG SAFETY CODE VIOLATIONS-MLECZO & WARREN

F 14, A-3-5

2 OF 3 CODE VIOLATIONS TO BE CORRECTED

MR 2, D-10-1

CHANCES OF BEING RESCUED FROM FIRE ATOP PLAZA HOTEL-WALDMER

JL 19, A-2-1

ARCHITECT, STANLEY STEINBERG SAID KANSAS CITY DISASTER WILL NEVER BE DUPLICATED IN REN CEN.-WOWK

--1982--

MY 31, A-3-2

BUCKLING INDOOR WALKS FACE REAPER.-MLECZO

**AP28, A-1-6**  
**SOLD TO CHICAGO GROUP HEADED BY THEODORE NETZKY-WARREN & ROACH**

**AP29, A-1-1**  
**MAJOR LENDERS HAVE YET TO OK SALE TO NETZKY GROUP-LUKE**

**AP29, A-1-1**  
**THEODORE NETZKY, MICHAEL SHAPIRO & SPENCER PARTRICH VERY SHARP-BULGIER**

**AP29, A-1-3**  
**MERCHANTS SUGGEST CHANGES-WARREN**

**AP29, A-14-2**  
**NEW OWNERS FACE REN CEN WOES-MCNAUGHTON**

**AP29, A-14-2**  
**MAJOR TENANTS WELCOME NEW CAPITAL-WELLER**

**AP29, A-15-6**  
**MAYOR SEES SALE AS 'POSITIVE'-ROACH & WALKER**

**AP30, A-1-1**  
**NEWS BLACKOUT PLACED ON SALE-LUKE & SMITH**

**AP30, A-14-1**  
**CARAPACE AS COMPASS-EDIT**

**MY1, A-5-2**  
**FEAR OF 'NEWS LEAKS' SPURRED REPORT OF SALE-LUKE**

29 -1982-

My6, A-1-1

CHICAGO-NETZKY SEES A PROFIT WITHIN A YEAR-ROBINSON

SALES LOSS & GAIN-McNAUGHTON & ROSS

JE11, A-1-1

X OBSERVERS CALL SALE OF REN GEN 'A SWEET DEAL' FOR BUYERS-  
LUKE & SMITH

JE 13, L-1-1

JE 19, A-1-2

LIMITED PARTNERS IN RECEN BRIEFED ON PLANNED SALE-McNAUGH  
TON

JE 24, D-10-2

SALE STILL AWAITS TRANSFER OF LICENSES SAYS WAYNE DORAN-Mc  
NAUGHTON

AG14, A-1-4

SEARCH FOR INVESTORS DELAYS SALE-McNAUGHTON & LUKE

S 2, F-9-2

PRESENT OWNERS ARE CONCERNED ABOUT DELAY IN FORMING PARTNER  
SHIP.-WELLER & McNAUGHTON

S 25, A-1-1

OPTIONS IF SALE FALLS THROUGH

N 12, B-6-2

BUYERS SET TO UNVEIL NEW PURCHASE PROPOSAL-McNAUGHTON

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : SALE OF**

**1983**

**MR 4, A-3-4**

**COPY OF CHECK-RENCEN PAYS ITS PROPERTY, SCHOOL & CITY TAXES**

**N 4, A-1-3**

**TAKES 2 STEPS TOWARD FINANCIAL STABILITY. NEW PARTNERSHIP<sup>1</sup>  
FORMED**

**-1984-**

**S 24, A-1-54DOT**

**2 NEWEST RENCENZ TOWERS TO BE SOLD, HAVE 25YR LEASE WITH**

**-1996-**

**My 14 A 1-1**

**ANR-WOERPEL**

**GM to buy Ren Cen, -from Highgate Hotels, TX-King/Raynal/  
phillips**

**My 16 A 1-3**

**Gm to make RenCen its world headquarters; cheaper than re-  
modeling GM Bldg in New Center area-Howes/Raynal/King**

**My 17 A 8-1**

**GM will get tax break on purchase of Rencen.; lower property  
taxes for Det.-King**

**My 17 A 8-2**

**Businesses in RenCen pleased GM is buying the property-Rami**

-1996-

My 17 B 1-1

2

Highgate Hotels, TX bought RenCen & immediately sold it to GM-Brand-Wms. (also buying Crowne Plaza Pontchartrain)

My 17 B 1-3

The RenCen will have to be converted into a more user-friendly building for GM-King

My 19 B 6-1

GM's plan to move headquarters to RenCen is good news for city-Ed

My 22 D 7-2

Sale to GM could force other companies there to relocate -Hoffman

My 23 B 1-2

GM's purchase & move could affect Jefferson Chev., Dalglish Cadillac & Riverside Ford -Raynal

Je 21, A-1-1

GMC wants to buy more land around RenCen when purchase of RenCen as headquarters-R.King



DETROIT: RENAISSANCE CENTER: SCULPTURE

1977

AP8, A-3-2

DETROIT RENAISSANCE CENTER GETS ITALIAN SCULPTURE  
PUTTO WITH DOLPHINE, BY ANDREA DEL VERROCCHIO.-

DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : SECURITY

1981

Ag7, A-3-1

RONALD SHINER NAMED CHIEF OF SECURITY-COHEN

-1984-

AP24, A-3-2

SECURITY STEPPED UP AFTER INCIDENTS-

- |  |              |
|--|--------------|
| 1 A-MAZE-ING PLACE TO GET LOST-BULLARD                 | AP 12, A-1-4 |
| 2 HIGHER, RIVERVIEW FLOORS MORE STATUS                 | AP 13, A-1-2 |
| 3 THOMAS HARRIS <sup>79</sup> , LIVES IN, LOVES RENCEN | AP 14, B-1-3 |
| 4 LaFontaine RESTAURANT IN BASEMENT-BULLARD            | AP 15, B-1-3 |

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : STUDY**

**1977**

**D 22, B-1-3 D**

**COLEMAN YOUNG & DOWNTOWN DETROIT AGREED TO PAY FOR A  
\$10,000 APPRAISAL OF CENTER, DESPITE OBJECTIONS-WILLCOX**

DETROIT: RENAISSANCE: SUIT

1993

Lawyer, John Rickel suing RenGen, accusing them of overcharges

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : TAXES**

**1979**

**MR 13, B-1-5**

**RENCEN GIVEN 35% INCREASE IN ITS '79 PROPERTY TAX ASSESSMENT-NEHMAN**

**MR 22, B-1-1**

**MR 27, A-20-1**

**MR 29, B-1-5**

**AP 3, A-16-1**

**JL 7, A-1-3**

**JL 10, B-1-6**

**JL 12, B-1-4**

**DET COUNCIL DOUBLES RENCEN TAX-CAIN  
ASSESSING RENCEN-EDIT  
CITY COUNCIL CUTS ASSESSMENT-NEHMAN**

**PLEASED WITH REPRIEVE-EDIT**

**INVESTORS SEEK PROPERTY TAX BREAK FOR PHASE II PROJECT-WALTER**

**INVESTORS MAY GET REQUESTED \$7.2 MILLION TAX BREAK-WALTER**

**REN CEN PHASE II WINS \$7.2 MILLION TAX BREAK**

**---1980---**

**F 26, A-1-4**

**NOT TO GET PROPERTY ASSESSMENT TAX INCREASE-C. CAIN**

**F 27, B-1-4**

**COLEMANA. YOUNG CRITICAL OF NEWS STORY, SAYS TAXES WILL RISE FOR 1980**

**MR 7, B-1-5**

**RENCEN TO PAY \$1 MILLION MORE IN TAXES-C CAIN**

-1980-

MR 27, A-1-4

RENCEN TELLS CITY IT'S LOSING MONEY, WANTS LOWER  
ASSESSMENT-FINLEY

MR. 28, B-1-6

REN CEN'S TAX PLEA DISCOUNTED-C. CAIN & ROACH

MR 30, B-1-5

COUNCIL COOL TO TAX BREAK FOR RENCEN-BOHY AP 1, A-1-1  
HOME TAX TO DROP FOR 6000, NOT FOR RENCEN-FINLEY

-1-983-

JA 20, A-1-4

RENCEN OWES \$2.2MILLION, UNABLE TO PAY-BOHY

**DETROIT : RENAISSANCE CENTER : TENNANTS**

**1976**

**S 18, A-11-1**

**FORD MOTOR TO MOVE 1000 EMPLOYEES TO RENCEN  
-1977-**

**MR 2, A-1-4**

**GM PLANNING TO MOVE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES FROM ITS NY OFFICE  
TO RENCEN-WALDMEIR**

**MY 24, D-20-4**

**EMPLOYEES OF GMAC DELCO DIV MOVING INTO RENCEN-GRELLIN**

**MY 28, A-13-1**

**1ST OF MICH CORP TO MOVE HEADQUARTERS INTO BLDG BY SEPT 1**

**JE 22, C-9-4**

**OLDER BLDGS IN DET FEEL EFFECT OF TENANT SHIFT TO RENCEN-  
HADDEN&WILLCOX**

**O 15, A-8-4**

**3 BOUTIQUES TO OPEN OCT 17. TO HAVE 50-60 SHOPS O 17, D-10-**

**LAVIN BOUTIQUE SET TO OPEN**

**N 1, E-1-1**

**LONDON-HAIRSTYLIST LEONARD OPENING SHOP NEXT TO CARTIERS-  
KUNZ**

**N 17, D-7-2**

**F.A.O. SCHWARZ TO Y STORE OPENS -1978-**

**MR 24, C-7-5**

**WINKELMAN'S STORE 1ST IN DET IN 21 YRS.**



-1978-

AP 6, A-1-5

PARIS-TO GET 7TH DESIGNER BOUTIQUE, AVE MONTAIGNE RUN BY E  
MANUEL UNGARO-KUNZ

O 11, A-1-1

STORES DRAW CROWDS-THEISEN

N 25, A-15-1

1ST FED SAVINGS & DET BANK & TRUST OPEN BRANCHES

-1980-

AG 6, A-1-1

SPACE THAT'S NOT RENTABLE MAY BE REASON FOR COMPLEX'S \$9 MI  
LLION LOST IN 1ST 3 MOS OF YR-WOERPEL

O 10, B-1-5

HARD TIMES, FORD MOTOR SCRAPS PLANS TO OCCUPY 1 OF 2 TOWERS  
-WOERPEL

-1981-

JA 30, C-6-4

TEH CENTER COMPANIES OF MINNEAPOLIS TO TAKE OVER RENCEN RE  
TAIL LEASING-DOERR

F 1, D-2-1

CATHERINE M. O'MALLEY NEW LEASING MANAGER-DOERR

AP 13, A-1-

HIGHER FLOORS FACING RIVER HAVE MORE STATUS-BULLARD

AG 9, C-4-1

RAMAYAM ARTS QUILTS-BREITMEYER

O 4, A-1-3

DESIGNER-WORLD OF SHOPS HAVE LEFT. NEW BACK-TO-BASICS SET  
TO OPEN-TSCHIRHART